THE WRIGHT-CHAMBERLIN GENEALOGY

Class C541
Book W95
1914
Copyright No. apy 2

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

E. MIENA BARBER

The Wright-Chamberlin Genealogy

FROM EMIGRANT ANCESTORS TO PRESENT GENERATIONS

By

Eunice Miena Barber

PUBLISHED 1914

Copy 2

CS 71
.W95
1914
copy 2

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1914, by Eunice Miena Barber, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

THE VAIL-BALLOU COMPANY
Binghamton, New York, U.S.A.

AUG 27 1914

©CLA380103
2nd

PREFACE

The descendants of the two brothers, Wright and Moses Chamberlin, Sr., who were early settlers of Gibson township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, had become so scattered that the few descendants remaining in the county knew but little if anything about the other branches of the family. Therefore in the early nineties (1800) the descendants of James, Wright, Asher, Lodusky and Charles of Wright Chamberlin's family decided to make an attempt to organize and hold yearly meetings in hopes of getting better acquainted and creating a stronger family interest. Accordingly, a meeting was held in August, 1892, at the home of S. Orville Chamberlin of Gibson, but as so few were present, no officers were elected. In no degree daunted, they met again in August, 1893, at the same place with a much larger attendance, including representatives of each of the aforenamed branches and the following officers were elected:—President, Moses Chamberlin of Harford, Penn.; Vice-Presidents, Eugene E. Weston of Taylor and Mrs. Emily Sweetser of Scranton; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Edwin A. Weston of Brooklyn, Penn.

The following year the ranks were joined by Mrs. Huldah Brown and several descendants of Levi Chamberlin of Wright's family and by Mr. and Mrs. Williston Chamberlin of Moses Chamberlin's family. In each of the following years, representatives of other families have met with us while others who are unable to come, send greetings and express regrets that they cannot be with us.

After attending two of these yearly gatherings, the desire to learn how many living descendants of Wright Chamberlin, Sr., there were, coupled with the necessity of giving up my former vocation and remaining at home, led me to undertake the task. My inquiries brought far more data than I could get on the simple outline which I, at first, intended to use and although I had repeatedly said I could not write up a full record of the family, I have been crowded to the task by the enthusiasm of the Wright-Chamberlin Clan.

Through the aid of Capt. Orville T.[3] Chamberlain [Joseph W.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright,[5] Moses,[4] Nathaniel [3]] of Elkhart, Indiana,

m.v.g. 8.1-14.

and the research made by Joseph Edgar [3] Chamberlin [Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph,[5] Richard,[4] Nathaniel [3]] of Newbury, Vermont, I obtained the Chamberlin record back to 1642, and by the aid of Frederick P. Wells of Newbury, Vermont, author of the history of that township, I have obtained the Wright ancestors back three generations in England and a clue to the descendants of Remembrance and Asher Chamberlin who were brothers of the aforenamed Wright and Moses Chamberlin of Gibson, Penn.

I have inserted but few portraits, most of which were sent me by relatives outside their immediate family. I then thought to get others, that we might see if there existed any family resemblance in the different branches; but soon afterward was, by unavoidable circumstances, compelled to lay aside all work upon the record for nearly four years. I then decided to bring it to a close with what material I had at hand, while some, at least, of the contributors remained to see the result of our united efforts.

All honor is due to my generous co-operators, as no one person can accomplish much in genealogical work by working alone and you will better comprehend the interest taken by the Wright-Chamberlin Clan as you peruse the pages that follow. While many have sent me the record of their respective families, many more have furnished the record of collateral families thus greatly helping to make these pages what they are with but little extra exertion on my part.

To each and every one who have contributed to this book or helped in any way, I extend my most sincere thanks.

E. Miena Barber.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION PAGE

PART FIRST

BRANCH I.

CHAMBERLIN ANCESTORS

1. Richard [1] Chamberline of Braintree, Mass. 1
2. Joseph [2] Chamberline of Sudbury and Oxford, Mass. . . 4
3. Nathaniel [3] Chamberline of Oxford, Northfield, Mass., and Arlington, N. H. 6

BRANCH II.

WRIGHT ANCESTORS

1. Ancestors in England 8
2. Dea. Samuel [1] Wright 9
3. Serg't Samuel [2] Wright 10
4. Benjamin [3] Wright 12
5. Remembrance [4] Wright 23

PART SECOND

Moses [4] and Jemima [5] (Wright) Chamberlin and Their Descendants 24
Spelling of Paternal Surname 28

BRANCH I.

WRIGHT [5] CHAMBERLIN 29

SECTION

1. James [1] Chamberlin's Division 41–50
2. Julius [1] Chamberlin's Division 51–53
3. Milo [1] Chamberlin's Division 54–72
4. Moses [1] Chamberlin's Division 73–75
5. Wright [1] Chamberlin's Division 76–81
6. Azubah [1] Chamberlin—Fuller's Division 82–84
7. Levi [1] Chamberlin's Division 85–102
8. Samuel [1] Chamberlin's Division 103–106
9. Nathaniel [1] Chamberlin's Division 107
10. John [1] Chamberlin's Division 108–110
11. Asher [1] Chamberlin's Division 111–117
12. Oliver [1] Chamberlin's Division 118–125
13. Lodusky [1] Chamberlin—Jackson's Division 126–129
14. Electia [1] Chamberlin—Channon's Division 130–133
15. Mary [1] Chamberlin—Clarke's Division 134–135
16. Charles [1] Chamberlin's Division 136–137

CONTENTS

SECTION PAGE

17. Elizabeth [1] Chamberlin—Hall's Division 138–145
18. Huldah [1] Chamberlin—Brown's Division 146–147
19. Harriet [1] Chamberlin—Avery's Division 148–149

BRANCH II.

REMEMBRANCE [5] CHAMBERLAIN 150

SECTION

1. Moses [1] Chamberlin's Division 153–162
2. Azubah [1] Chamberlin—Sawyer's Division 163–169
3. Elizabeth [1] Chamberlin—Kent's Division 170–173
4. Mehitable [1] Chamberlin—Saunder's Division . . . 174
5. Moody [1] Chamberlin's Division 175–178
6. Remembrance [1] Chamberlin's Division 179
7. Olive [1] Chamberlin—Stevens' Division 180–182

BRANCH III.

MOSES [5] CHAMBERLIN 183

SECTION

1. Sarah [1] Chamberlin—Cady's Division 198
2. Simeon [1] Chamberlin's Division 199–211
3. Abigail [1] Chamberlin—Warner's Division 212–222
4. William [1] Chamberlin's Division 223–251
5. Susan [1] Chamberlin—Buck's Division 252–259
6. Samuel [1] Chamberlin's Division 260–263

BRANCH IV.

ASHER [5] CHAMBERLIN 264

SECTION

1. Wright [1] Chamberlin's Division 265
2. John [1] Chamberlin's Division 266–271

PART THIRD

Richard [4] and Abigail [5] (Wright) Chamberlin and their descendants 272

BRANCH I.

JOSEPH [5] CHAMBERLIN 276

SECTION

1. Raymond [1] Chamberlin's Division 278–283
2. Abigail [1] Chamberlin—Waldron's Division 284–291
3. Joseph [1] Chamberlin's Division 292–312
4. Ruth [1] Chamberlin—Wetherspoon's Division . . . 313–314
5. Erastus [1] Chamberlin's Division 315–317

BRANCH II.

ABIEL [1] CHAMBERLIN 318

SECTION

1. Martin [1] Chamberlin's Division 320–326
2. Charles [1] Chamberlin's Division 327–333

CONTENTS

SECTION PAGE

3. Eunice A.[1] Chamberlin—Ricker's Division 334–339
4. Phineas [1] Chamberlin's Division 340–356
5. Seth [1] Chamberlin's Division 357–366

BRANCH III.

URIAH [5] CHAMBERLIN 367

BRANCH IV.

ER CHAMBERLIN 369

SECTION

1. Hardy's [1] Chamberlin's Division 371–372
2. Reuben's Chamberlin's Division 373–374

BRANCH V.

NATHANIAL [5] CHAMBERLIN 375

BRANCH VI.

BENJAMIN [5] CHAMBERLIN 376

SECTION

1. Polly [1] Chamberlin—Corliss' Division 378
2. Benjamin [1] Chamberlin Division 380–382
3. Amity [1] Chamberlin—Page's Division 383–388
4. Tural T.[1] Chamberlin's Division 389–394

BRANCH VII.

REBECCA CHAMBERLIN—FOREMAN 395

SECTION

1. Benjamin [1] Farman's Division 398–414
2. Wealthy [1] Farman—Hunt's Division 415
3. Harvey [1] Farman's Division 416–420

BRANCH VIII.

LOUISE CHAMBERLIN—PAGE 421

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

E. Miena Barber . . . . . *Frontispiece*

FACING PAGE

Portion of the Oxbow Cemetery, Newbury, Vt. . . . 26
The Wright-Chamberlin Memorial Church 40
Two items from journal of Wright Chamberlin Sr., in his handwriting 55
Capt. Orville T. Chamberlain 62
Mrs. Orville T. Chamberlain 62
A. Nelson Chamberlin 118
Oliver Chamberlin 118
Miss Anna P. Warner and Mrs. Mary C. Clarke . . . 135
John Elliott Chamberlain 153
Mrs. Mary C. Chamberlain and Mrs. Lodusky C. Jackson 154
Fac-simile note to Ira Briggs 196
Mrs. Harriet N. C. Hopkins 200
Rev. Wm. Chamberlin 222
Mrs. Wm. Chamberlin 222
Mrs. Catharine B. C. Forbes 244

EXPLANATION

From the most remote ancestor of each family, found, to the children of the union of the Wright and Chamberlin families, I have followed only our direct line; but for the descendants of these children I have, as far as possible, followed all lines to the youngest, numbering the generations of each line from their progenitor in the union family which were of the 5th generation in America of the Chamberlin family and the 6th generation of the Wright family.

To find your generation number in America in the Chamberlin family, add your generation number given in your section to 5, the generation number of your progenitor, in the Chamberlin line of the Wright-Chamberlin family and for your generation number in the Wright family add it to 6, the generation number of your progenitor in the Wright line of the Wright-Chamberlin family.

The Wright-Chamberlin Genealogy

PART FIRST

Branch I

PATERNAL ANCESTORS

1

RICHARD [1] CHAMBERLINE of Braintree, Massachusetts, is first mentioned in New England in the "Register of Births and Burialls in Braintree from the yeare 1637 until the first month of 1644" wherein is recorded the birth of his son Richard 19^{d} 10^{m} 1642 and the same child's death 25 December following.

He removed to Roxbury, Mass., where he is mentioned in the Roxbury land grant, supposed by historians to have been made about 1655. He was granted "an house and halfe an acre of land, more or lesse, adjoining to it, abutting east upon Mr John Eliot's and upon Tobias Davis on the south side of it." (1)

At this place the following children were baptized: Benjamin, Joseph, Mary, Rebecca, and Ann,— all baptized 4 June, 1665, and Mehitable, 28 January, 1666. The name of his first wife is unknown. At this time he had his second wife who was Sarah, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Bugbee of Roxbury. She came over with her parents in the ship *Francis,* from Ipswich, County of Suffolk, England, in 1634, at the age of four years. "Sarah, wife of Richard Chamberline, was admitted to full communion in ye church on 28^{d} 3^{m} 1665." (2)

Edward Bugbee made his will 26 November, 1668, and in it

1. Roxbury Book of Possessions and Reports of the Commissioners of Boston, p. 44.
2. John Eliot's Records.

he mentions "my daughter Sarah, the wife of Richard Chamberline." (1)

In 1667, Richard Chamberline sold his land in Roxbury and removed to Sudbury, Mass., where he purchased 60 acres of land (at the present village of Wayland) of William Ward of Marlboro for which he received his deed 6 November, 1668. (2)

He married as his third wife, 30 March, 1671-2, Elizabeth Jaques of Sudbury; made his will 12 February, 1673, and died before 15 April, following, as his will was probated at that time. (3)

When his property was apprised at settlement of the estate, the valuations: house and lands £102; clothes, £5; plow, cart and tackling, £3 10s., etc.; one iron pot and two pot-hooks, trowel, tongs, fire-pan, mustard bowl, etc., £1 6s. 6d. (4)

To have lived by the side of the great Apostle of the Indians (John Eliot) was, in itself, an inspiration which Mr. Chamberline transmitted to his posterity, even though both of his sons were compelled to take up arms against the tribes under King Philip in 1675.

Will of Richard Chamberline on file in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Probate Office.

"ffebruary 12th 1672-3.

In the name of God Amen: I, Richard Chamberline of Sudbury in the County of Middlesex in New England, being weake in body yit in perfect memory, blessed be the Lord: Revoking all other wills do make this my last will and testament: I do commit my soul into the hands of God that gave it and do dispose of my worldly wealth as followeth:

Impe: I doe give to Benjamine, my eldest sonne, my housing and lands that are in my possession, with all my stock of cattell that are properly my owne to have the benefit of all, he paying all my debts and engagements and alowing my beloved wife her maintainance and dwelling in the house during the three years time or if my wife shall see meet to leave the house, he the said Benjamine shall allow her forty shillings a yeare only my will is that my wife shall have out of the stock one Cowe in possession for her owne after my decease called the starr Cowe during the terme of three yeares to be maintained

1. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Vol. I, p. 289.
2. Middlesex Deeds. Vol. VI, p. 157.
3. Sudbury Town Records.
4. Middlesex Co., Mass., Wills. Vol, IV, p. 154.

by the said Benjamine with the increase of her propper use and my will is that if the Cowe do live and prosper that my wife after her decease shall return a Cowe again which shall be for the use of my daughter Mehitable, but in case the said Cowe shall die and not bring profit to my wife she shall not be liable to make return of any Cowe againe also my will is at the end of three yeares above expressed my wife shall enjoy my house and halfe my barne with halfe my lands both uplands and meadowes pasture lands during her naturall life without molestation of the said Benjamine or any of mine.

Also my will is my wife after my decease shall enjoy all that she brought with her at marriage to her owne propper use also my will is that my wife shall enjoy during her naturall life one iron pot, one warming pan, one brass keetle, one frying pan, the tables in the house, Clayers, formes and all wooden vessells in the house and after her decease to be returned to those of my children as I have disposed them. Also whereas there is a stock of sheep that I have taken to halves, it is my will my son Benjamine shall keep the said sheep during the three yeares time at his cost he allowing my wife halfe the profit that arises and make return of the stock at the end of the time: Also my will is that my wife shall have two piges at the end of three yeares about a y^{e} [yeare] old to her owne use: Also my will is that my wife shall have the benefit of a horse to ride to meeting or upon her necessary occasions during her life or abode in my house.

Also the said Benjamine is to take care to carry and bring home her grist from mill during her life or her abode theare.

Also my will is that my son Benjamine after the decease of my beloved wife shall enjoy all my housing lands with all rights and priviledges thereto belonging he the said Benjamine paying all legacies given and bequeathed by me vizt: To my daughter Rebecca eighteen pounds: To my son Joseph twenty pounds: To my daughter Anne eighteen pounds: To my daughter Mehitable eighteen pounds: To be paid five pounds a yeare beginning the first payment to the eldest and —— the next in age five pounds until the whole be paid. Also I do give to my daughter Elizabeth Daniel [s?] forty shillings. Also to my daughter Mary Smith forty shillings. Also I do give to my grandchild John Graves forty shillings: also to my daughter Mary Graves I give one shilling — all these last legacies last expressed to be paid within four yeares after my decease and also my will is that my sonne Benjamine shall be sole executor of

this my last will and testament. Signed and sealed in the presence of John Stone, Daniel Wascrust.

his
Richard Chamberline.
marke.

Debts

To Rebecca Chamberline .....£ 9.
TO John Graves .....£ 1 4s 6d

Inventory.

Valued at £139 15s 6d
Added .....£ 25 3s 5d.

Returned 18 Aprill, 1673.

2

JOSEPH, son of Richard and Sarah (Bugbee) Chamberline was, probably, born at Roxbury, Mass., as he was baptized at John Eliot's church in Roxbury 4 June, 1655. He removed from Roxbury to Sudbury with his father's family in 1667-8.

In 1675, he enlisted in Captain Jonathan Poole's Company, probably, at Concord, Mass. This company marched to Hadley and Hatfield, Mass., and defended the latter from an attack of the Indians on 19 October, 1675. He took part in the "Swamp Fight" in December of the same year. On 25 January, 1676, he received £1 4s. for his services under Captain Poole. He reenlisted in the company commanded by Captain William Turner 7 April, 1676. This company was in the celebrated "Fall Fight" which occurred 19 May, 1676, at the place which has ever since been known as "Turners Falls." He was at the garrison in Westfield, Mass., 24 August, 1676, and received £14 8s. for his services. (1)

In 1676, he returned to Sudbury where 28 August, 1682, he married Hannah Gilbert and although he sold his farm in Sudbury in 1703 he remained there until 1713 when, with his elder brother, Benjamin, and his eight children he removed to Oxford, Mass., where he bought 40 acres of land of Joseph Dudley of Roxbury. (2) (3) (4)

1. Bodger's Soldiers in King Philip's War (revised edition), pp. 240, 251, 252, 259, 365, 426.
2. Sudbury Town Records.
3. Middlesex County, Mass., Deeds. Vol. 18, pp. 246, 266.
4. Suffolk County Deeds. Vol. 27, p. 174.

The town of Oxford had been founded late in the preceding century by French Huguenots but deserted by them and the successors of the original grantees of the town brought in thirty English families to found a new town. Of Joseph's children Nathaniel, Ebenezer, and Joseph Jr. were of age and took up land with the other proprietors of Oxford.

To Joseph Chamberlin Sr., was assigned an important lot on "Bondetts" or "Prospect Hill" which included the "Great House," it being the house formerly occupied by the famous French Huguenot, Rev. Daniel Bondett, who with his thirty families had failed to establish their settlement in Oxford. (5)

Joseph Chamberlin Sr., was a member of the first board of selectmen of Oxford. He died 8 August, 1721. His wife Hannah was a member of the church of Sudbury before 1706 and died before him.

His will dated 24 March, 1721, wherein he calls himself a yeoman, is recorded in the "Suffolk County Wills," Vol. 22, p. 500. By this instrument his son Joseph is given twenty-five acres of land and another lot of twelve acres and sons Benjamin and Simon (who are named as executors), his lands, messuages, and tenements, subject to legacies to be paid to other heirs: to Sybela Rocket, his grand-daughter, a cow; to Elizabeth, daughter of his son Nathaniel, a cow; before eight years; to grandson Richard⁴ Chamberlin, son of his son Nathaniel £10 when the said Richard is sixteen years old; to grandson Nathan Kennie, son of Nathan Kennie, sometime of Oxford, £10 when fifteen years old; to daughter Rebecca within two years,—— ; son Ebenezer, £5 when in need of the same; grand-child Patience, daughter of son Joseph, a cow within five years of his decease; to son Joseph, blackish gray mare; to daughter Hannah Rockett, his gray mare; to son Nathaniel, his heirs and assigns, the first colt that comes of said gray mare, which the said Hannah is to keep till the said colt is a year old; to son Benjamin, young black horse colt; to Simon, his youngest son, his bay mare; and said Simon is ordered to give the first colt from said mare to Benjamin.

The entire property was appraised at £306 13s. 6d., of which £220 was for homestead and buildings, 10 shillings for books, £4 4s. 6d. for pewter and brass and £3 5s. for three guns.

On 22 February, 1731, Ebenezer Chamberlin, Joseph Rockett

5. Daniels' History of Oxford, Mass.

and his wife Hannah, Benjamin Chamberlin and Simon Chamberlin (children of this Joseph) conveyed to their brother Joseph of Keehamoochaug all their rights in their father's lots laid out or to be laid out to "ye soldiers which were in ye fight commonly called ye Narragansett or Swamp Fight." (1) (2) (3)

3

NATHANIEL,[3] son of Joseph and Hannah (Gilbert) Chamberlin was born in Sudbury (the present village of Wayland), Mass., in 1689. He went with his father to Oxford in 1713 and took up land there with the original (English) proprietors, being assigned a house-lot adjoining his uncle Benjamin's on the north, the same extending from the present Common in Oxford, south to Sigourney street, the house being on the same site as the one occupied in 1892 by Mrs. Hyde. (4)

He was twice married: 1st at Oxford 31 March, 1714, to Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Hunkin of Boxford, Mass. She was baptized at Boxford 24 February, 1706, being then an adult. She died before 11 April, 1737, on which date his wife was Martha.

Nathaniel Chamberlin and his wife Elizabeth were constituent members of the church at Oxford where he lived until 1722, when he sold his property and removed to Hatfield. In "Father Ralles War" in 1725, he enlisted in Captain Dwight's Company and was stationed at Drummer (near present Brattleboro), Vermont.

On the 11 September, 1725, "a scout of six men was sent out from Fort Drummer by Captain Dwight, and when eight miles west of North River, while eating their lunch, about 2 o'clock, they discovered some Indians on their track, within eight rods of them. They jumped up and ran seven or eight rods, when the Indians made a shot at them, and they turned and shot at the Indians. Two of the latter were seen to fall. The soldiers scattered. Thomas Bodurtha of Springfield and John Reese of Enfield were killed. Edw- Baker of Suffield, John Farrar of Ashford and Nathaniel Chamberlain of Hatfield were taken prisoners. Anthony Weirsburg, only, escaped and returned to the Fort." (5)

1. Suffolk Records.
2. Sudbury Records.
3. Suffolk Co. Wills. Vol. 22, pp. 500 to 503.
4. Hampden Co. Deeds.
5. Massachusetts Archives.

After his escape from captivity, Nathaniel went to Northfield, Mass., a frontier settlement on the Connecticut. In the records of the town meetings of Northfield, entry is made that on 4 March, 1728, "liberty of a small piece of land is granted to Nathaniel Chamberlain for his use this year to set up a house and garden spot, up in the Lane as is by the side of Ensign Zechariah Field's house lot as its going down to the upper gate, or else upon the front of the street against the front of Ensign Field's lot." (1)

Nathaniel Chamberlin was at Arlington (now Winchester), New Hampshire, in 1743, at Deerfield in 1744, at Fall Town in 1755; but must have returned to Northfield in this year as he was among the men belonging to Northfield and vicinity in the Crown Point Expedition in 1755, and was one of the men in the garrison at Northfield in the last French and Indian War, and in 1759 was among the enlisted men in Colonel Is William's regiment. He died at Northfield 7 November, 1780, and the church record states: "He left a good name behind him."

His children were:

I. Richard,[4] born July 9, 1714; married Abigail, daughter of Remembrance Wright. (For further data, see Part Third, p. 272.

II. Moses,[4] born at Oxford, March 30, 1716; married Jemima, daughter of Remembrance Wright. (For further data, see Part Second, pp. 24-27.

III. Nathaniel,[4] born at Oxford, January 3, 1718; died at Deerfield August 22, 1745.

IV. Elizabeth,[4] born at Oxford, August 30, 1719.

V. Sarah,[4] born at Oxford, May 31, 1721; married Moses Belding of Northfield. (2)

VI. Mary,[4] born at Northfield, July 31, 1727. (3)

1. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., pp. 187, 292, 302, 308.
2. Daniel's History of Oxford.
3. Town Records of Northfield.

PART FIRST

Branch II

1

MATERNAL OR WRIGHT ANCESTORS IN ENGLAND

Arms.

Azure, two bars, *Argent:* in chief
three Leopard's heads *Or.*

Crest.

Out of a ducal coronet *Or.* a
dragon's head proper.

John [1] Wright of Kelvedon Manor or Kelvedon Hatch, County Essex, England; died in 1551-; name of wife unknown — had sons:

I. Robert,[2] of the Moat House and Lord of the Manor of Great and Little Ropers.
II. John,[2] of Wrightsbridge, County Essex, whose wife was Avis Rooke; had the following sons and perhaps others:

I. John,[3] of Wrightsbridge who married, 1st, Emfell —— and 2d, Bennett Greene.
II. Robert,[3] whose wife was Mary Greene.

Children of John [3] and Emfell (——) Wright.

I. John,[4] married Katharine, daughter of William Saranway; Knight.
II. Samuel [4] is now believed to be our emigrant ancestor.
III. Jane.[4]

Children of John [3] and Bennett (Greene) Wright.

IV. Nathaniel,[4] a merchant of London, came to America in the interests of the Winthrop Colony (1630). He married Lydia James and had, besides other children, Samuel, born in 1614.
V. Lawrence.[4]
VI. Bennett.[4]

2

DEACON SAMUEL[1] WRIGHT of Springfield and Northampton, the earliest known ancestor in America, was formerly supposed to have been the son of Nathaniel[4] Wright who came to America in the interest of the Winthrop Colony but later genealogists believe he was Samuel,[4] son of John[3] and Emfell (——) Wright of Wrightsbridge, County Essex, England, therefore half-brother of Nathaniel[4] Wright of London. (1)

He was born in England and is believed to have married there. His wife's name was Margaret —— (surname unknown). She died in Northampton, July 24, 1681.

Dea. Sam'l Wright's name first appears in the town records of Springfield, Mass., December 12, 1639, when he was juryman. He was deacon of the first church of Springfield and used to exhort the people and conduct the meetings on the Sabbath when there was no minister. He is recorded as a proprietor of Springfield in 1641, and a freeman April 13, 1648; but "removed to Northampton, A. D. 1655," and was among the first settlers of that town. He was employed by the town to conduct divine services part of the time in 1656 and 1657, in the absence of the minister and died October 17, 1665, while sleeping in his chair. (2)

His will dated November 10, 1663, and probated March 27, 1667, besides bequests to his wife, Margaret and children Samuel, Mary, Margaret, Hester and Lydia contained the following:

"For-as-much as my two sons have jointly carried on the work about a new house, my will is y[t] James does still help to finish y[e] house till it be made comfortable to live in, likewise my will is y[t] in consideration my son James has y[e] house and house-lot, y[t] he pay to his brother Judah fifteen pounds — the manner of paying this fifteen pounds to my son Judah, to be five pounds a year in cash till all be paid."

This homestead, situated a few rods northeasterly from "Meeting-house Hill" which was granted to Dea. Samuel Wright about 1657 and willed by him to his son James continued in the line of this son's descendants until 1799, a period of about 142 years.

1. Genealogical notice of Samuel Wright of Springfield, Mass., by Joseph W. Wright, Esq., in New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. IV (1850), pp. 355-358.
2. "Pioneers of Mass."; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, p. 355.

Their children were:

I. Benjamin,[2] born in 1627; lived in Northampton in 1668 and died in Springfield, October 24, 1704.
II. Samuel,[2] born about 1629. (See next Division.)
III. Hester,[2] born in 1631; married February 18, 1652, Samuel Marshfield.
IV. Margaret,[2] born about 1633; married, December 8, 1653, Thomas Bancroft.
V. Lydia,[2] born in 1635; married, 1st, October 23, 1654, Lawrence Bliss; 2d, October 3, 1678, John Norton; 3d, in 1688, John Lamb and 4th, March 1, 1692, George Colton, all of Springfield. She died February 13, 1699.
VI. Mary,[2] born about 1637.
VII. James,[2] born in 1639; lived at Northampton; was in the Fall Fight, May 19, 1676, and died in 1723. He married, January 8, 1665, Abigail, daughter of William Jess of Springfield, who died May 24, 1707. They had nine children.
VIII. Judah,[2] born May 10, 1642, lived at Northampton; married, 1st, January 8, 1667, Mercy, youngest daughter of Henry Burt; 2d, Sarah, widow of Richard Burk who died March 31, 1713. He died November 26, 1725. Nine children.
IX. Helped,[2] born September 15, 1644; died young.

3.

SAMUEL,[2] son of Dea. Samuel[1] and his wife Margaret (——) Wright, born about 1629; was one of the petitioners to the General Court for the First settlement of Northfield, then known as Squakheag, May 31, 1671. He was a resident of Northampton, Mass., at this time. The first petition was refused and another one was sent the next spring signed by 23 men including "Samuel Wright Senior." This petition was granted and he was one of the sixteen heads of families who took house-lots and settled there. His lot was on the west side of the street "which they or their heirs had in the second settlement."

The Indians continued friendly until spring of 1675. Brookfield was destroyed in August of that year. (King Philip's War.) A squad of twenty soldiers was sent by Major Pynchon to garrison Northfield who were put under command of Sergeant Samuel Wright. A battle between Hatfield Indians and

Captains —— and Beers was fought in town of Whately August 25. September 1st the Indians fell upon Deerfield and Thursday, September 2d, on Northfield. It was the season of drying flax; and ignorant of what had happened the day before to their neighbors at Deerfield, the people of Northfield went about their work as usual on that morning. The soldiers and settlers appeared to have been scattered in the meadow and house-lots when the assault was made. According to Rev. Mr. Hubbard "some were killed in their homes, others as they were coming out of the meadows, the rest: men, women, and children fled to their fort, unable to rally out and repel the enemy. The savages kept around them, killed many of their cattle, destroyed their grain (wheat which was harvested and in the stook) burnt the houses that were outside the stockade and laid all waste. The number of whites officially reported as killed was eight and one was Sergt. Samuel Wright."

After another attack by the Indians on September 4, the Squakheag families having thus been driven from their new homes returned to their old homes in Hadley and Northampton.

In the second settlement of Squakheag or Northfield in 1685 to 90, Samuel Wright's heirs were assigned 60 acres. The homestead of this Samuel Wright who went to Northampton with his father had continued in his line from 1657 until the compilation of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register in 1886.

He married, November 24, 1653, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Burt who was a companion of Dea. Samuel Wright in the settlement of Springfield. She survived him and married, 2d, September 26, 1684, Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield.

Their children were:

I. Samuel,[3] born October 3, 1654; was a carpenter. He was wounded at the time his father was killed and as late as 1703 still carried the bullet in his thigh. In 1703, the general Court granted him a pension of £10 per annum for life. He married, January 3, 1678, Sarah, daughter of John Lyman who died April 4, 1733, aged 76 years. He died November 29, 1734. They had eight children.

II. Joseph,[3] born June 2, 1657; lived at Northampton; married, November 6, 1679, Ruth, daughter of Isaac Sheldon. He died February 16, 1697, and she married 2d, October 28, 1698, Samuel Stacy.

III. Benjamin,[3] born July 13, 1660. (See next division.)
IV. Ebenezer,[3] born March 20, 1663; was a grantee of Northfield in 1682 and deacon. He married, 1st, September 26, 1684, Elizabeth, daughter of Zebediah Strong, who died February 17, 1691, and, 2d, December 19, 1691, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Hunt. He died in 1742.
V. Elizabeth,[3] born July 31, 1666; married, September 26, 1684, Thomas Stebbins. On the same day her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth (Burt) Wright married, 2d, Nathaniel Dickinson and her brother Ebenezer Wright weds Elizabeth Strong. All the brides' names were Elizabeth and two of the three died in 1691.
VI. Eliezer,[3] born October 20, 1668; went to Northfield with his father; married Mary Pardee who died August 16, 1746. He died May 12, 1753. Eleven children.
VII. Hannah,[3] born February 27, 1671; married November 18, 1686, Samuel Billings, and died November 18, 1687.
VIII. Benoni,[3] born September 12, 1675, ten days after the death of his father; married Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Barrett. He died August 7, 1702, and she married, 2d, Samuel Dickinson. Two children.

BENJAMIN,[3] son of Sergt. Samuel[2] and Elizabeth (Burt) Wright, born July 13, 1660; was a grantee of Northfield, Mass., in 1682 and settled there in 1685. He returned to that place at the permanent or third settlement, being one of the eight grantees out of twenty who went upon their land the first year and was one of the thirteen signers of the "Articles of Agreement" for Northfield, drawn up April 14, 1714.

When the town measured and apportioned to each man his share of the common fence about the "Great Meadow," March 31, 1716, Capt. Benjamin Wright had the largest portion of any — 36 rods, 12 feet, 6 inches. Later he was appointed to maintain the watercourse at the south end of the meadow, in consideration of eight rods' abatement of his portion of fence which, at this time, was 44 rods, etc. October 3, 1716, he was chosen one of a committee of three "to order and inspect, to appoint and procure workmen and material, and make an account of all service and expense in building a house for the min-

ister. The house to be 16 x 12 feet." On March 3, 1718, he was one of a committee appointed to furnish necessities for minister; also one of a committee to see about building a meeting-house.

March 4, 1717, Capt. Benj. Wright was appointed surveyor of highway and December 17th of same year, he and Ensign Z. Field were authorized to take the list of polls, lands, etc., for levying the first town tax. He paid for two polls (12s.) and £4 8s. on land.

As an Indian fighter, he was one of the most active and led several scouting parties toward Canada, scalp-hunting. On July 15, 1697, a party was fired upon at Hatfield and three killed; whereupon a party of fourteen men under command of Benjamin Wright went in pursuit. They found the Indians at Vernon, Vt., where they killed two and rescued the prisoners. Joseph Hawley and Joseph Parson were sent to Albany to give an account of the affair and Mr. Wright with four others were sent with them as a guard.

During Queen Anne's French and Indian War, the Connecticut valley was the scene of several Indian massacres. The first blow was the massacre at Deerfield, February 29, 1704, and on May 13 of the same year, the Indians fell upon Pascommuch, a hamlet of five families, comprising 33 persons, then within the limit of Northampton, Mass., but a part of the present site of Mount Tom village. A spring freshet was on and the attacking party did not anticipate any interference from Northampton. The invaders, numbering 75, made the attack at daybreak before the settlers had risen. While the main attack was in progress a detachment of ten Indians invested the only house at Lower Farms (Smith's Ferry) occupied by Capt. Wright who refused to surrender and broke the arm of one of the Indians with a shot. His house was fired by the Indians' arrows spiked and dipped in brimstone; but the fire was extinguished by his nephew who wrapped himself in a feather bed and brought water from the well.

In February, 1708, Capt. Wright led a party of English and Indians up the Connecticut River to Coos (territory including the present township of Newbury, Orange Co., Vt.), and was gone nine weeks without seeing the face of an enemy. (1)

The following interesting narrative, taken twenty years after the event from the lips of the survivors, by Ebenezer Grant, was printed from the original in an appendix to the "Narrative of the Captivity of Steven Williams" in 1889. The date, how-

1. **Temple and Sheldon History of Northfield, Mass.**

ever, is an error. The scout left Deerfield about April 26th, 1709.

Capt. Benjamin Wright's Scout.

"Rever^{d} Sir — After Due Regards these May Inform you what Lieut. Childs and Mr. Hoit related to me concerning the travails of Capt. Write & his Company toward Canada & w^{t} happened to them about that time it is as follows —

'Capt. Write & a Small Company of men designing for Canada to destroy ye enemy in ye beginning of April 1710, [1709] we then set out from Deerfield in Number containing 16, and travailed up Connecticut River which is usually Called 120 Miles. There we discovered two Bark Canos by reason of that our Capt. was pleased to Leave 6 of his men to Ly in wait of ye Canos Supposing Some Indians would Come there. And then the Capt. with ye Lewt. & ye rest of ye men set forward up ye White River taking ye Nor west Branch, following it up to the Head then we Steared to French River & travailing down s^{d} River till we Came to ye 3^{d} Falls & y^{r} we built two Canoes & then set out for the Lake & when we came there the wind was so high y^{t} we were forced to lye by a Day or too. After that one Evening we espied a fire ye opposite Side. Supposing it to be indian we then forthwith Im bark & Steared our Course towards the fire and while we was upon ye water, there arose a terrible Storm of thunder & Lightening which put out the fire y^{t} we before espied & thro Gods Goodness we all got safe to land & Drawing up our Canos upon ye Land turned them up for Shelter till next morning & then we making search for the fire that we afore espied & found it had only been ye woods on fire. After that we set out for Canada in our Canoes on ye west side of the Lake till two hours by sun at night & then the wind arose again which forced us to lye by till next day in ye afternoon & then we set out for Shamble & coming to a pount of land near Fortlemote, we espied 2 Canos of Indians in number 8, coming toward us then we paddled to Land & running up ye bank, by this time those indians Canos was got against us, & then we gave them a Salutation out of the mussel of our guns turned one overboard & we still continued firing caused y^{m} to paddle away wth all Speed & left y^{t} fellow Swimming about & when they had got out of ye reach of our guns both Canos got together and all got into one, & left ye other wth Considerable plunder in it & when they was moved off we maned out one of our Canos

and fetched in theirs. And he that was Swimming about we Called to Shore to us, And Leut. Childs killed him & some of ye men scalped him. And by Information that we had afterwards by the Captives y^t^ were then in Canada three were killed at the Same Time. And after that Skirmish, we made the best of our way homeward & Came to ye French River after Dark, and so proceeded all that night up ye French River till we Come to the Falls, and there we Left our Canos and took our Packs upon our Backs and travailed homewards up ye River, and coming to a Crook that was in the river; we Left ye river & took ye nearest Cutt acrost y^t^ Elbow and so come to ye river again, which was about nine of ye clock that morning & there we espied a Canoa coming down ye river with four Indians in it and a captive-man, which was taken at Exeter named William Moody. We immediately fired on them and killed 2 the first shoot & wounded ye 3^d^ & ye 4th jumped out & Swam to ye Contrary Shore then our Capt. ordered some of his men to tarry there & fire at him when he got to Shore and they did so, & afterwards we was Informed y^t^ he was so wounded, that in a few days after he got to Canada, died. Now the rest of the men followed ye Canoe as it fell Down Stream, and the Capt. Called to the Captive to paddle ye Canoe to Land, but he replied he could not because the wounded Indian would not Let him, with that the Capt. hollowed to him & bid him knock him in ye head, with that he took up a hatchet to Do it but ye Indian rising up took hold of ye hatchet & got it away from him and then catched up the paddle & Laid it on his head & they skuffled together turned over the Canoe and parted in the water & the Indian Swam to the Contrary Shore. As he got out of the water we pined him to the Bank with seven Bullets. The Captive also Swimming toward us, but being very weak fell down a great pace & Cried out he should Drown before he Could get to Shore with that Lieut Wells flung down his gun upon ye bank & run Down & Catched up a pool & held out to him & he catched hold of it & ye Lieut. drew him to Land. And John Strong being upon the Bank heard ye sticks Crack behind him & Looked round & cried out Indians & was Immediately fired upon by them & was wounded in the face & breast with a Charge of Cutt Shoot, but not mortal, With that Lieut Wells sprung up the Bank to get his gun & was mortally shot.

Now the men being scattered along upon the Bank but the Capt being with ye captive y^t^ came to ye shore Immediately examined him how many Indians there was, he made answer 19

being in 5 Canos 2 being down stream from that which we shot upon, and 2 above, having been at Exeter took 4 captives (men) which they there had with them and those 2 canos y^{t} was passed by was ye Indians y^{t} made ye first shoot upon us. And we also received Several Shoots from those y^{t} were above us, which Landed on ye other side of the River. Now we being under no advantage to defend ourselves we every one made ye best of our way and shirked for ourSelves & in a short Time Capt Write & 5 of his men got together, three more yet missing. The next day came 2 more to us where we hid some of our Provisions & there waiting some hours for the other man. But he came not while we tarried there where as Capt Write thinking best to leave a Suitable quantity of Provisions and other neceseries in Case he ever came it might be of service to him in his journey homeward. It being one John Burt of Northamton. Then seting forward on our journey homewards & Came to our Canoas that we left on White River then we got into them & came down ye river to ye mouth of it, where we left 6 men formally mentioned in our History. And finding them gone, then we set forward homeward & after we had got home, those six men formally mentioned Informed us w^{t} they had Litt of 6 days after we left them. These 6 men espied a Cano of 2 Indians Coming Down the River & called to them not knowing but y^{t} that they was Scattocooks but they refused to come to them & paddled to the contrary shore. Then they fired wounding one, but they getting to the shore Left ye Canoa & plunder. After that ye men made ye best of their way home And some Time after they were got home was Informed y^{t} they were Scattocooks.

Now returning to our former Story, having an account of two of those Captives y^{t} were with ye indians that we Litt of on ye french river, are now returning home, & gave us an account y^{t} we then killed 4 Indians. And Moody that we had taken from them we Lost again. we being then in such a fright, every one took to his heels. But moody being so weak & feeble was not able to follow, now after this the Indians all gathered together on the other Shore & Moody seeing them hallowed to them to fetch him over & one came & after they had got him over they Burnt him on the Spot.

We was informed also y^{t} w^{n} the Indians got to Canada they Burnt one more of these Captives Andrew Gilman by name. Now to say a little more concerning Burt, what became of him, having some Transient stories y^{t} a mans bones, and a gun was found by some Indians above ye Great Falls upon Connect^{t}

River about 60 miles above Deerfield, which some think was Burt.

The number of Days we was taking this march was 32 and the men's Names are as follows:

Capt. Benj Write of North^{ton}
Levi^{t} John Well, killed, of Deer^{d}
Henry Write, of Spring^{d}
Timothy Childs of Deer^{d}
Jon^{n} Hoit of Deer^{d}
Jabez Olmstead, Deer^{d}
John Burt, Lost, North^{ton}
[John Strong, Northampton, wounded, see above]
Jose^{h} Ephraim
Thomas Pagan Indians of Natick

The other 6 men y^{t} set out wth us y^{t} we left at ye mouth of White River are as follows:

Eben Severance of Deer^{d}
Math^{w} Clesson of North^{ton} [later of Deerfield]
Thomas Mc Cranne of Speing^{d}
Joseph Wait of Hatf^{d} [son of Benjamin Waite]
Josp Root of Hatfield

The other we cannot at present call by name. [Doubtless John King of Northampton.]

In a petition to the general Court of May 28th, 1709, the survivors say concerning the affair on the lake: —

"We judge we killed 4 of the enemy & one in special. One we got and scalped him, which scalp we now present."

Col. Partridge, in forwarding this paper, says: "They also declare that they are very certain that they killed 4 as above & that on French River they killed 4 more — 8 in all. This they affirm to me."

DeVaudreuil, giving an account of these affairs, in a dispatch to Ponchartrain says, two were killed on the lake, and one on the river and that 4 or 5 of the English party were killed at the latter place. Possibly one or both of the Naticks were lost.

Captain Wright was allowed £12 and the others £6 each. In bill for losses paid Capt. Wright received for 1 blanket, 10s.; gun case, 1s. 6d.; hatchet, 3s. 6d.; snapsack 2s. 6d.= £0 17s. 6d.

(1)

1. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, Mass.

During the same year (1709) the Governor of Massachusetts issued an order for scouting parties to hold themselves in readiness to invade Canada. Captain Wright sent to him the following letter:

"May it please your excellency: —

Northampton Sept. 19, 1709.

With submission and under correction I offer my services to ye Excellency, if that is wisdom you send forces to Canada from our posts by land that 'Here am I, send me.' This year I have done service, and hope I may again, not that I would trouble your Excellency, but am willing to go. Not else, but in Duty I subscribe myself:

Ye Excellency's most Humble sevt,
Benjamin Wright."

Dec. 5th (1723), Capt. Benjamin Wright asks the Governor's leave to raise a company of,— "30 or 40 men to go on the track of this enemy w^{h} came to Northfield as far as Otta Creek & thence round to White River & so home by Connecticut River * * * This I humbly judge to be very serviceable to this part of ye Country & probably might be ye means of Destroying some of ye Enemy * * * & if ye Hon^{r} see meet to give order we think it a piece of good service to mark ye road wch ye Enemy went as far as Otter Creek."

In 1725, he led a scouting party to Canada by a route that passed the farms on which many of his descendants afterwards settled. The following are the incidents of the expedition:

This season [1725] the aggressive policy was settled upon by the authorities as the best protection of the frontier. Dummer suggested to Capt. Benj. Wright to raise a company of volunteers to go against the Indian settlements in Canada. Wright's reply:

May 29th —

I am very willing to go or do what I can but ye undertaking being so difficult & ye fitting out so chargable y^{t} ye men cant possibly go upon the encouragement but if there was suitable encouragement no doubt ye men would go (but the unhappy class of men, by ye mismanagement of ye officers had very much dispirited poeple, young and old) and it seems to me, the most serviceable when done in Massesquich, Grey Locks fort.

Partridge writing the Governor the same day advises that Capt. Wright's party be allowed double pay [5s.] if after 6 or 7 weeks they return with scalps. He fears that the enemy are on our borders and parties of 30 or 40 go out together to their work. Meanwhile Wright's expedition was settled upon and Kellogg at Northfield and Dwight at Drummer were directed to make up (by volunteers or by impressment of good men) his company of 60 or 70 men. The journal of the march is given entire as illustrating the kind of service at first hand. Wright probably followed one of the usual paths of the enemy in coming against the river towns, and struck the lake near the mouth of French [Winooski] river about seventy-five miles from the point of his destination.

A line Journal of our March from N. Field to Misixcouh bay under ye command of Benj Wright, Captain, began July 27, Ano Dom 1725:

July 27. It rained in ye forenoon: about 2 o'clock in ye afternoon I set out from N. Field; being fifty-nine of us & we came y^{t} night to Pumroy's Island 5 miles above Northfield.

28. We set off from Pomroy's Island and came to Fort Drummer & there we mended our canoes and went y^{t} night to Hawley's Island 5 miles above Fort Drummer in all 10 miles.

29. We departed from Hawley's Island & came to a meadow 2 miles short of ye Great Falls 18 miles.

30. We set off from the great meadow and came to ye Great Falls & carried our canoes across and from there we went 10 miles.

31. From there we set off and came within three miles of Block river 17 miles.

August 1. We came to ye 2d falls 15 miles.

2. We set off from hence & came to the upper end of white river falls 13 miles & 1/2.

3. From ye upper end of white river falls to paddle Island 13 miles.

4. Foul weather & we remained on paddle Island all day.

5. From paddle Island we went up 13 miles & encamped.

6. From thence we came to the third meadow of Cowass 20 miles y^{t} day.

7. From thence we came to Wells river mouth 15 miles.

8. We encamped here and hid our provisions and canoes it being foul weather y^{t} day.

9. Foul weather in ye forenoon. in ye afterpart of ye day we marched from the mouth of Wells river N. 5 miles.

10. This day we marched West by North 10 miles.

11. We marched to ye upper end of ye 2d pond at the head of Wells river upon a N. W. course 10 miles. About noon this day we came to ye first pond 5 miles & then we turned round N. west & traveled 5 miles further in very bad woods.

12. We marched from ye upper end of ye upper pond 13 miles in very bad woods & and here encamped by reason of foul weather: here David Allen was taken sick.

13. We lay by to see if Allen would be able to travel.

14. We marched from ye upper end by ye 2d (?) pond W by N to French river 9 miles. We crossed ye French river and traveled 1 mile & 1/2 in all 10 miles & half.

15. There we encamped all day by reason of foul weather. This day Clark Hubbard being lame was sent back and two men with him to the fort at the mouth of Wells River.

16. We marched from our camp 3 miles and came to a branch of ye French river: from thence we marched 6 miles & came to a beaver pond out of which ran another branch of said river. from thence we traveled 6 miles & came upon another branch where we camped our course being N. W. 15.

17. We marched from said branch 13 miles and crossed a vast mountain & there we camped that night. 13

18. We marched from our camp a Little & came to a 4th branch of French river & we traveled down said branch 10 miles & there struck over ye mountain 6 miles further & then we camped. our course was W. N. W. 12.

19. We marched from thence W. N. W. to the top of a vast high mountain which we called Mount Discovery where we had a fine prospect of the lake 4 miles: from whence we went down s^{d} mountain 2 miles on a N. course & then traveled 6 miles N. W. on a brook. Here arose a storm which caused us to take up our lodging somewhat before night.

20. We followed said brook N. N. W. 9 miles and then ye brook turned N. & we traveled on it 9 miles further & ye brook increased to a considerable river. 18

21. We marched 6 miles N. & then came to where ye river emptied itself into a very large river coming out from ye east somewhat northerly. We traveled down said river W. 7 miles: there the river turned south & we marched 7 miles further & here we encamped at the foot of ye falls. 20

22. Here we laid still by reason of rain.

23. Now I gave liberty to some y[t] they might return home by reason our provisions was almost spent & there appeared 41. the Capt. L't. & Ens. with 12 men marched over y[e] river at y[e] foot of y[e] falls & marched 6 miles S. S. W. & 3 miles W. & y[n] came to y[e] lake & marched 6 miles down upon y[e] Lake & this N. W. & y[e] N. W. end of y[e] Lake or bay being at a great distance & then we turned homeward without making any discovery of y[e] enemy.

25. We set off from y[e] Lake to return home & came to y[e] mouth of Wells river in five days and a half. here we discovered 3 Indians who had waded over y[e] river just below y[e] fort which we took to be our own men by reason y[t] y[e] two Indians who were with us & one man were sent away early in the morning to hunt; but it proved upon examination that they were enemies but it was too Late for they were moved off.

29. We set off from the fort at the mouth of Wells river & came to Northfield Sept. 2[d] at night.

I have given your Honor a true Journal of our marches & submit y[e] whole to your Honor's censure and am your Honor's most humble & obedient Sev[t] to command.

Benj Wright.

Sept. 4th Wright transmits the journal to Gov. Dummer.

"We will acquaint your Honors of w[t] happened in our journey & how far we went. I humbly wait upon your Honor's order whether to Dismiss my company or prepare for a march again & humbly pray your Honors to let me know your pleasure in the affair. I shall speedily send a muster roll and humbly pray it might be made payable to me for I have been at considerable charge to procure canoes for them & other things w[h] I shall lose if y[e] Muster Roll be not made payable to me. I am your Honors In all Respects to Command.

Benj Wright.

Dummer's reply Sept. 13, 1725.

S[r] I rec'd your let[r] of the 4th Instant and sh[d] have been glad your muster Roll had been sent down. but lest your men sh[d] want money to fit them out for a second march I have sent you Three Hundred Pounds by Mr Jo[s] Lyman which is about Half the wages due on the Roll. You must distribute it to your officers & men in due Proportion as part of their wages so they may be encouraged to proceed with you again. I am sorry for

your mistake by which you mist those three Indians. I hope you will be more careful for the time to come not to lose such Advantages & so the principal design of the chargable march. Having fresh tidings of the Designs of the enemy I now desire & direct you with all possible dispatch to set out with your company & Proceed on a second March in Quest of the Enemy: Get what Intelligence you can of the usual places of their passing from Canada to our Frontier that so if possible you may meet them, and do some valuable execution upon them. Let no time be lost in this affair: I leave it to your discretion what particular Rout to take in your march. Having a very good opinion of your Courage & I have the Rather chosen you to go out again that so you may be on your way to retrieve your former error in Letting those three Indians escape.

The cost of this expedition was about £600 and had the three Indians been caught the governor would have considered it well spent. £200 a head for Indians was a good investment.

Capt. Wright with about forty men began another march the first week in October, having been delayed through a "lack of Public stores." His exploits fill a large space in the history of the Connecticut valley.

He married, 1st, March 22, 1680, Thankful, daughter of John [2] and Thankful (Woodward) Taylor of Northampton, born in 1663; died April 4, 1701, and 2d, July 19, 1701, Mary Baker of Springfield, Mass.

Children by 1st marriage.

I. Benjamin,[4] born February 26, 1682; married November 18, 1702, Hannah Stebbins; had four daughters.
II. Thankful,[4] born November 13, 1683; died December 16, 1683.
III. Remembrance,[4] born January 26, 1685. (See following section.)
IV. Thankful,[4] born May 23, 1687; married, February 6, 1709, Nathaniel Woodruff.
V. Jacob,[4] settled in South Carolina.
VI. Mindwell,[4] born in October, 1694; married, December 24, 1713, Stephen Belding.
VII. Daniel,[4] born April 15, 1697; located at Northfield, at third settlement; married, March 28, 1718, Margaret Judd of Northampton and had three sons: Jacob (1722), Daniel (1724), Simeon (1726).

Children by 2d marriage.

VIII. William,[4] born November 26, 1702; Lieutenant; settled in Northfield in 1729; married Sarah —— and had eight children, two of whom died young. He died February 3, 1763.

IX. Mary,[4] born September 7, 1704.

X. Experience,[4] born December 9, 1706.

5

REMEMBRANCE,[4] son of Benjamin and Thankful (Taylor) Wright, born January 26, 1685; located at Northfield, Mass., in 1714. In 1716, he and Eleazar Mattoon were appointed to maintain the water course in the Mill brook and the north water course of Connecticut river for the whole of their proportion of fence which was thirteen and a half rods. On March 3, 1718, he was employed as one of two field drivers. He married Elizabeth ——, who died June 30, 1769, aged 80 years. He died October 8, 1765.

Children.

I. Lydia,[5] born August 26, 1713; married, in 1737, Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield.

II. Remembrance,[5] born November 22, 1715; said to have been killed by a bursting of a cannon in firing an alarm during French and Indian War.

III. Jemima,[5] born April 30, 1717; married Moses Chamberlin. (See Part Second.)

IV. Abigail,[5] born April 27, 1719; married Richard[4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]]. (See Part Third.)

V. Jacob,[5] born November 10, 1721; died young.

VI. Esther,[5] born November 2, 1722; died January 23, 1723.

VII. Benjamin,[5] born January 27, 1725; killed by Indians while driving cattle into camp, August 11, 1746.

VIII. Mary,[5] born September 19, 1726. Unmarried in 1764.

IX. Aaron,[5] born June 16, 1728; settled in Hinsdale; married, February 6, 1754, Anne Graver of Hatfield. Had eight children.

X. David,[5] born April 23, 1731; married Mercy Cooley and had four sons. He died February 5, 1808.

XI. Reuben,[5] born May 26, 1733; was wounded by Indians August 20, 1756; was a soldier under Capt. John Catlin in 1757; married Hannah —— and had nine children.

PART SECOND

MOSES [4] AND JEMIMA [5] (WRIGHT) CHAMBERLIN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

MOSES,[4] second son of Nathaniel [3] and Elizabeth (Hunkins) Chamberlin, was born at Oxford, Massachusetts, 30th March, 1716, and removed with his father to Northfield (same State) about 1728. (Part First, Branch I, 3d Ancestral Family.)
(1) (2)

On 11 April, 1737, "Nathaniel Chamberlin of the new town above Northfield called Arlington (now Winchester, N. H.) for love and natural affection" deeds "my son Moses Chamberlin of Arlington, husbandman, one half of my farm in said Arlington, being in that part of the township called the 'Bow.'" (3)

Elias *Alle*xander of Arlington in the county of Hampshire, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, * * * * gentlemen — sells Moses Chamberlin of Arlington — husbandman — * * * land at a place called the "Bow" in said Arlington. Dated August 4, 1738. (4)

Moses Chamberlin bought 28 acres of land of James Stadder of Litchfield for £150 on "16th December in the 22nd year of his Majesty's Reign, George the 2nd of Great Britain" etc. "King. A. D. 1748." (5)

Justus Gibbs of Litchfield deeded to Moses Chamberlin of Litchfield for £49, a certain piece of land situated at South Farms (same township) bordering on the N. line of said Chamberlin's house lot, containing 22 acres, and dated 4 July, 1763. (Wright Woodruff was one of the witnesses.) (6)

"Know all men * * that I, Moses Chamberlain of Litchfield in ye county of Litchfield in ye Colony of Connecticut, hus-

1. Daniel's History of Oxford, Mass., pp. 434-7.
2. Town Records of Northfield.
3. Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds. Vol. R, p. 176.
4. Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds. Vol. S, p. 163.
5. Litchfield Land Records. Vol. 4, p. 304.
6. Litchfield Land Records. Vol. 5, p. 301.

bandman * * * in consideration of forty-six pounds lawful money paid by Josiah Willard of Winchester in ye province of New Hampshire * * * all that land which was granted to me in the town of Winchester in ye province of New Hampshire, by my name being in ye charter of said town; said land being the one half of the original right of Nathaniel Chamberlain and also addition lot laid out to house-lot No. 42, laying at Misery Brook and also hill lot No. 27, all of which lots are bounded as on ye Proprietors Book of Records * * *

June 20, A.D. 1764.

In presence of
Jacob Woodruff
Wright Woodruff

(7)

Moses Chamberlain | seal |

The following items are from the Litchfield Town Records.

"Moses Chamberlain's Ear Mark for his creatures is two half pennies in the upper side the near ear and one half penny in the under side of the same ear.

Dated 6 May, 1746.

December 10, 1753.

Taken up by Moses Chamberlain, two grown swine, one a red color marked with a cross on the right ear, the other a white one, marked with a swallow's tail in the left ear."

Entered December 24, 1753.

Moses Chamberlain admitted as a freeman 1758.
His name is in a list of Grand Jurors for 1761.

Although the land records of Litchfield, Conn., do not mention Moses Chamberlain until 1748, the first item of the preceding list shows that he was there as early as 1746. He removed to Newbury, Vermont, early in the seventies, from which place he and all of his sons took active parts in the struggle for liberty. Pay rolls on file show that a Moses Chamberlain served 12 days in Captain Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute Men in 1775, and 6 days in the same company in 1776. His name appears on a pay roll of Captain John G. Bayley's Company, in Newbury, covering the period from April, 1777, to March 6,

7. New Hampshire Colonial Deeds. Vol. 80, p. 54.

1779; on a pay roll of Captain Simeon Stevens' Company, covering the period from May, 1779, to May 21, 1781; and on a pay roll of Captain Frye Bayley's Company, from May, 1781, to the end of the war, which roll shows periods of service of 1 month, 21 days, and 1 month and 10 days, respectively.

The records also show that one of the same name, rank not stated, served in Captain Elijah Gates' Company of Volunteers in Colonel Benjamin Wait's Battalion, in the service of the state of Vermont, from July 17, 1781 to December 15, 1781, inclusive. A pay roll of the company, dated at Windsor, June 20, 1782, bears items as follows: "Commencement of Pay, October 20, 17—; pay ending November 27, 1781; number of days in service, 38." (1)

Which, if any, of the foregoing records of service belongs to his son Moses I am unable to say. (For respective service of the son see Part Second, Branch III.)

About 1739, Moses [4] Chamberlin married Jemima,[5] daughter of Remembrance and Elizabeth (——) Wright (Part First, Branch II., 4th Ancestral Family in A.), born April 30, 1717; died July 30, 1807.* (2) He and his wife were members of the Congregational church of Newbury but his title of Deacon was held before he moved there. (3)

On October 8, 1795, Moses Chamberlin of Newbury, County of Orange, Vt., Deacon, for £200, deeds to Avery Skitton a certain piece of land in Litchfield (So. Farms) 50 Acres.

He died at Newbury, 25 June, 1796, and is buried in the "Oxbow" Cemetery (see picture of cemetery). His gravestone states that he was born in Litchfield, Conn., in 1716; but Litchfield was not settled until 1721. (The original stones which had been broken were replaced by new marble ones about 1875 and it is supposed that his descendants at Newbury had confused his place of birth with that of his former residence.)

Their children were:

1. Susanna,[5] born at Winchester, N. H., August 29, 1740; married, 1st, November 18, 1759, in Litchfield, Conn., by Jacob Woodruff, Justice of the Peace, as 2d wife, Aaron Shepherd; married, 2d, November 25, 1784, Capt. Simeon Stevens of Newbury, Vt., who died July 6,

1. Records in Military Secretary's Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C.
* Record kept by Mrs. L. S. Grover gives date of her death as July 20, 1801; age 86.
2. Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass., p. 570.
3. Wells' History of Newbury, Vt., p. 511.

PORTION OF THE OXBOW CEMETERY, NEWBURY, VT.

The Stones of Dea. Moses Chamberlin and wife are at the left of the picture and are marked by x x at the bottom. They are new stones by which the old ones were replaced about 1874.

The stones nearest them marks the graves of other Chamberlins. The monument like a tree is to Col. Thomas Johnson's grave (father of Haynes Johnson. See Part Sec., Branch II).

Those to its left, ancient stones, are to his first and second wives. The dark stones at the extreme right of the picture with a light spot on its face is that of Richard[4] Chamberlin and the one to the right of it is that of his son Eri, who was drowned in 1773.

1788, aged 52 years, and 3d, in October, 1789, James Corliss, then of Haverhill, N. H., but later of Greensboro, Vt. On her 100th birthday, they made a party to celebrate the event. There were so many present they were obliged to go to the church for room. She took cold and died October 4, 1840, and was buried in the Lincoln cemetery at Greensboro.

II. Azubah,[5] born November 2, 1741; married a Mr. Muncy of Litchfield, Conn., where she died. Later her husband settled in Orwell, Vt., and was the man who gave the woman a dollar about which Rev. Silas McKeen wrote a tract entitled "The Worth of a Dollar."

III. Jemima,[5] born August 26, 1743; married, in 1762, Amos Johnson of Litchfield, Conn. He was a Revolutionary soldier and drank water from a spring which had been poisoned by the enemy and died soon afterwards. They had one son, Amos, who married Eunice, daughter of Wright and Sally (Holdridge) Chamberlin. (Perhaps other children.)

IV. Lydia,[5] born January 30, 1746; married as 2d wife, Capt. Robert Hunkins of Newbury and Bradford, Vt. He was one of the early settlers of Newbury; was a proprietor of that town in 1768 and was one of the forty-six heads of families in 1770. He rendered service in the French and Indian War; is given as 2d Lieutenant in Muster Roll of Captain Frye Bayley's Company, in Col. Peter Olcott's Regiment, which marched to Saratoga, September 23-October 27, 1777; and was one of several engaged in the Revolution on whom Canada had set a price but he was too wary for the British. She died January 10, 1831.

V. Remembrance,[5] born December 19, 1747. (See Branch II.)

VI. Moses,[5] born in Litchfield, Conn., December 10, 1749. (See Branch III.)

VII. Asher,[5] born in Litchfield, April 14, 1751. (See Branch IV.)

VIII. Wright,[5] born in Litchfield, June 14, 1757. (See Branch I.)

PATERNAL SURNAME

As from this point I wish to give the descendants of each son of Moses and Jemima (Wright) Chamberlain separately, I will begin each division with the record of its own progenitor in the foregoing family.

Perhaps, before taking up the record of descendants of the 5th generation, it would be best to refer to the spelling of the surname as used by the different lines. Some branches of this large family spell the name with an *a* in the last syllable (lain) while by far the greater number leave it out.

If you will but notice the name as written in the will of Richard [1] Chamberline of Sudbury, Mass., you will see that the last syllable of the name is *line*. (The will herein given was copied from what was claimed to be an exact copy of the original document.) Also, you will find the words son, half, cow, year, etc., spelled with final *e*. In modern usage the final *e* has disappeared from these words and likewise from the names Benjamine and Chamberline in all instances with which I am acquainted.

Wells' History of Newbury, Vt., states that Richard,[4] eldest brother of Moses [4] Chamberlin, and his descendants always spelled the last syllable *lin* while the descendants of Moses [4] Chamberlin spelled it both ways. Moses [5] and Wright,[5] sons of Moses,[4] who settled in Pennsylvania, and their brother Asher who remained in Vermont spelled the name without the *a* and their descendants in a great majority continue the same style. There are, however, a few descendants of Wright Chamberlin who use the *a* in the last syllable. Those whom I have found are the descendants of Julius [Wright [5]] and Electia (Cole) Chamberlin and the families of Joseph Wright and Albert Napoleon, sons of Milo [Wright [5]] and Sarah (Cole) Chamberlin, while another son of said Milo, Milo D. Chamberlin and his descendants are said to strictly adhere to the spelling of his forefathers.

PART SECOND

Branch I

WRIGHT[5] CHAMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

WRIGHT,[5] fourth son and eighth child of Moses[4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]] and his wife, Jemima[5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel[1]] was born in Litchfield Co., Connecticut, June 14, 1757, where, according to his diary, he lived, except about one year and eight months that he spent in the state of Vermont, until May, 1795.

The land records of Litchfield furnish the following:

Wright Chamberlin, for £9 2s, received from Elijah Brown a deed of 6¾ A. 15 R. of land in southern part of Township of Litchfield bounded on E. by James Pierpont's land, S. by highway or common land, W. by land now in possession of Gershom Matoon, N. part by highway and part by Oliver Collin's land. Said piece being 52 rods 13 ft. N. and S.

13th June, 1787.

Thomas Fenn and Richard Fenn. witnesses.

From Tapping Reeves, the founder of Litchfield Law School, Wright Chamberlin, for £55, received deed of 9 A. 60 R. "with apple trees."

4th February, 1792.

(It is claimed that the aforesaid land is in the E. part of the present town of Morris.)

Wright Chamberlin, for £12 2s., received from Amaziah Johnson deed of 2 pieces of land lying near south line of Litchfield in the Parish of South Farms, one of which is bounded on N. by highway, W. by land of Miss Elizabeth Johnson, S. easterly by land of Dea. Moses Chamberlain in part and in part by land in possession of Samuel Martin. The other piece bounded N. and E. by land of Dea. Moses Chamberlain, S. by land of Wright

Woodruff and W. by land of Elizabeth Johnson. Whole of the 2 pieces = 5 A. 22 R. 30th May 1792.
James and Betsey Morris witnesses.

Wright Chamberlin, for £10 16s., deeds a piece of land in South Farms to Amaziah Johnson.
14th December 1793.

Wright Chamberlin for £24 10s. and £60 deeds a piece of land in South Farms to Amaziah Johnson.
16th December, 1793.

Amaziah Johnson for £24 10s. deeds a piece of land in South Farms to Wright Chamberlin. 16th September, 1794.

Wright Chamberlin, for £100. deeds a piece of land to James Pierpont 28th April, 1795.

For £44 10s. he deeds to Avery Skilton, 3 pieces of land in South Farms. One piece of 7 A., the other 2 pieces = 5 A. 22 R.
28th April, 1795.

James Pierpont for £100 deeds 9 A. 60 R. in South Farms to Wright Chamberlin. 14th December, 1795.

Wright Chamberlin, for £55 deeds a piece of land in South Farms to Tapping Reeves. 23d December, 1795.

In his Diary he writes:

"January 21, 1796.

This day I bid farewell to the state of Connecticut and the town of Litchfield, it being the place of my nativity in which I have lived, except about one year and eight months that I spent in the state of Vermont where I married my first wife, Hannah Heath. From there I returned to my fathers in Litchfield where I continued until May 1795. At that time I sold my farm and set out with Denman Coe to visit the state of Pennsylvania and to find another farm. I bought a possession at Hopbottom * and on the 11th of June 1795 I set out with Coe's family to carry them into Pennsylvania.

I worked in Hopbottom that year from the 26th day of June till the 8th of September following, when I set out for Litchfield in order to move my family to Hopbottom; but as I passed Nine

* Hopbottom, now Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Partners * Mr. John Tyler persuaded me to purchase a possession there.

On February 29, 1796, I arrived with my family at Nine Partners where I staid until May when I sold my farm at Hopbottom and bought a farm on Putts Hill † of Joshua Jay but did not move my family until August 25 (1796) where I lived until December 14th when I moved into my new house down by my well."

In 1798, he received a license to keep tavern in the above mentioned log house which was situated on the high ground a short distance west of the house owned by Lewis Evens (1873) which was built two or three rods from the frame house raised by Wright Chamberlin on October 3, 1814. His license was renewed in 1799.

The old road which run by his log house was superseded in 1807-10 by the Newburg turnpike. There was a great deal of travel over that old road and Chamberlin's log tavern was not a little frequented. One night the ground floor (as probably the upper floor) was entirely covered with lodgers except a narrow passage from the hearth to the outer door for the accommodation of the host who sat up through the night to keep fire for the comfort of his weary slumbering guests. Most of these were loyalists or rather royalists from New Jersey who were going to Canada after the war to claim the British promise of a farm to the emigrating Tories. There was also a considerable emigration from New England and elsewhere to the Holland Purchase in western New York.

As early as 1800 he taught school for the benefit of his and his neighbor's children. In and by an act of assembly passed the 19th of March, 1816, establishing an Academy in the town of Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Wright Chamberlin was appointed as one of the fourteen trustees.

In his old age he took many long journeys on foot and by wagon to visit his children. He frequently walked from his home in Gibson to what is now West Clifford of the same county to visit his son Levi and in the early autumn of 1832, accompanied by his daughter Electia, he drove to Syracuse and Lafayette in the state of New York to visit his daughters, Azubah Fuller and Eunice Johnson and his son Julius. On their return they

*** Nine Partners, now Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penn.**

† Putts Hill is on eastern side and about 1 mile from Burows Hollow, now Gibson, same county.

stopped at Great Bend to visit his daughter Lodusky Jackson, where they arrived October 17th and remained over night. A few years later he made another visit to north central New York accompanied by his daughter Electia and his son Oliver and wife, arriving at his son Julius' when the snow lay deep upon the ground. On June 1, 1842, he attended the wedding of his granddaughter Phœbe, daughter of his son James Chamberlin, and John B. Johnston; this being only a few weeks before his death.

He and his wife were among the ten persons who composed the first Congregational (later changed to Presbyterian) Society, of Gibson organized November 21, 1818 by Revs. E. Kinsbury, M. M. York, and O. Hill. Wright Chamberlin and William Holmes were chosen deacons, a position he held for many years. In the Revolutionary War, he was Sergeant in Captain Simeon Steven's company of Newbury, Vermont, from May, 1779, to May, 1781; service done — in guarding and scouting, in sundry alarms, and guarding prisoners under command of Colonel Peter Olcott — was nineteen days at £2 8s. per month: total pay £1 10s. 3d. (Vt. state papers in office of Adjutant Gen., Montpelier, Vt.)

His first wife, Hannah Heath, dying in 1797, he married, 2d, December 25, 1797, Sally, daughter of Nathaniel Holdridge, who settled in Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Penn., as early as 1789; but afterwards removed to Wellingborough (now Great Bend) of same county, where he was constable in 1790. He married as 3d wife, Mary (better known as Polly), daughter of Jasper Billings, who survived him; married, 2, Justin Smith; and died November 19, 1883, at the advanced age of eighty-four years and two months. Mr. C. died July 17, 1842, and was buried in the Gibson Cemetery.

Children by 1st marriage, all born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

I. James, born February 18, 1783. Part Second, Branch I, Section 1.
II. Julius, born March 23, 1784 ..... Section 2.
III. Milo, born October 22, 1785 ..... Section 3.
IV. Moses, born April 22, 1787 ..... Section 4.
V. Wright, born December 29, 1788 ..... Section 5.
VI. Azubah, born April 10, 1790 ..... Section 6.
VII. Levi, born February 17, 1792 ..... Section 7.
VIII. Samuel, born December 14, 1794 ..... Section 8.

Children by 2d marriage, all born in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

IX. Eunice, born August 27, 1798; married Amos, son of Amos and Jemima (Chamberlin) Johnson of Connecticut. (For his mother see Part First, Branch I, Family 5, and III child.) They lived many years in Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where they died leaving no descendants. They adopted a girl whom they called Adoline. She married and died leaving a daughter.

X. Nathaniel, born March 6, 1800. Part Second, Branch I, Section 9.

XI. John, born April 1, 1802 .....Section 10.

XII. Asher, born February 5, 1804 .....Section 11.

XIII. Hannah, born April 17, 1806; died July 22, 1806.

XIV. Oliver, born July 31, 1807.....Section 12.

XV. Sally Pierpont, born March 10, 1810; died March 18, 1810.

XVI. Lodusky, born March 2, 1812 .....Section 13.

XVII. Electia Cole, born March 28, 1814 .....Section 14.

Children by 3d marriage, all born in Gibson.

XVIII. Theodore, born October 8, 1821; married Caroline Felton and moved to Minnesota, where he died. It is said he had five children, one by the name of Harriet. All are dead.

XIX. Mary, born June 4, 1822 .....Section 15.

XX. Charles Chandler, born April 1, 1824 .....Section 16.

XXI. Elizabeth, born March 25, 1826 .....Section 17.

XXII. Joseph, born August 19, 1828; married Margaret Dowell, who is now dead. For his staunch Union principles, during the Civil War, he was taken prisoner by the rebel soldiers and when last heard from, was being taken from Saulsbury prison to the hospital where he probably died. They had one son, Ruel, who died early in the nineties (1800).

XXIII. Huldah Amanda, born November 15, 1830 ..Section 18.

XXIV. Warner Jackson, born April 14, 1833; married about 1858, Elizabeth Horten of Montrose, Penn., and is said to have had two daughters, Mary, now dead, and Jennie. Nothing further learned.

XXV. Durand, born June 5, 1838; began for himself at the age of 15 years, and for many years cared for his mother who lived past four score years. In June, 1863, he

enlisted for three months in Company D. 35 P. V. I. under Captain Halsey of Montrose, and after coming home at the end of this time, re-enlisted in January, 1864, in Company H., 71st P. V. I., under Captain Smith, and was in active service for about a year in Virginia and around Petersburg. He is a member of the Presbyterian church and of the Odd Fellows Society at Lynn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., where he resides.

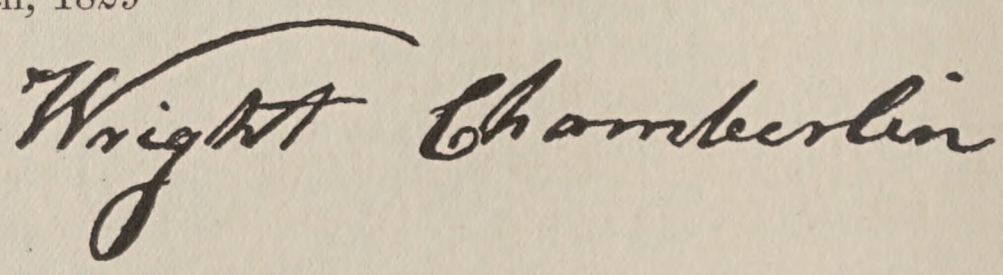
XXVI. Harriet, born August 30, 1841 .....Section 19.

The following letter was folded to form its own envelope and addressed to

"Mr.
Milo Chamberlin
Lafayette
State of New York"

"*Dear Children:* Having an opportunity of sending a letter direct to you I improve the opportunity. And I hardly know what to say to you it is so long since you knew anything about us that I hardly know what to inform you off after mentioning that we are all well as could be expected which ought to be a matter of thankfullness to us. I have heard from you once since I saw you and heard that you had settled in the world and had once more the care of another family which brings you under still greater responsibility and I hope that you bare in mind that all the favors and priviledges that we enjoy brings us under greater obligation to serve God: I expect that Moses will deliver this letter to you and he can tell you all that is taking place here at present. I lately had a letter from Nathaniel. He was then at Shepardstown in Virginia but was soon to set out for the East from which it is not likely that he will ever return. John was here in June and was well. We had a letter from Eunice the other day that informed us Hannah was very sick and with respect to Mr. Coles people she wrote nothing — I want you should write to us and let us Know where you are and what is your prospect of living so I conclude this letter by subscribing myself your Affectionate Father."

"Oct. 20th, 1829"



The following Fourth of July oration was written by Wright Chamberlin, Sr., and it is believed by the descendants of his son Milo, who have treasured the original document for many years, that he was the author and deliverer of it. There is no date mentioned but the condition of our country described therein corresponds with the condition of affairs of the United States in 1812. It probably was delivered on the Fourth of July of that year.

In 1898, the original was held by Mrs. Helena A.[2] (Chamberlain) Briggs [Milo,[1] Wright[5]] who valued it very highly. In August of that year she sent it to the Reunion of the descendants of Wright Chamberlin, Sr., held at Harford, Susquehanna County, Penn., by her nephew, Orville T. Chamberlain, who made a copy of it before returning it to her. In doing so he saved the oration as the original could not be found after Mrs. Briggs' death November 10, 1898. I copy it as accurately in every respect as possible. Some words of the original seem to have been illegible.

"On so important an Event as the birthday of the Empire in which we live, none will doubt the Propriety of spending a few moments in contemplating the various Objects suggested to the mind, and the many scenes through which we passed to obtain our independence. To give you a full detail of the numberless causes that occasioned the separation of the Colonies from the Mother Country would take a Length of time, and swell to a Volume —— so that I shall only give you an imperfect sketch of some particular things most Obvious to the mind. The first thing that tended to Alienate the affections of the Colonies from great Britan Was the infamous Stamp act passed in (1765) by which the Citizens of the Colonies was Obligated to the use of Stampt Paper for all Legal conveyances in writing of whatsoever Nature or name it might be. This act However costly Alarmed the fears and Jelossies of the then Loyal Colonis, but now free, independent and soveringn states of america, but after repeated petitions and remonstrances together with the assistance of Mr. Pitt who was then prime Minister of the British parliment and a friend to america it was Repeled the next year, but the parlement of Great Britan did not abandon their purpos of Raising a Revenue to the Crown out of Colonies for in (1767) they laid a duty on tea, glass, and many other articals but did not attempt to Enforce them untill (1773). The poeple of Boston Determined not to pay a Duty on these articals —— went

on board Some vessels Lying in the Harbour loaded with tea, and threw it overboard, but full Restitution was offered in money For all the Damage done to privit or public property by the poeple of Boston: but it semes that a Quarrel was intended and Even sought by the king and parliment of England againsт the Colonies, for the king entered into a privit Quarrel with his subjects contrary to the constitution of the British nation, and now was Looked upon by the parliment of great Britan a favorable opportunity of bringing the Colonies to an unconditional submission and at the same time passed Sundry acts hostile to the Liberties of a free poeple, one of which acts was an infringement on the Right of the Charter of Massachusetts, whose Right before was so small that it did shame to a free poeple to recognize. Things about this time began to ware the most alarming appearances. Early in the spring of seventy-four General Gage was sent to america as Governor of the state of Massachusetts for the Express purpose of carrying the acts of parliment into execution, which proved very distressing to the poeple in Boston, for soon after the arrival of Governor Gage four thousand troops was sent from England to his Assistance, with orders from the King to shut the port of Boston. so that no traid was carried on with the poeple in town, who must have starved in great numbers had not there Brethren in the Country sent them Relief —— in April (1775) on the Nineteenth day Colonel Smith was sent by General Gage from Boston to Destroy some military stores at Concord —— passing Lexington found some malitia convened but made no Resistance, yet was fired upon by the britiish, And Eight men killed on the spot and a number wounded. in this wanton, cruel and daring manner was shed the first Human blood in our Late Revolutionary war. but since that hour our Country has bled in a thousand vains both by sea and Land —— the malitia in the Neighbourhood flue to arms to aveng the blood of their injured Country, and soon was in force, so that they began to Deal out Death to their Enemies on Every Side and a number of the British was killed, and some taken —— in a short time after this there was Collected of our people at Boston and its Neighbourhood about twenty Thousand men which kept the Enemy Close in Boston untill General Howe Arrived from England the first of June (1775) with about seven thousand fresh troops. And on the night of the sixteenth of this month our people went onto Bunker hill and threw up some fortifications —— and the next day Enemy was sent out of Boston by Governor Gage to Dislodge them. To strike the deeper Horror

and to Add to the Dreadfull scene of battle, and the better to keep themselves out of sight of our people untill they arrived near the battle ground they set Charles Town on fire. Here a Catastrophe took place as yet unknown to america —— all the women and Children flying in wild Dispare from their half Consumed homes amidst the Roar of Cannon and the burst of shells with the groans of the Dieing and wounded, together with the Clash of arms and Din of war to Compleat the scene. This is the Road my Countrymen that we have trod, and our foot steps have been marked with blood that has led to Liberty, independence and freedom. The British fought stimulated by an unbounded Lust of power, inured to Conquest and Victory but the war, on the part of our Country, was a Defensive one, in which we fought for our Country, our Lives, our Liberties, our Estates, our venerable fathers, our tender Children, the wives of our bosom, our friends, the sharers of our souls, our posterity to the Latest ages —— in short out Earthly all. Witness ye Veterans if this be not the Case, you who have trod the field of Battle where blood and Carnage spread the ground, whose feet was dipt in human blood. this was a day to try men's souls. The Event of this day is too well Known to nead to be Mentioned at this time, but this must not be forgoton to be mentioned: the Death of the Brave General Warren, Who fought, bled and died in his Countrys Cause. Whos blood Enriched the soil of Bunkers Hill —— his name will be transmitted to posterity with Gratitude.

And you fellow Citizens who best understand the Endearing name of Brother by the signs and simbols of free masonry can never forgit your Leader, your head, your Brother but with him will Ever be found Emblems of Gratitude and Ensigns of mourning which you will hand down to those that come after you. about the first of July (1775) the Elustrous George Washington was appointed to the command of our Army, then at Boston —— this is the man, the hero, the patriot that Lead our armies to battle and to victory, and Although his body be Confined to Earth his name shall Live when unknown ages shall Rise and Die and mingle with their Kindred Dust: he it was that Led the way to Liberty, independence and freedom when yonnder sun ushered in the morn of the fourth of July (1776) and haled the aupicious day Big with the fate of all america. When the Continental Congress Declared a total seperation of the Colonies from great Britan —— and when the fate of our Country and all it includes was so Dreadfully Doubtfull when we ware tossed and

Agitated betwixt the Alternate wave of hope and fear. When taking a vew of our then posture of affairs who could help asking with Painful solicitude what will be the End of these things. but propicious Heaven smiled and gave us the Victory And Crowned our Exertion with success. Two British Generals with their armies viz. Burgoyn & Cornwallis were Vanquished and taken prisners by the heros of america, Such a thing fellow citizen as is not to be found in the Annals of history where two British armies have been taken prisners by any one nation under heaven. But this was the Lord's doings and it was marvelous in our eye. Where-of we have Reazon to Rejoice and be Exceeding Glad.

And on the thirtieth day of November (1782) the pride of the Haughty monarch of of Grate Britan was so Humbled as to acknowleg the Colonies to be a free, independent and soverign people —— from this time we took our Rank among the Nations of Europe and the fame of America spread through the world, so that the name of an american Add a Kind of Dignity to the person that bore it. but do not think fellow Citizens that we are now at Liberty to sit down in indolence or that the blessings of Liberty and good Government are to be preserved without our attention. Our independence our Rights and Liberties and our Government so highly valued are endangered, An ambitious, proud and overbareing nation intoxicated with her victory and fired with * * * * Dominion

on sea are exercising the highest insult toward our Government, our traid with forign nations is Destroyed, our sea-men, slaughered in our own vessels and on our own seas in a time of peace, Contrary to the Laws of all nations and Repugnant to every feeling of humanity —— and my Countrymen have we nothing to do in this Critical moment. Let this be our motto, united we stand, Divided we fall. Union has formed the strength of our nation from its first settlement to the present Moment, union must forme our strength in all future periods. Revolution in other Countries have been Effected by what we call accidents; the faculties of human Reason and the Right of human nature have been the sport of Chance and the pray of ambition. But perhaps there is not to be found in the annals of mankind a curcumstance of Equal importance to us as the present, no curcumstances which attend this important Transaction is uninteresting or triffling for when the Declaration of independence was Declared the fate of Millions yet unbourne was

to be decided. Hale ye Illustrious Patriots Who dared in defiance of a host of foes with all their Vengence pointed at your devoted heads, appealing To the supreme Judge of the world for the Rectitude of your intentions Declared that these Colonies were and of Right ought to be free and independent states and did Pledge their Lives and their fortunes and their Honour, and may their names be transmitted to future ages as Examples of fortitude and heroism when the Alexanders and Ceasers of mankind shall be burried in Oblivion and forever sacred be this anniversary. Let this day be Devoted through all succeeding ages to commemorate the important Event with which it is connected —— tell the interesting tale to your children and leave it in Charge that they tell it again to theirs.

* * * * * * that this Country Has in so great a degree escaped the Convulsive Storms Which has shattered Europe to its Center and that in Spite of all attempts of foes without and trators within, our Independence and government have been hitherto supported and we have injoyed a high Degree of National prosperity —— but it becomes us to prepare the means of Defence. The Millenial state is not yet Arrived —— a long period of war and bloodshed, of nations Rising against nation and Kingdom against Kingdom is probably to intervene before any settled Order of things or Regular system will be established that will Lay the foundation of a permanent peace Among the nations of the Earth — and what may be success of our present ernest Endevor to preserve the peace of our Country is unKnown and untill that Event shall take place we are Esposed to the danger of war and exposed in proportion as we neglect the means of Defence. Let our youths be trained to armes, to Order and Discipline. War when considered merely as a field for Military achievements without Regard to the Justice of the Cause for which it is undertaKen is a Disgraceful Employment, but when it is considered as the means of Defending our Rights from an unjust invasion, and of transmitting them to posterity it becomes a noble art. And the Soldier who Defends these Rights is entitled to the highest possable gratitude of his Country.

Ye young men the Eyes of your Country are fixed on you for its means of protection. While you were Engaged in your youthful sports, your fathers brothers and friends have bled and Conquered to secure the Rights which you Now injoy and to Establish the independence which you this day Celebrate.

* * * * * *

Daughters of america: Here is ample occasion for the display of your patriotism; let the needle and the distaff never be considerd disgraceful implements in your hands. Let your minds be stored with Knoledge. Encourage your Children by example of industry, temperance and fortitude. * * * * Let Religion and morality be ever considered as the only sure suport of our Happy government. Let us be united and Tyrany and oppression shall hide its head. Let us, fellow citizens, at our next Election give our sufferages for men who are fearers of God, Lovers of the people and their Country. Let us scorn to be slaves; for in vain our worthy ancestors Crost the Bostros Ocean, founded a new world, prepared it for the * * of Liberty; in vain we toild, in vain we fought, we bled in vain if we want Valor Enough to withstand our internal as well as our External Enemies. Let us not stain the glory of our worthy ancestors, but LiKe them Resolve never to part with our birth Right privalidges but Let us be wise in our Deliberation and determined in our Exertion for the preservetion of our Liberty.

THE WRIGHT CHAMBERLIN MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Wright Chamberlin Memorial church near Minnieville, Prince William Co., Va., built by his Virginia descendants, as second structure on ground given by his son Oliver Chamberlin, in 1858, for a Presbyterian church, was dedicated August 19, 1905.

The first structure which was burned to the ground, during the Rebellion by the Federal Cavalry, was largely built by the said Oliver Chamberlin and his brother-in-law, Thomas Clarke and was called the Greenwood church, taking its name from Oliver Chamberlin's farm of which the land was a part.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 1

JAMES[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

JAMES,[1] eldest son of Wright[5] and Hannah (Heath) Chamberlin, born in Litchfield, Conn., February 18, 1783; removed with his parents to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in 1796, where, in his maturer years, he engaged in farming. He is given as the head of a family in Gibson township in 1807 and in 1833, when the Congregational Society of Gibson changed its form of government to Presbyterian, he was chosen as one of four elders of that society. Married, March 10, 1803, Phoebe, daughter of Nathaniel Holdridge and sister of Wright Chamberlin's (Sr.) second wife, born April 25, 1783; died May 18, 1853. He died in Gibson, February 10, 1867.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of preceding couple, all born in Gibson.

1 I. Silas, born April 4, 1804; was a farmer of Gibson; married, December 15, 1830, Eunice Gillett, born October 25, 1807; died July 14, 1886. He was chosen deacon of Union Hill church of Gibson in 1858. Died November 19, 1873. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Tully, born December 31, 1805; farmer; married, February 28, 1826, Locina Payne, born December 16, 1805; died July 21, 1870. He died at St. Charles, Minn., January 16, 1885. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Betsey, born July 5, 1811; was a teacher; died February 3, 1889.

4 IV. Phoebe, born January 2, 1814; married, June 1, 1842, John B. Johnston, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Snedeker) Johnston, born in Kirkwood, Broome Co., N. Y., September 21, 1812. His paternal grandparents were James and Annis (Anderson) Johnston, the former being an immigrant from Scotland and his

maternal grandfather, Garrett Snedeker, was a native of Holland. At one time Mr. Johnston with his brothers, David and Andrew, engaged in the lumber business, operating the McKinney sawmill, situated two miles south of Halstead, Penn. They hauled the sawed lumber to Hale's Eddy on the Delaware River and sent it on rafts down the river to the markets of Philadelphia. In 1843, he purchased real estate in Halstead where he lived until the summer of 1903, when he removed with his only surviving daughter to Buffalo, N. Y. He was a wagon-wright at Halstead until age compelled his retirement; held several township offices and was drawn as juror when 82 years of age. He was a member of the Presbyterian church at Halstead and served as elder for over thirty years. Died October 5, 1906. She joined the church in Gibson when a girl and was a faithful member until her death, April 14, 1889. Family 3, next gen.

5 v. James, born in 1816; married, October 25, 1847, Mary A. Isabel, born in 1826 and died in 1901. He died in Gibson, December 26, 1875. Family 4, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Silas[2] [James[1]— Wright[5]] and Eunice (Gillett) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 i. Roswell, born December 10, 1831; farmer; became insane; died December 3, 1903.

2 ii. Catharine A., born April 29, 1833; a weaver by trade; resided with her brother Orville in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; died March 15, 1911.

3 iii. Hannah, born October 25, 1834; married, May 24, 1859, Morrison Tiffany, a farmer of Gibson, born April 24, 1836; died February 17, 1864. She died December 29, 1885. Family 1, next gen.

4 iv. Judson, born February 22, 1837; a farmer and carpenter of Gibson; soldier in Civil War; married, March 16, 1865, Ellen Michael, born December 14, 1839; died November 10, 1871. He died June 28, 1908. Family 2, next gen.

5 v. Silas Orville, born August 13, 1848; married, January

14, 1876, Ida Brower, born December 6, 1856; died December 12, 1903. It was at his home near Gibson, that a few descendants of Wright Chamberlin Sr., first met in 1892 to organize for holding annual gatherings but as so few assembled no officers were elected until the following year when they met again at his home — 67 in number — and duly organized. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Tully [2] [James [1]— Wright [5]] and Locina (Payne) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 2d gen.)

6 I. Silas Orville, born in September, 1827; married, January 1, 1854, Mary Ann Miller; lived (1903) at Buena Vista, Colorado, where they celebrated their golden wedding January 1, 1904. Family 4, next gen.

7 II. Locina Serlinda, born February 12, 1829; married, September 20, 1850, Henry Bingham, born October 26, 1831; died May 8, 1903. He was a farmer; lived at Berlin, Minnesota. Family 5, next gen.

8 III. Dudley Bester, accidentally shot himself while out hunting at the age of 18 years.

9 IV. Amos Johnson, born September 9, 1835; married, May 11, 1867, Thankful Gage, born November 15, 1843. He is a carpenter and lives at St. Paul, Minnesota. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of John B. and Phoebe [2] (Chamberlin) [James [1]— Wright [5]] JOHNSTON. (4th of 2d gen.)

10 I. Flora Ann, born April 6, 1843, for several years a teacher in the schools of Susquehanna Co.; married, January 1, 1878, as 2d wife, Richard T. Gillispee of Great Bend, Penn., son of John and Jane (McMichael) Gillispee, both of whom were natives of Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and crossed the Atlantic in 1828. He was born June 4, 1838; died May 28, 1907. [He married, April, 1864, as 1st wife, Venica Simons, who died in 1870, leaving one child, Bertha M., born in April, 1869, graduated at the Great Bend graded school in 1885 and in stenography and book-

keeping at the Binghamton Business College in 1894. For several years she held a position with the Grand Union Tea Co. of Binghamton, N. Y., but after the death of her stepmother, July 3, 1902, she remained at home until her death, June 3, 1907. Such affection as existed between this daughter and her stepmother is seldom found,— each, ever on the alert to serve the other.] Mrs. Gillispee died July 3, 1902. Family 7, next gen.

11 II. Theodosia, born September 22, 1852; teacher; married, November 2, 1871, James R. Millard, born April 11, 1848; a machinist, for many years, foreman in the shops of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co. at Halstead, Penn. In 1901, when the shops were moved to Buffalo, N. Y., he went with them, moving his family there in 1903. Family 8, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of James [2] [James [1]— Wright [5]] and Mary A. (Isabel) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 2d gen.)

12 I. Phœbe Ann, born August 22, 1847; married in 1868, Ira Pickering, born in 1845; a farmer; lived at Factoryville, Penn. She died April 21, 1912. Family 9, next gen.

13 II. Betsey, born April 18, 1849; married Louis Sweezer. Family 10, next gen.

14 III. Josephine, born July 2, 1851; married Nelson Pickering; died in 1902. No children.

15 IV. John D., born March 30, 1853; a farmer of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.; married, August 28, 1875, Rachel M. Clendenning of Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y., born October 3, 1853; died August 13, 1904. Family 11, next gen.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Morrison and Hannah [3] (Chamberlin) [Silas,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] TIFFANY. (3d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Silas, born September 24, 1860; was a teacher and later a farmer of Gibson, Penn.; married, in January,

1883, Lizzie Bennett; died February 18, 1899. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Katie, born August 31, 1863; a seamstress; married, December, 1882, N. G. Brower, born February 23, 1861; was a blacksmith at Homer, N. Y., where he was killed by the cars July 19, 1902. Family 2, next gen.

Family 2.

Child of Judson[3] [Silas,[2] James[1]—Wright[5]] and Ellen (Michael) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Elmer, born January 30, 1868, a farmer of Gibson.

Family 3.

Children of S. Orville[3] [Silas,[2] James[1]—Wright[5]] and Ida (Brower) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 3d gen.)

4 I. Frank, born March 1, 1877; farmer of Gibson.
5 II. Oliver, born January 16, 1879; worked for a time at Homer, N. Y.; married in 1911, Hattie Brown.
6 III. Lena, born July 25, 1882; taught until the death of her mother, in December, 1903; remained at home until her marriage to James E. Dewitt of Jackson, Penn., August 10, 1910; died April 12, 1911.
7 IV. Bert, born January 19, 1885.
8 V. Walter, born March 6, 1888.
9 VI. Glenn, born January 16, 1891.
10 VII. Mary, born June 10, 1894.

Family 4.

Children of Silas Orville[3] [Tully,[2] James[1]—Wright[5]] and Mary A. (Miller) CHAMBERLIN. (6th of 3d gen.)

11 I. Orrin, married Josïe Jackson; lives in Colorado. Family 3, next gen.
12 II. Addie, married Samuel Stone Hunt; lives at Salida, Fremont Co., Colorado. Family 4, next gen.
13 III. Carrie, married, February 13, 1902, Dave W. Brooks; lives at Buena Vista, Colorado.
14 IV. Bennie, married Eunice Graham. Family 5, next gen.
15 V. Jennïe, married David Adams; lives at Salida, Fremont Co., Colorado. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Henry D. and L. Serlinda[3] (Chamberlin) [Tully,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] BINGHAM. (7th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Edith, born December 3, 1853; died October 7, 1859.
17 II. Ada, born June 14, 1855; married, January 15, 1873, A. A. Farnworth, born July 17, 1849; a farmer of Owatonna, Minnesota. Family 7, next gen.
18 III. Clarence A., born March 25, 1858; a farmer; married, October 15, 1880, Bell Mudgette, born in 1865; died August 15, 1904. Family 8, next gen.
19 IV. Claude E., born September 26, 1869; a motorman; married, September 14, 1896, Jennie Darwin. Family 9, next gen.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Amos Johnson[3] [Tully,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] and Thankful (Gage) CHAMBERLIN. (9th of 3d gen.)

20 I. Albert, born July 28, 1868; died April 20, 1885.
21 II. Fred, born August 15, 1872; an engineer; married, August 15, 1899, Alice Hustis, born January 18, 1879; live at St. Paul, Minnesota.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Richard and Flora Ann[3] (Johnston) [Phoebe,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] GILLISPEE. (10th of 3d gen.)

22 I. John, born March 31, 1880.
23 II. James, born September 27, 1885.

FAMILY 8.

Children of James R. and Theodosia[3] (Johnston) [Phoebe,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] MILLARD. (11th of 3d gen.)

24 I. Martha J., born October 11, 1874, a seamstress; married, July 7, 1903, Varnum D. Shaw; live at Halstead, Penn. Family 10, next gen.
25 II. Erminia, born June 23, 1880; died April 29, 1881.
26 III. George H., born January 16, 1883; married, December 25, 1905, Ethel H., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Tiffany of Tingley, Penn.; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.
27 IV. Robert, born May 2, 1886, was killed by the cars October 24, 1895, while returning with several com-

panions from a nutting expedition and walking on the R. R. track.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Ira and Phœbe A.[3] (Chamberlin) [James,[2] James [1] — Wright [5]] PICKERING. (12th of 3d gen.)

28 I. Mary, born in 1871; married in 1888, John Bailey, a farmer, born in 1858; live near South Gibson, Penn. Family 11, next gen.
29 II. Grace, born in 1872; married in 1891, Edwin Davis, farmer, born in 1864; live near South Gibson. Family 12, next gen.
30 III. Maggie A., born in 1882; died in 1882.
31 IV. William B., born in 1887.

FAMILY 10.

Children of Louis and Betsey [3] (Chamberlin) [James,[2] James [1] — Wright [5]] SWEEZER. (13th of 3d gen.)

32 I. Meta.
33 II. Ritta.
34 III. Louis.

FAMILY 11.

Children of John Dudley [3] [James,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] and Rachel (Clendenning) CHAMBERLIN. (15th of 3d gen.)

35 I. Mary E., born June 2, 1877; married, John H. Rowe of McClure, N. Y. Family 13, next gen.
36 II. Lemuel, born October 26, 1880; married Irene Palmeter in 1908.
37 III. Minnie, born June 27, 1882.

5th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Silas [4] [Hannah,[3] Silas,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] and Lizzie (Bennett) TIFFANY. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Lulu, born October 25, 1884.
2 II. Herbert.
3 III. Guy.
4 IV. Pauline.
5 V. Florence.

FAMILY 2.

Children of S. G. and Katie[4] (Tiffany) [Hannah,[3] Silas,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] BROWER. (2d of 4th gen.)

6 I. Fred, born February 7, 1884.
7 II. Iva, born January 10, 1888.
8 III. Clara, born February 6, 1894.
9 IV. Harry, born January 2, 1899.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Orrin[4] [Silas Orville,[3] Tully,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] and Josie (Jackson) CHAMBERLIN. (11th of 4th gen.)

10 I. May Pearl.
11 II. Orville Jackson.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Samuel S. and Addie[4] (Chamberlin) [Silas Orville,[3] Tully,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] HUNT. (12th of 4th gen.)

12 I. Maude.
13 II. Frank.
14 III. Orrin.
15 IV. Raymond.
16 V. Henry.

FAMILY 5.

Child of Bennie[4] [Silas Orville,[3] Tully,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] and Eunice (Graham) CHAMBERLIN. (14th of 4th gen.)

17 I. Josïe Eugenia.

FAMILY 6.

Child of David and Jennie[4] (Chamberlin) [Silas Orville,[3] Tully,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] ADAMS. (15th of 4th gen.)

18 I. Archie Dean.

FAMILY 7.

Children of A. A. and Ada[4] (Bingham) [L. Serlinda,[3] Tully,[2] James[1]— Wright[5]] FARNWORTH. (17th of 4th gen.)

19 I. Maud E., born April 1, 1875; married, December 16, 1899, Arthur Granger, born May 21, 1870; a farmer of Owatonna, Minnesota.

20 II. Myrtie, born May 3, 1878; married, October 1, 1898, Harold Nelson, born March 21, 1870; engineer at St. Paul, Minn. Family 1, next gen.
21 III. Mark, born August 17, 1881; civil engineer on J. C. R. R.; is road-master on Omaha division and lives at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
22 IV. Ethel, born September 13, 1896; died the same month.

FAMILY 8.

Child of Clarence A.[4] [L. Serlinda,[3] Tully,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] and Bell (Mudgette) BINGHAM. (18th of 4th gen.)

23 I. Lena, born November 14, 1881.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Claude E.[4] [L. Serlinda,[3] Tully,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] and Jennie (Darwin) BINGHAM. (19th of 4th gen.)

24 I. Helen S., born September 14, 1896.
25 II. H. D., born December 25, 1899.

FAMILY 10.

Child of Varnum D. and Martha J.[4] [Theodosia,[3] Phoebe,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] SHAW. (24th of 4th gen.)

26 I. Ethel Millard, born in Halstead, Penn., June 10, 1904.
27 II. Esther, born in May, 1906.
28 III. Theodosia L., born July 27, 1907.
29 IV. James Millard, born September 11, 1909.
30 V. Martha.

FAMILY 11.

Children of John and Mary [4] (Pickering) [Phoebe A.,[3] James,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] BAILEY. (28th of 4th gen.)

31 I. Katie, born in 1889.
32 II. Celinda, born in 1891.
33 III. Mindwell, born in 1895.

FAMILY 12.

Child of Edwin and Grace [4] (Pickering) [Phœbe A.,[3] James,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] DAVIS. (29th of 4th gen.)

34 I. Ira Milton, born in 1893.

FAMILY 13.

Child of John H. and Mary E.[4] (Chamberlin) [John D.,[3] James,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] ROWE. (35th of 4th gen.)

35 1. **Marion.**

6th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Harold and Myrtie [5] (Farnworth) [Ada,[4] L. Serlinda,[3] Tully,[2] James [1]— Wright [5]] NELSON. (20th of 5th gen.)

1 1. Albert, born August 16, 1899.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 2

JULIUS[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

JULIUS,[1] second son of Wright[5] and Hannah (Heath) Chamberlin, born in Litchfield, Conn., March 23, 1784; removed with his father to Gibson, Penn., in 1796; married, October 29, 1811, Electia Cole of Lafayette, N. Y., born January 26, 1790; died October 5, 1856. They lived in Lafayette where all their children were born. After patiently suffering with asthma for many years, he died June 5, 1847. He was known as "Deacon Chamberlin."

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Washington Stephen, born June 15, 1813; farmer; married, February 28, 1847, Abigail Lovina Andrews of Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., born August 4, 1820; died March 30, 1871. He died at Auburn, N. Y., November 29, 1888. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Julia, born April 18, 1815; died at Marcellus, N. Y., October 2, 1831.

3 III. Electia, born May 17, 1817; died at Marcellus, August 15, 1841.

4 IV. Julius A., born February 9, 1820; farmer; married, December 18, 1850, Margaret Lockett of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., who died at the age of 78 years. He lived at 13 Elizabeth St., Auburn, N. Y.; died June 10, 1889.

5 V. Fannie D., born April 28, 1827; a teacher; married, December 4, 1857, Samuel Warne, born May 10, 1821; farmer; died November 11, 1893. She lived (1898) with her daughter, Mrs. Almond Slocum at 148 W. Fulton St., Gloversville, N. Y.; died December 25, 1900. Family 2, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Washington S.[2] [Julius [1]— Wright [5]] and A. Lovina (Andrews) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Inez A., born August 3, 1849; died at Red Creek, N. Y., May 5, 1872.

2 II. Harvey Andrew, born in Wayne Co., N. Y., June 7, 1850. When but a lad of 13 years, he started in the mercantile business in a little country store in his native town. His first trip as a traveling man was made in 1871. At one time he held an interest in a wholesale and retail grocery for four years and traveled for that house. For over ten years his headquarters were in New York city but in 1895 he removed to Elkhart, Indiana, and acted as general agent for Indiana, Michigan, and Chicago, representing the largest manufacturies of ladies' waists, wrappers, jackets, etc., in the United States. In 1897, he opened a "Ladies' Emporium" in Elkhart which he still run in 1900. He married, September 7, 1873, Celia L. Smith, born June 9, 1853. Family 1, next gen.

3 III. Dolly, born March 22, 1853; teacher; married, March 27, 1889, Mills H. Douglas of Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y., born November 14, 1834; was an insurance agent; lived at 44 Grover St., Auburn, N. Y.; died January 10, 1901. She died August 14, 1910.

4 IV. Julius Wright, born September 2, 1853; commercial traveler in South Butler and Wayne Co., N. Y.; married, July 9, 1890, Emma M. Wilson, born June 2, 1860; taught school before marriage. They live at 24 Main St., Auburn, N. Y. Family 2, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Samuel and Fannie D.[2] (Chamberlain) [Julius [1]— Wright [5]] WARNE. (5th of 2d gen.)

5 I. Frankie J., born April 28, 1859; married, December 6, 1883, Almond Slocum of Northville, Truxton Co., N. Y., born December 22, 1864; was bookkeeper and manager of a leather mill in Gloversville, N. Y., in

1898 and in 1902 was employed as baggage-master by the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co. at Albany, N. Y. Family 3, next gen.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Harvey A.[3] [Washington,[2] Julius [1]— Wright [5]] and Celia L. (Smith) CHAMBERLAIN. (2d of 3d gen.)

1 I. C. Adelbert, born December 2, 1875; armory engineer at Auburn, N. Y.; married, June 27, 1900, Helen E. Thompson, born January 2, 1880; died February 1, 1901.

2 II. W. Leslie, born February 13, 1878; a commercial traveler of Elkhart, Ind.

3 III. A. Maud, born August 13, 1880, was a student at Western College, Oxford, Ohio, in 1902.

4 IV. May B., born January 14, 1887; a student in High School at Elkhart in 1902.

5 V. George A., born March 12, 1891; pupil in Central school, Elkhart.

Family 2.

Children of Julius W.[3] [Washington,[2] Julius [1]— Wright [5]] and Emma M. (Wilson) CHAMBERLAIN. (4th of 3d gen.)

6 I. Rudolph W., born at Auburn, N. Y., October 21, 1891; attended High School in class of 1912.

7 II. Barbara Benedict, born at Auburn, June 11, 1894; was a student at Wesleyan University in 1912.

Family 3.

Children of Almond and Frankie J.[3] (Warne) [Fannie D.,[2] Julius [1]— Wright [5]] SLOCUM. (5th of 3d gen.)

8 I. Leon, born March 14, 1889; when at school, was hit at the base of the brain and lived only 9 days afterward, dying May 12, 1896.

9 II. Beulah Warne, born December 3, 1901.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 3

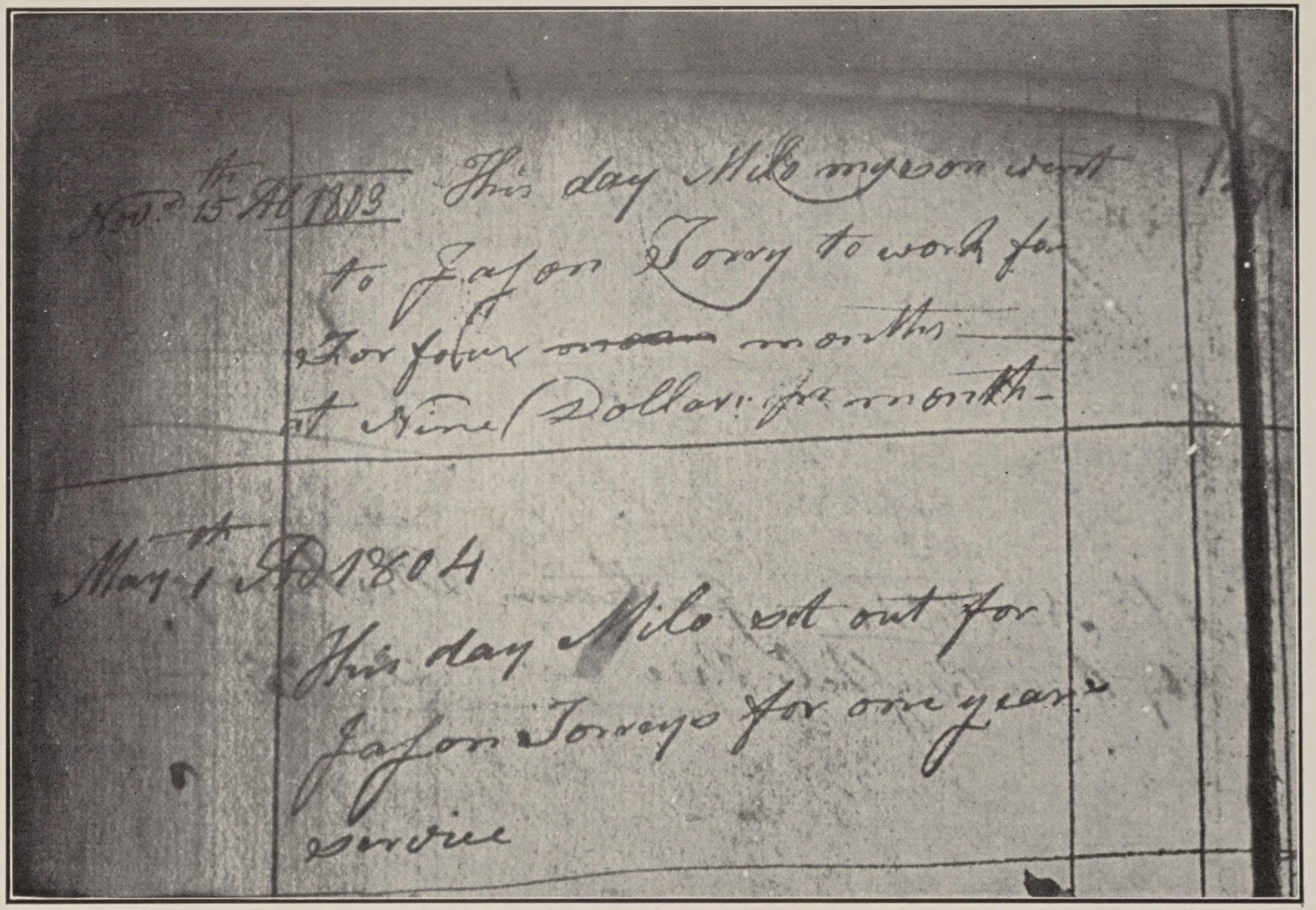
MILO [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright [5])

MILO,[1] third son of Wright [5] and Hannah (Heath) Chamberlin, born in Litchfield, Conn., October 22, 1785, but removed to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., with his father's family in 1796. On May 10, 1807, he married Sarah, daughter of Calvin Cole of Lafayette, N. Y., and sister of Electia Cole, wife of Julius Chamberlin, Sr., born September 20, 1791; died October 20, 1824. Family 1, next gen.

He first settled in Gibson near his father's but later removed to Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he married, 2d, December 12, 1828, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (——) Smith and widow of Adam Dansforth of Syracuse, N. Y.; born November 23, 1799; survived him nearly ten years; died February 16, 1882. He removed to Elkhart, Indiana, in 1850, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

He engaged in various pursuits and at one time or another was a farmer, a contractor, a dealer in stock, dealer in meat and a dealer in proprietary medicine. He, at various times, held offices of honor and trust, both military and civil, and at one time occupied the Judicial bench.

He returned to Pennsylvania during the summer of 1847 and visited his relatives whom he had not seen for many years, in the disguise of a peddler. Calling at his brother Levi's, he found that both his brother and wife were absent, so he asked the girls if he could remain over night there, but as they were unable to answer that question, he said he would feed his horse anyway and then asked if they could get him something to eat. While the elder girl, Eunice, began preparing the food, a younger girl, Sarah, hastened to the neighbors where their mother was visiting and told of the stranger's presence, adding that "He has hands and feet just like Father's." By the time Levi's wife had crossed the room after addressing the stranger, she turned and called him by name; but Levi's recognition was slower as



TWO ITEMS FROM JOURNAL OF WRIGHT CHAMBERLIN, SR.,
IN HIS HAND WRITING

was also that of his brother Asher, who felt somewhat annoyed at the joke, so upon Mr. Chamberlin's departure for the home of their eldest brother, James, Asher arrayed himself in another suit and by going across lots reached the home of James first and completed his plans. When our subject arrived Asher was introduced by an assumed name and took active part in the conversation of the brothers for some time and then departed, leaving James to make known his real name as Milo had not recognized him. On visiting his sister Lodusky, who, also, failed to recognize him, he made himself rather familiar, probably, to cause her to think who he might be, when she unhesitatingly threatened to introduce him to her dishcloth fresh from the pan.

He was a Freemason and a Christian. It is said by those who knew him best, that he performed each duty faithfully and well. Died November 17, 1872. Family 2, next gen.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Milo [1] [Wright [5]] and Sarah (Cole) CHAMBERLIN.

1 1. Joseph Wright, born in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., August 11, 1808 or 9; graduated at the Medical College in Castleton, Vt., November 14, 1831; in 1833, removed to the west and practiced his profession at White Pigeon, Mich., and at Chicago; in 1836, went to Michigan City, where, December 3, 1837, he married Caroline Tryon, born December 3, 1817. They lived successively at Hudson, Ind., Berrien Springs, Mich., Milford, Ind., and Leesburg, Ind., and finally, in 1843, settled in Elkhart, Ind., then a mere hamlet of fifty-six houses and contained only 67 voters, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Soon after settling in Elkhart, Mrs. Chamberlain, who was an earnest Christian worker, sought to hold Prayer Book exercises at her house and was rewarded by finding two families, those of Eliel G. Farr of Cleveland Co. and Chester Gore, adhering to the Episcopal Communion. Thus the first Episcopal service in Elkhart was held at their home as early as 1845. She died November 28, 1851. Family 1, next gen.

He married, 2d, October 31, 1853, Lydia Parmeter, born October 31, 1818; survived him twelve years and died September 15, 1879. She and her daughter Caroline were among the thirteen persons that composed the first Episcopal confirmation class in Elkhart, April 26, 1868. He died July 19, 1867, and was buried with all the honor peculiar to the organization of I. O. O. F. of which he was a member. Family 2d, next gen.

The following is a letter written by him and addressed to "Milo Chamberlain, Esq., Geneseo, Livingston Co., New York."

"CHICAGO, October 21st, 1835."

"*D'r Father:* —

You may be surprised to receive a letter from me at this place. I have just arrived here from Michigan City (8 o'clock in the evening) on an expedition to the west to see the country. I have entirely recovered my health and in fact think that it is better than it has been before in a year. My company in this journey is Col. Stewart from Michigan City. Our mode of conveyance is a horse and carriage. We think of going in the first place to Milwaukee a place 90 miles north of this place, on the Lake at the mouth of a river of the same name and in the Wisconsin Territory. Our object in going there is to get an interest in the town which is to be laid out there by which we hope to make our fortunes.

This place is about half way from this place to Green Bay. From Milwaukee we intend to return to this place and then go south to Ottoway and down the Illinois River to Peoria which is 160 miles from this place and return through the interior of Illinois and Indiana to Michigan City. I do not know that I shall leave Michigan City but may possibly. If I do it will be for the purpose of making money. I have done very well in my small speculations. I wrote you that I own a share in two or three lots and I have sold entirely out and have made clear $220.00 which I have now in my pocket and from my business I have managed to pay up for my board, clothing and everything of the kind and have a hundred dollars due to me besides which I can collect in half a day any time, which will leave me a little over $300.00 clear, which I intend to use to the best advantage. My love to all. In haste. Your ob't Son, J. W. C.

Write and direct your letters to Michigan City as usual."

2 II. Sarah R., born July 6, 1810; married, July 2, 1834, John Chappell; died in April, 1845. Family 3, next gen.

3 III. Hannah, born May 18, 1812; married in 1832, a Mr. Gardner; died February 22, 1833.

4 IV. Sophronia, born August 11, 1814; died September 23, 1822.

5 V. Philip Church, born December 4, 1817; died August 12, 1822.

6 VI. Milo, born April 13, 1820; died September 27, 1822.

7 VII. Philip Fairchild, born May 22, 1824; at one time a hatter in Folsom, Sacramento Co., California; married, 1st, August 24, 1847, Harriet Hill, who died October 17, 1848; 2d, in 1853, Elizabeth Kimble, who, at last account, was in Sacramento, Cal. He died October 11, 1879.

Family 2.

Children of Milo [1] [Wright [5]] and Elizabeth [(Smith) Dansforth] CHAMBERLIN.

8 VIII. Milo Dansforth, born in Syracuse, N. Y., August 23, 1829; at the age of five years removed with his parents to Geneseo, N. Y., where he grew to manhood, finishing his education at Temple Hill Academy in 1844. He then learned the printer's trade, which occupation he followed for nine years. During Taylor's presidential campaign in 1848, he edited and published the *Democrat* at Nunda, N. Y. In 1853, he located in Freeport, Illinois, and opened a hat and fur store in which he continued until 1892; twenty-seven years of that time being spent in the same storeroom. He was a zealous worker in the cause of Freemasonry, being initiated, passed, and raised in Excelsior Lodge, No. 97, A. F. and A. M., Freeport, Ill., in 1856; received the degree of Capitular Masonry in 1858; the orders of Knighthood in Freeport Commandery No. 7, in 1858; Royal Select Masters in Dixon, Ill., in 1864; was created a Knight of the Red Cross of Constantine, in Freeport in 1869; received the different grades in the rites of Memphis, in New York city in 1867; received the different grades in the Ancient and Accepted Scottish

Rites, in Oriental Consistory in Chicago, April, 1866.

He was thrice elected master of Excelsior Lodge, No. 97, Freeport, Ill.; in 1860, 1861, 1862; elected high priest of Freeport Chapter, No. 23, R. A. M., December, 1863; elected eminent commander of Freeport Commandery, No. 7, Knight Templar in December, 1865; elected commander-in-chief of Freeport Consistory in 1869 and served three years.

From the time he was made a Mason he took great interest in Masonry and woven in his Masonic life was a great deal of the development of the standard work in Illinois. He attended Grand Lodge for the first time in 1859 and was at the session when Robert Morris was refused permission to exemplify the Conservator's work before the Grand Lodge, which he afterwards attempted to introduce in Illinois by the aid of a secret society called "Conservators."

It was during this time that Grand Master Turner came to the front and through his skilled management, aided by Grand Secretary Reynolds and others, the threatened trouble in the Grand Lodge was averted and its supremacy maintained and respected. But it was found among those loyally disposed that there was a difference of opinion in regard to the true work. It became evident to the Grand Master and other distinguished craftsmen that some standard must be adopted to satisfy the craft for uniformity. He accordingly called a meeting of the grand lecturers at the Fremont House in Chicago in the spring of 1864. Our subject was present at that meeting and after each lecturer present had rehearsed the ritual and work as he thought it, it was voted that the work rehearsed by "Brother" Chamberlin was the "Webb-Barney Work" and was adopted by the Grand Lodge.

In the following November, Grand Master Turner issued an edict to the craft requiring the masters of lodges and grand lecturers to conform to the work as taught by "Brother" Chamberlin, appointing him as the custodian of the work.

The first "School of Instruction" under his supervision was held in the city of Springfield, September 25, 1864, and continued until the session of

the Grand Lodge in October. He was again ordered by Grand Master Bromwell, G. M. Turner's successor, to visit Chicago and open a "School of Instruction" and inspect the lodges, and he was invested with authority to close all lodges found willfully working unauthorized work. He entered upon these duties with great reluctance in February, 1866, and advertised in the *Evening Journal* that he would open a Masonic School of Instruction in Masonic Temple on Dearborn street and requested the attendance of masters and wardens of Chicago lodges. He remained in this city nearly six weeks, instructing during the day and exemplifying the work on actual candidates during the evening. He was many times elected president of the board of Grand Examiners and held several other important positions.

He married, 1st, in 1855, Louisa V. Loveland. She dying, he married, 2d, Margaret McCall. He died May 9, 1895. Family 4, next gen.

9 IX. Helena A., born in Onondaga, N. Y., August 6, 1831. When quite young she moved with her parents to Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y., and at the age of sixteen began to teach at Nunda, N. Y. At the age of 18 years, she went to Boston and received one year's instruction in music under the direction of Prof. Johnson, at the end of which time she went to Tuscombia, Ala., and taught music for two years in Prof. Sloan's school for young ladies. Then she spent a winter in Louisville, Ky., where she pursued her study of music. In the meantime Prof. Sloan had moved his school to Somersville, West Tennessee. She again engaged with him and taught four years more. At the end of this time she resigned her position and went to the home of her parents in Elkhart, Ind., where, on September 10, 1856, she was married to Dr. George H. Briggs (born June 30, 1827), and moved with him to Delevan, Wisconsin, where she was very popular in musical circles, both as a pianist and pipe organist. In 1892, they removed to Albert Lea, Minnesota, where they resided until her death, November 10, 1898.

She was very active in church work; was a prominent member of the Presbyterian church of Albert

Lea; took a deep interest in all charitable and temperance movements; and ever sought to build up and do good. Was a member of several ladies' societies, among them The Ladies' Home Study Class; was an honorary life member of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Mission; and the W. C. T. U.; the Home and Foreign Missionary Society and to the E. R. C.,— to all of which she gave a large amount of personal attention. Family 5, next gen.

10 x. Albert Napoleon, born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., in what is now the city of Syracuse, on December 27, 1832. When about one year old his parents moved to Geneseo, N. Y., where he was educated in the common schools and at Temple Hill Academy. He engaged, for a time, in the printing business at Nunday Valley and in 1850, was in the oil region of Pennsylvania where he repaired tanks. The same year he went with his father to Elkhart, Ind., where he spent the remainder of his life. At first he worked at the tinner's trade but soon he and his father went into the proprietary medicine business, which he followed until the last, known as the A. N. Chamberlain Medicine Co., it being the longest continuous business in the city.

He settled on Lot No. 1 of the first or original village of Elkhart, in 1851 (now 220 North Main St.), this being his home until death. In politics he was a republican with the exception of a time when he espoused the greenback cause. He became a Master Mason, November 11, 1858 and was next the oldest living member of Kane Lodge. Married, 1st, May 17, 1859, Mary Ann Sanders of Bristol, who died December 24, 1883. Family 6, next gen. Married, 2d, May 9, 1888, Lovina T. Spencer, who survived him. He died June 12, 1907. Family 6, next gen.

11 xi. Maryetta H., born December 20, 1834; married, August 8, 1853, David C. Payne, a merchant and Patent Right dealer. She was a successful business woman. Died February 10, 1888.

12 xii. Eugenia A., born August 22, 1838; married in Elkhart, Indiana, July 25, 1859, John A. McWhorter, born September 15, 1833; graduated from Beloit College

(at Beloit, Wis.), in 1856; took a position as teacher in a Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. In 1869 he accepted a call as Superintendent of the Louisiana Institution for the Deaf and Blind in Baton Rouge and in 1877, he moved onto his sugar plantation situated about eleven miles from Baton Rouge where he staid three years, when he was appointed Principal of the Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf which was then located at Turtle Creek, now at Edgewood, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. Although Mr. McWhorter was a strong man, the change from Louisiana to Pennsylvania in the winter brought on bronchial consumption from which he died January 14, 1883. Mrs. McWhorter has since lived at Albert Lea, Minn., including 1886, Central City, Colorado, including 1900, and was in Denver, Colorado, in 1911. Family 7, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Joseph W.[2] [Milo[1]—Wright[5]] and Caroline (Tryon) CHAMBERLAIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Isadore, born September 20, 1838; died September 20, 1840.

2 II. Orville Tryon, born at Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, September 1, 1841; was taken by his parents, to Elkhart, Ind., when but two years old. The local schools furnished the basis of his early education which was not completed until he came out of the army. His teens were spent clerking in his father's drug store, learning the printer's trade, and teaching school for three successive winters at the Bunker Hill school house, two miles south of Elkhart. Entering Notre Dame University in 1860, he was graduated from the Commercial Department as Master of Accounts. The war stopped all further thoughts of study but owing to his high standard as a scholar, the University in 1868, conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

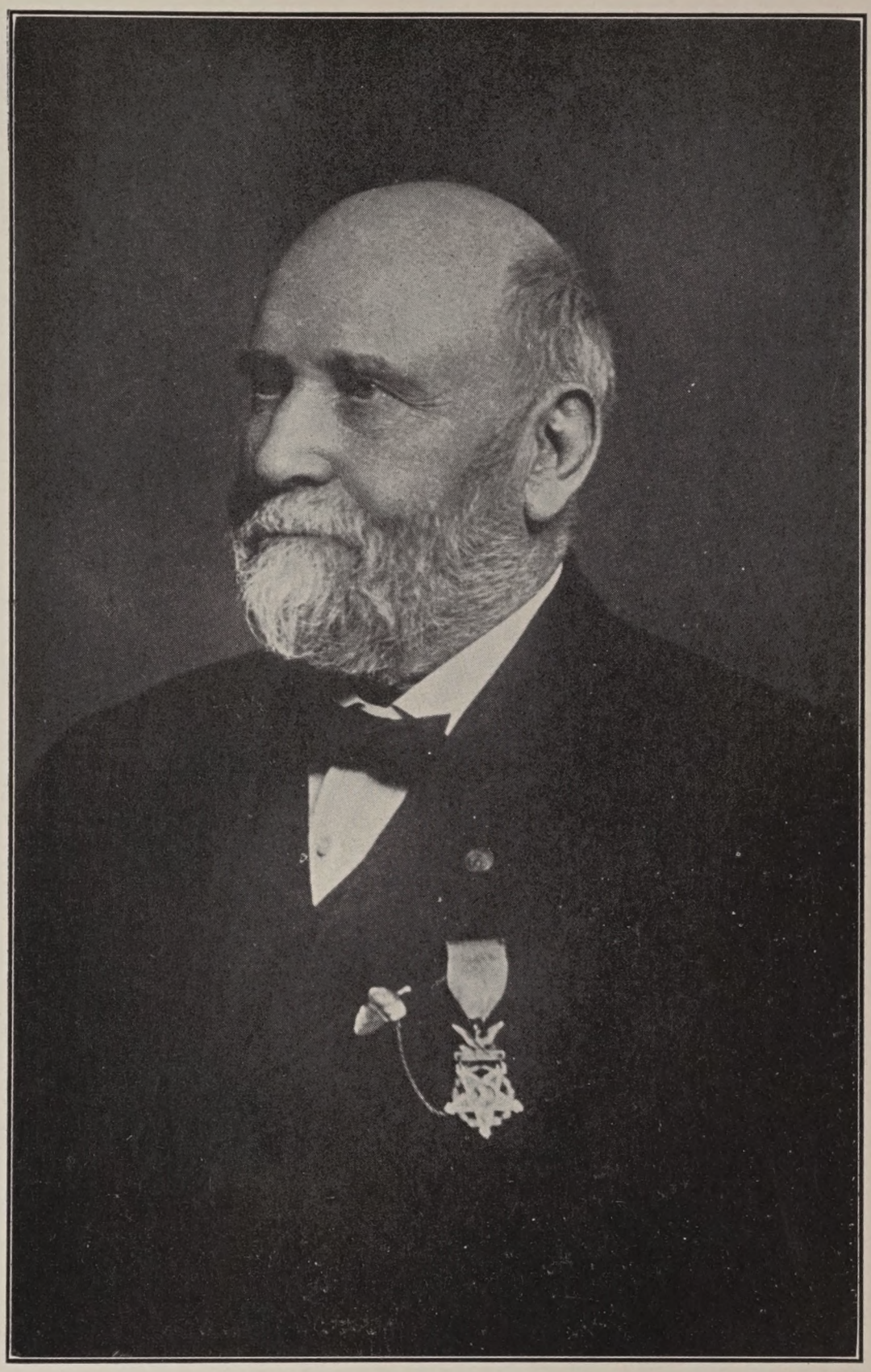
On August 6, 1862, he became a private in Company G, 74th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infan-

try; was made orderly sergeant and afterwards successively promoted 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant and Captain of his Company.

On the field of Chickamauga, the Seventy-fourth and Tenth Indiana had been lying in the outer trenches under constant fire. Five lines of Confederate Infantry were lined up against one in the trenches and the Unionists were not only outnumbered but out of ammunition. Every time one of their number raised his head, a sharpshooter sent a bullet after it. Ammunition was wanted and knowing that the Ninth Indiana, a mile and a quarter away on the firing line, had plenty, Lieutenant Chamberlain gathered all the haversacks he could secure and started on his perilous journey. The moment he rose to his feet and started, there was a fusillade of bullets fired at him as he passed down the line; but he still kept on, running low on the ground, dodging from stump to stump and boulder to boulder, crawling over open spaces like a snake and bounding like a rabbit, he finally reached the trenches of the Ninth; loaded his pockets and haversacks; arranged for a wagon-load of ammunition to follow as quickly as possible, and was off again through the rain of leaden bullets, which followed his course back to his regiment where he delivered the ammunition to his commanding officer. While he received several slight wounds, his hat was shot away and his clothing riddled, he escaped serious injury.

He was recommended for advancement and was immediately raised to Adjutant; but his case was taken still farther and on him was bestowed the thanks of the Nation, typified by a medal of honor — a laurel wreath enclosing an emblem of beautiful design, inscribed with the words, "For Valor,"— awarded by the Congress of the United States. This is the most precious of medals which corresponds to the Cross of the Legion of Honor, so highly prized by the French soldiers, and the Victoria Cross of the English.

The position as acting Adjutant of the regiment together with those of Company Commander and Judge Advocate of Court Martial of the Division, he



CAPT. ORVILLE T. CHAMBERLAIN

MRS. ORVILLE T. CHAMBERLAIN

held most of the time during the remainder of the war. He participated in the Crab Orchard, Nashville, Tullahoma, Chattanooga, and the Atlanta campaigns, in Sherman's March to the sea, the March through the Carolinas and in the Grand Review in Washington at the close of the war. Believing that he could serve his country best by remaining at the head of his company, he frequently refused other and higher appointments in his regiment. For bravery in battle, he was recommended for appointment to the regular army and shortly after his return, he received a commission from the President, as First Lieutenant in the regular army; but on that day his father died and he remained at home. For many years he was a prominent lawyer of the Elkhart county bar; at one time District Attorney and for several terms, City Attorney.

He ran for the judgeship of the Elkhart and La-Grange District on the Republican ticket in 1900, but was not elected as he refused to buy his election or to resort to any such method; determined, if elected, to go upon the bench unfettered by any alliance or influence. In 1901, he retired from active business and with Mrs. C. has spent much time in traveling. Besides visiting many places of interest in the United States and spending several winters in California, they have been to Cuba, Mexico City, and spent one winter in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.

He has been repeatedly elected President of the Survivors Association of the 74th Regiment; is an aide-de-camp on the staff of the commander-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic and is also Commander of Elmer Post No. 37, Department of Indiana G. A. R. Married, September 1, 1869, Helen Maria, daughter of Warren W. and Susan R. (Stearns) Mead, born at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., August 28, 1843; removed with her father's family to Elkhart, Ind., in 1865, and soon afterwards became one of the faculty of a young women's academy at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where she taught music and painting. Died at their home in Elkhart, May 31, 1911. Family 1, next gen.

3 III. Sarah Minerva, born August 29, 1844; married, October 17, 1865, Jacob S. Brown, born at W. Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., March 22, 1829; a druggist and real estate dealer in LaGrange, Ind. He died suddenly October 27, 1906. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Tully, born March 11, 1848; was conductor on Truckee R. R. from Ogden to Salt Lake City. On entering Ogden on Saturday night, September 7, 1873, he saw one of a Mormon mob maltreating a crippled fireman of the same train when he made the remark "That a man who would treat a cripple like that ought to be treated likewise," whereupon the man turned and shot him. He died from the effect of the wound on the following day, September 8.

5 V. Helena Catherine, born October 28, 1850; married, May 3, 1871, Adrian D. Brown, born December 17, 1840; died June 11, 1891. She lived (1905) at 2508 North Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Joseph W.[2] [Milo[1]—Wright[5]] and Lydia (Parmeter) CHAMBERLAIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

6 VI. Caroline E., born July 31, 1854; married, September 2, 1874, John L. Bottorff, a machinist of Elkhart, Ind.; died June 3, 1895. Family 4, next gen.

7 VII. Livy, born November 22, 1856; a prominent lawyer and an insurance agent of Elkhart, Ind.; married, November 19, 1879, Millicent A. Edmonds, born March 6, 1855.

FAMILY 3.

Children of John and Sarah R.[2] (Chamberlin) [Milo[1]—Wright[5]] CHAPPELL. (2d of 2d gen.)

8 I. James, soldier of Civil War; died at Fortress Monroe in 1862.

9 II. Martha, married William Clark; now dead. She died in April, 1866. Family 5, next gen.

10 III. Hannah, now dead.

Family 4.

Children of Milo D.[2] [Milo [1]— Wright [5]] and Louisa V. (Loveland) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 2d gen.)

11 I. Jennie Virginia, married Harry L. Carney. Family 6, next gen.

12 II. Albert Milo was at one time located in Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., where he was associated as partner with a Mr. Spear and conducted a gent's furnishing store. Later was associated with S. M. Allen in the same line of business. About 1890, he removed to Chicago and opened a furnishing store at corner of State and Monroe streets. After some years he became identified with Mitchell & Mitchell, the originators of the exclusive $2 hat store idea and remained with them until poor health compelled his retirement. Married Lulu Secomb of Rockford, Ill.; died at his home, 1338 Byron St., Chicago, November 22, 1905; interment at Freeport, Ill. Family 7, next gen.

13 III. Milo Horace married Isabella McCulloch; resides at Freeport, Ill. Family 8, next gen.

14 IV. Charles M., married Rosalia S. Cavanna; live at Oak Park. Family 9, next gen.

15 V. Helen L., married William H. Spencer; resides in Chicago. Family 10, next gen.

16 VI. Caroline B., married James W. Shaw.

Family 5.

Children of George H. and Helena A.[2] (Chamberlin) [Milo [1]— Wright [5]] BRIGGS. (9th of 2d gen.)

17 I. Charles Albert, born March 11, 1859; a pharmacist at Albert Lea, Minnesota; married, October 6, 1886, Nettie Pickett, born April 21, 1858. Family 11, next gen.

18 II. Helen Eva, born May 9, 1861, inherited from her parents rare musical talent, the formal training of which began at the age of six years with her mother as teacher. After years of careful home training she studied progressively with a number of prominent eastern instructors, graduates of European conservatories and pupils of noted foreign masters. Under William Sherwood of New York, she enjoyed a

course of interpretative lectures. After qualifying herself for teaching, Miss Briggs spent some time in giving private instruction and as church organist, when she accepted the position of director of music in the Presbyterian College at Albert Lea, Minnesota, which she held for several years, greatly advancing and building up the department during her term of service.

After a year of much needed rest from teaching, during which time, however, she kept up her private practice upon the piano and pipe organ, she went abroad and placed herself under the fine tutelage of a pupil of Rubinstein, Dr. Ernest Jedliczka, under whose instruction she advanced and broadened rapidly and gained that charming and effective method of interpretation peculiar to those musicians fortunate enough to have chosen the Leschetizky method.

Upon returning to this country, Miss Briggs located in Canon City, Colo., where for several years (including 1898), she was a leader in the musical life of the city. She has done much effective and recognized work in Women's Clubs, serving twice the state music committee of the Colorado Federation of Women's Clubs, having charge of the concerts of that organization, and also appearing on the programs in both piano and pipe organ numbers at Denver, Colorado Springs and Canon City. Out of her harmony classes she organized the Wednesday Musical Club of Canon City, one of the strongest musical clubs in the state.

Her pupils, going to eastern instructors and to masters abroad have been highly commended by their instructors as being among the most carefully and best trained pupils they have received. A large number of her pupils have proven themselves earnest teachers, capable accompanists and organists and brilliant pianists.

Miss Briggs accepted the position as musical director at Stanley Hall, Minneapolis, Minn., in 1911. Her last field of labor was at St. Paul, Minnesota.

19 III. George Milo, born January 6, 1863; died January 20, 1863.

20 IV. George Lincoln, born January 26, 1866; was clergy-

man at Ellis, Minn., in 1898 or '9 but in 1911 was editor of the Starbuck *Times,* Starbuck, Minn. He is an earnest Prohibition worker.

21 v. Mary Lena, born May 22, 1869; teacher of music; married September 20, 1899, Harry Sherman, born December 25, 1868; a baker of Winnebago City, Minn. In 1911, lived at 419 Fountain St., Albert Lea, Minn.

22 vi. Edward Chamberlin, born November 17, 1870; was a student at time of death, April 12, 1893.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Albert N.[2] [Milo[1]—Wright[5]] and Mary A. (Sanders) CHAMBERLAIN. (10th of 2d gen.)

23 i. Eva Helena, born February 13, 1860; died July 15, 1860.

24 ii. Garribaldi Napolean, born May 1, 1861; died November 21, 1891.

25 iii. Albert Allen, born June 13, 1863; died July 13, 1889.

26 iv. Emma Laura, born June 19, 1865; married, February 22, 1891, George W. Evens, at one time a sewing machine agent of Cambridge, Ohio; in 1905, lived in Fort Wayne, Ind. Family 12, next gen.

27 v. Milo Richard, born December 12, 1867; married, March 1, 1894, Ida Banse. Separated. Died and was buried at Elkhart, Sept. 8, 1908.

28 vi. Dean Swift, born September 1, 1872; died; buried at Elkhart, Indiana, August 12, 1912.

29 vii. Mary Elizabeth, born July 2, 1874; married, June 25, 1905, John F. Werner; doctor of dentistry, lives at Elkhart, Ind.

FAMILY 7.

Children of John W. and Eugenia A.[2] (Chamberlin) [Milo[1]—Wright[5]] McWHORTER. (12th of 2d gen.)

30 i. Scott, born at Delavan, Walworth Co., Wisconsin, April 29, 1860; died of consumption, in Albert Lea, Minn., April 7, 1886.

31 ii. Bessie, born at Delavan, May 16, 1862; died of consumption in Baton Rouge, Ala., June 13, 1876.

32 iii. Etta, born at Delavan, June 5, 1864; died of consumption in Albert Lea, Minn., February 21, 1886.

33 IV. William, born at Delavan, Wisconsin, April 6, 1866, was in the employ of W. W. Williamson, a real estate dealer in Colorado Springs for seven years; began service with the Union Water Co. of Denver, Colorado, about 1901, where he still remains (1911). Married, July 2, 1904, Fannie Walker, who was born at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio.

34 V. Edward Stowe, born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, January 8, 1870; was a dentist at Central City, Colorado, at one time, but was located in Denver in 1911. Married, September 25, 1895, Selma Sprenger, who was born at Burlington, Illinois. Family 13, next gen.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Orville T.[3] [Joseph,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] and Helen M. (Mead) CHAMBERLAIN. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Edith, born in Elkhart, Indiana, March 29, 1872; married, October 12, 1897, Louis M. Simpson, born in Union City, Indiana, February 18, 1870; went with his parents to Elkhart in 1885; graduated from the Elkhart High School in 1887; worked for the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R. and the Jones & Primley Co.; entered the St. Joseph Valley Bank in 1889, and during his connection with the bank became one of its stockholders, and actively identified with various manufacturing, building and loan and other institutions. Originally expecting to study law, the banking experiences suggested a business career, and prompted his organization in 1894 of The Co-Operative Savings and Loan Society and the founding of the abstract of title, insurance, surety bond and loaning business subsequently known as The Simpson Abstract Office. Mr. Simpson is a member of the Elkhart County Bar and Carnegie Library Board, secretary of The Co-Operative Savings and Loan Society, director of the First Trust & Savings Company of Gary, Indiana, a Knight Templar, and for many years served as tax collector. In his varied activities he has acquired not only a wide

acquaintance but also experience in the various lines of business tributary to a trust company rarely equaled.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Jacob S. and Sarah M.[3] (Chamberlain) [Joseph W.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] BROWN. (3d of 3d gen.)

2 I. Frederick J., born August 11, 1871; married, June 29, 1899, Mary Catharine Roy, born October 2, 1873. He is a druggist of La Grange, Indiana. Family 1, next gen.

3 II. Caroline Gertrude, born April 15, 1874. After getting a liberal education in the schools of Indiana, she went to Germany where she spent a year practicing the German language and studying French. After returning to Indiana in August, 1898, she taught German in School No. 2 of Central Indianapolis. She spent about six months of 1902, in traveling through Europe with a party of ladies, among whom was her half-sister, Miss Nellie Brown. They visited Scotland, England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Austria, Switzerland and Italy.

On the fortieth anniversary of her parents' marriage, October 17, 1905, she married Harry Burton Roberts, a doctor of Highland Park, Ill. Thirteen members of the Chamberlin family were present at her wedding besides those of her immediate family.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Adrian D. and Helena C.[3] (Chamberlain) [Joseph W.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] BROWN. (5th of 3d gen.)

4 I. Guy Chamberlain, born October 10, 1873; married, July 6, 1904, Ethel F. (Gilmore) Wade. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

5 II. Mabel Chamberlain, born February 11, 1876; married, June 15, 1898, Jacob Corpenny Sipe, a dealer in imported diamonds, located in Indianapolis. Family 2, next gen.

6 III. Harold Chamberlain, born July 18, 1878; foreman in *News* office, Indianapolis; married, August 14, 1903, Minnie R. Cruse.

7 IV. Thaddeus Chamberlain, born December 14, 1881.

8 v. Carlotta Chamberlain, born October 21, 1884; occupied (1905) a responsible position in the diamond store of Jacob C. Sipe of Indianapolis.

FAMILY 4.

Child of John L. and Caroline E.[3] (Chamberlain) [Joseph W.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] BOTTORFF. (6th of 3d gen.)

9 I. Joseph L., born June 10, 1875; married, October 12, 1897, Inez Bentz, born August 1, 1878. In 1905, he was clerk in the 1st National Bank of Elkhart, Ind., a position which he had held for several years.

FAMILY 5.

Children of William and Martha[3] (Chappell) [Sarah R.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] CLARK. (9th of 3d gen.)

10 I. Ettie, seamstress; married Alfred Stebbins. Separated. Family 3, next gen.
11 II. Ralph, now dead.
12 III. Alva, now dead.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Harry H. and Jennie V.[3] (Chamberlin) [Milo D.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] CARNEY. (11th of 3d gen.)

13 I. Mabel Louise.

FAMILY 7.

Child of Albert M.[3] [Milo D.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] and Lulu (Secomb) CHAMBERLIN. (12th of 3d gen.)

14 I. Irma Louise.

FAMILY 8.

Child of Milo H.[3] [Milo D.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] and Isabella (McCulloch) CHAMBERLIN. (13th of 3d gen.)

15 I. Milo McCulloch, dead.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Charles M.[3] [Milo D.,[2] Milo [1]— Wright [5]] and Rosalia S. (Cavanna) CHAMBERLIN. (14th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Elizabeth L.
17 II. Raymond D.

FAMILY 10.

Child of William H. and Helen L.[3] (Chamberlin) [Milo D.,[2] Milo[1]— Wright[5]] SPENCER. (15th of 3d gen.)

18 I. Edwin C., now dead.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Charles A.[3] [Helena A.,[2] Milo[1]— Wright[5]] and Nettie (Pickett) BRIGGS. (17th of 3d gen.)

19 I. Hazel A., born January 12, 1888.
20 II. Rollin P., born August 14, 1890.
21 III. Marion E., born September 16, 1897.
22 IV. Katharyn Lena, born July 4, 1899.

FAMILY 12.

Child of George W. and Emma L.[3] (Chamberlain) [Albert N.,[2] Milo[1]— Wright[5]] EVENS. (20th of 3d gen.)

23 I. Russell George, born September 13, 1894.

FAMILY 13.

Children of Edward S.[3] [Eugenia A.,[2] Milo[1]— Wright[5]] and Selma (Sprenger) McWHORTER. (34th of 3d gen.)

24 I. Lucile, born October 4, 1896.
25 II. William, born August 3, 1900.
26 III. Cedric Edmond, born February 12, 1902.

5th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Frederick J.[4] [Sarah M.,[3] Joseph W.,[2] Milo[1]— Wright[5]] and Mary C. (Roy) BROWN. (2d of 4th gen.)

1 I. Sarah Margaret, born September 29, 1902.
2 II. Jay Sidney, born December 18, 1905.
3 III. William Roy, born August 5, 1911.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Jacob C. and Mabel C.[4] (Brown) [Helena C.,[3] Joseph W.,[2] Milo[1]— Wright[5]] SIPE. (5th of 4th gen.)

4 I. Helena Rosa, born September 14, 1899.
5 II. Charles Brown, born December 20, 1900.
6 III. Carroll Edgar, born April 20, 1903.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Alfred and Ettie[4] (Clark) [Martha,[3] Sarah R.,[2] Milo[1]— Wright[5]] STEBBINS. (10th of 4th gen.)

7 I. Harry, dead.
8 II. Edith, born in 1880.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 4

MOSES [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright [5])

MOSES,[1] fourth son of Wright [5] and Hannah (Heath) Chamberlin, born in Litchfield, Conn., April 22, 1787; removed to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., with his parents in 1796, where he spent the remainder of his life. Married Polly Chandler; died in 1870.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Olive, born March 30, 1813; married, January 1, 1832, William Trumbull Case, born May 12, 1808; farmer of Gibson; died November 24, 1879. She died March 2, 1877. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Andrew Jackson, born in 1815; a taverneer of Gibson; married Amy Lamb; died December 29, 1861. (His family is so scattered but little information concerning them could be obtained.) Family 2, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Wm. Trumbull and Olive [2] (Chamberlin) [Moses [1] — Wright [5]] CASE. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Truman Leroy, born May 9, 1836; married, June 29, 1861, Elizabeth Marsh, born August 1, 1836; died November 5, 1879. He was a lawyer of Albany, N. Y.; died July 7, 1877.

2 II. Melvina Eleanor, born February 8, 1838; married, February 9, 1865, Edwin Palmer Gardner, a civil engineer, born July 29, 1835; died September 28, 1909, from injuries received in a runaway accident

on the previous day, near Susquehanna, Penn. Their home was at Norwich, Conn., but in 1899 they rented it and went to live with their daughter at Dorchester, Mass., where they celebrated their fortieth marriage anniversary, February 9, 1905, by entertaining their friends. On April 6, 1905, Mrs. Gardner wrote me concerning some data which she had procured at the Boston Library for this record and within three hours afterward was taken delirious and died April 14, following, without regaining consciousness. Family 1, next gen.

3 III. Zelia Rosetta, born May 4, 1840; died January 28, 1846.

4 IV. Zelia Alberteen, born November 11, 1848; married, December 23, 1867, Abram Jerome Shew, born January 19, 1837; for many years a merchant in Susquehanna (village), Penn. Family 2, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Andrew Jackson [2] [Moses [1]— Wright [5]] and Amy (Lamb) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 2d gen.)

5 I. J. Alonzo, born in Gibson, February 14, 1835; now dead.

6 II. Benjamin Franklin, born June 4, 1837; married in 1856, Rosetta Halstead; said to have eight children. Nothing further learned.

7 III. Moses W., born March 2, 1842; married in 1862, Elvira Champlin. Family 3, next gen.

8 IV. Andrew Lazelle, born in 1844; died the same year.

9 V. Andrew Bird, born in 1846; died same year.

10 VI. Ellen A., born June 13, 1853; married in June, 1871, William Reynolds. Family 4, next gen.

11 VII. John Wesley, born February 4, 1856; died in 1866.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Edwin P. and Melvina E.[3] (Case) [Olive,[2] Moses [1] — Wright [5]] GARDNER. (2d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Alice, born June 30, 1867; married, March 27, 1895, William T. Larrabee, born March 17, 1857; clerk, live at 55 Staughton St., Dorchester, Massachusetts.

2 II. Leroy C., born August 10, 1874; married, June 30,

1897, Susan McKenlyie, born in February, 1872. He is a machinist and lives at 10 Coes St., Worcester, Mass. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Abram J. and Zelia A.[3] (Case) [Olive,[2] Moses [1]— Wright [5]] SHEW. (4th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Albert Rozelle, born August 31, 1875; died December 2, 1885.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Moses W.[3] [A. Jackson,[2] Moses [1]— Wright [5]] and Elvira (Champlin) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 3d gen.)

4 I. Lillian, born in January, 1863; married in 1890, John Neely. Family 2, next gen.

5 II. Alice, born in February, 1866; married, 1st in 1889 a Mr. Johnson and, 2d, Allie Daily. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of William and Ellen A.[3] (Chamberlin) [A. Jackson,[2] Moses [1]— Wright [5]] REYNOLDS. (10th of 3d gen.)

6 I. Ralph.

7 II. Ed. Leroy, said to have married and had a family.

5th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Leroy C.[4] [Melvina,[3] Olive,[2] Moses,[1] Wright [5]] and Lizzie (McKenlyie) GARDNER. (2d of 4th gen.)

1 I. James Leroy, born April 19, 1898.

2 II. Melvina, born April 12, 1902.

FAMILY 2.

Child of John and Lillian [4] (Chamberlin) [Moses W.,[3] A. Jackson,[2] Moses [1]— Wright [5]] NEELY. (4th of 4th gen.)

3 I. Lillian.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Mr. and Alice [4] (Chamberlin) [Moses W.,[3] A. Jackson,[2] Moses [1]— Wright [5]] JOHNSON. (5th of 4th gen.)

4 I. Andrew Moses, born in July, 1890.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 5

WRIGHT[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

WRIGHT,[1] fifth son of Wright[5] and Hannah (Heath) Chamberlin, born in Litchfield, Conn., December 29, 1788; removed with his parents to Gibson, in 1796; married Almira, daughter of Moses[5] and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlin, born February 24, 1796; died February 7, 1875. He lived many years on a farm situated on the south side of the Susquehanna River about three miles east of Halstead, Penn.; died April 26, 1869.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of preceding couple.

1 I. Lawrence A., born July 2, 1816; a farmer; married Eliza J. Dearborn. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Lorenzo, born June 26, 1817; died September 10, 1817.

3 III. Cornelia A., born August 23, 1818; died February 28, 1895. She married a Mr. Brown.

4 IV. Wright Alanson, born November 6, 1819; died April 7, 1853.

5 V. William Nelson, born October 14, 1821; was a soldier of the Civil War; died in David's Island Hospital at New York in 1864.

6 VI. Oliver, born January 31, 1823; died August 7, 1823.

7 VII. Julius Norton, born at Great Bend, Penn., July 18, 1824; farmer; married, 1st, Mary Crissle, who died July 17, 1866; and, 2d, Harriet Sherman. He removed to West Haven, Conn., in 1879 and died there. (433 Main St.) Funeral was held July 14, 1907. Family 2, next gen.

8 VIII. Orila, born December 3, 1825; married Franklin Grant; died at Syracuse, N. Y., March 3, 1868. Family 3, next gen.

9 IX. Melinda, born January 4, 1827; died in July, 1828.

10 x. Orlando Erastus, born February 27, 1829; a farmer of Great Bend, Penn., until 1876 when he removed to Plainfield, N. J., where he resided until the death of his wife, Mary Cram, in 1901-2 at the age of 72 years. At last account he was with his daughter in Chicago, Illinois. Family 4, next gen.

11 xi. Clarinda, born April 25, 1831; married, January 1, 1852, Uriah Dennis, born November 14, 1827; a farmer; lived many years about three miles up the Susquehanna River from Halstead but in 1898 removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where their daughter lived. Returned to Pennsylvania in 1901 and 1903 and attended the family gathering. Family 5, next gen.

12 xii. Caroline S., born March 5, 1833; married at Windsor, N. Y., October 3, 1857, John A. Brown, born at Monroe, N. Y., August 5, 1830; a carpenter; died at Susquehanna, Penn., March 3, 1884. She lived (1903) at 195 South Pasadena Ave., Pasadena, California. Family 6, next gen.

13 xiii. Abigail, born October 10, 1834; married, January 4, 1860, James C. Brown, born January 20, 1823; a carpenter; died May 20, 1862. She died in Pasadena, Cal., March 25, 1897. No children.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Lawrence A.[2] [Wright[1]— Wright[5]] and Eliza J. (Dearborn) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 i. William A., born in 1852; married Eliza E. Moore; lived at Hot Springs, Boxelder Co., Utah. Family 1, next gen.

2 ii. Wright Alanson, born in 1853; lives at the same place.

3 iii. Lorenzo.

Family 2.

Child of Julius N.[2] [Wright[1]— Wright[5]] and Mary (Crissle) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 2d gen.)

4 i. Leroy, born March 3, 1856; married, December 1, 1883, Elizabeth Walker, born in England, April 2, 1859; live at 433 Main St., West Haven, Conn. Family 2, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Franklin and Orila[2] (Chamberlin) [Wright[1]—Wright[5]] GRANT. (8th of 2d gen.)

5 I. Lyman, died at Syracuse, N. Y., December 26, 1887.
6 II. Ulysses, died at Syracuse.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Orlando E.[2] [Wright[1]—Wright[5]] and Mary (Cram) CHAMBERLIN. (10th of 2d gen.)

7 I. Ambrose, now dead.
8 II. Ernest Orlando, born at Great Bend, Penn., November 18, 1859; as a boy, was a close student of newspapers and magazines, which developed the faculty of close observation, an accomplishment which served him well in after years. He first began writing for a little local publication, the Great Bend *Reporter.* From there he went to Dunellen, N. J., to edit a newspaper called *The Rock,* and at the age of nineteen years, he bought the Plainfield *Bulletin* which he edited for some time in a lively manner. His caustic treatment of the local politics of New Jersey particularly attracted attention and resulted in his being called to edit the Trenton *Times.* While editing that paper he also served the New York *Sun* and the Philadelphia *Press* with the political news of New Jersey. The Philadelphia *Press* sent for him and made him its New Jersey editor.

In 1886, he was employed by the New York *Sun* where he remained until the spring of 1892, and as a special writer, detailed to handle matter requiring accurate judgment and conscientious work, such as national and state political conventions and important acts of the Legislature or of Congress, he established a reputation among newspaper workers and men in public life throughout the country. In the spring of 1892, he was made city editor, and in 1893, managing editor of the New York *World,* a position he held the last five years of his life except for brief intervals when he gave up his executive duties to take charge of the gathering and writing of news of special importance or when he went away for rest. His last vacation was in August and September of

1897, which he spent abroad. Upon his return he wrote a series of articles on the government of European cities which were widely quoted and favorably commented upon. He married in 1886, Clarise Doré, who survived him. Died at his home, Rockledge-on-the-Palisades, New Jersey, April 18, 1898.

9 III. Georgie Louise, was in Chicago winter of 1902-3.

10 IV. Wilbur Johnson, born at Great Bend, Penn., March 12, 1866. When ten years of age his parents moved to Plainfield, N. J., where he grew to manhood, receiving a public school education, after which he went into business in New York, but not finding this attractive he returned to New Jersey and became a reporter for a Jersey City paper. In 1890, he went to work in the *Sun's* New York office. From that time on he had a part in most of the important news getting exploits of his time. When the Spanish-American War came on he was put in charge of the corps of men which the *Sun* sent to the West Indies. At the close of the war he returned to the New York office where he remained until the summer of 1900, when the Chinese affairs became so serious that the peace of the world was threatened, he then volunteered to go to the east where he acted as staff correspondent. When the crisis was over he started for home by way of Suez Canal but on account of illness which came upon him upon his arrival in London in July, he was unable to complete his journey, but went to Carlsbad (a famous watering place in Bohemia, Austria; noted for its medicinal hot springs) where he died August 14, 1901, although his convalescence had been reported three weeks previous. He married, in 1884, Laura, daughter of Amos Moffett of Plainfield, N. J. Family 3, next gen.

11 V. Walter N., also a prominent newspaper man; died in 1900.

Family 5.

Children of Uriah and Clarinda [2] (Chamberlin) [Wright [1]—Wright [5]] DENNIS. (11th of 2d gen.)

12 I. Ferdinand A., born March 11, 1853; a paper-hanger; married Louisa Shaw. Separated. Family 4, next gen.

13 II. Carrie E., born January 1, 1856; married James Kincaid, born March 16, 1847; druggist and lives at 407 Emerson Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Family 5, next gen.
14 III. William H., born May 25, 1858; a clerk.

FAMILY 6.

Children of John A. and Caroline S.[2] (Chamberlin) [Wright[1] — Wright[5]] BROWN. (12th of 2d gen.)

15 I. Floyd R., born at Great Bend, Penn., November 8, 1858; a teamster; married, 1st, October 17, 1880, Carrie O. Sampson of Gibson; 2d, Anna Robinson of Susquehanna; lived (1900) at Fishers Eddy, Delaware Co., N. Y. Family 6, next gen.
16 II. Jessie A., born at Great Bend, Penn., April 25, 1862; died at Susquehanna, Penn., September 24, 1866.
17 III. Ella P., born at Great Bend, July 26, 1865; died at Susquehanna, Penn., September 29, 1866.
18 IV. Jessie A., born at Susquehanna, December 15, 1867; married, 1st, July 15, 1883, Joseph H. Allen of Susquehanna; 2d, November 8, 1896, Sylvester Bracken. Family 7, next gen.
19 V. Hiram V., born at Susquehanna, October 13, 1869; died June 1, 1870.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Wm. A.[3] [Lawrence,[2] Wright[1] — Wright[5]] and Eliza E. (Moore) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Lottie, born October 1, 1883; married C. P. Marshall, a civil engineer; soldier of Spanish-American War.
2 II. Henry, born May 3, 1887.
3 III. George F., born December 12, 1889.
4 IV. Anna E., born October 19, 1891.
5 V. Ethel J., born March 1, 1893.
6 VI. Bertha E., born June 15, 1895.
7 VII. Walter A., born November 30, 1898.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Leroy[3] [Julius,[2] Wright[1] — Wright[5]] and Elizabeth (Walker) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 3d gen.)

8 I. Charles G., born September 4, 1884.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Wilbur J.[3] [Orlando E.,[2] Wright [1]— Wright [5]] and Laura (Moffett) CHAMBERLIN. (10th 3d gen.)

9 I. Grace L., born in 1886.
10 II. Georgie H., born in 1888.
11 III. Wilbur J., born in 1894.
12 IV. Chester L., born in 1897.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Ferdinand A.[3] [Clarinda,[2] Wright [1]— Wright [5]] and Louisa (Shaw) DENNIS. (12th of 3d gen.)

13 I. John.
14 II. Alice; died.
15 III. Richard; died.

FAMILY 5.

Children of James and Carrie E.[3] (Dennis) [Clarinda,[2] Wright [1]— Wright [5]] KINCAID. (13th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Leslie, born November 28, 1886.
17 II. Leland, born June 23, 1888.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Floyd R.[3] [Caroline,[2] Wright [1]— Wright [5]] and Anna (Robinson) BROWN. (15th of 3d gen.)

18 I. Verna.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Joseph H. and Jessie A.[3] (Brown) [Caroline S.,[2] Wright [1]— Wright [5]] ALLEN. (18th of 3d gen.)

19 I. Harry M., born January 30, 1884; died October 13, 1893.
20 II. Cora Mae, born July 22, 1886; married a Mr. Pollard and lived (1904) at 285 West Walnut St., Pasadena, California. Family 1, next gen.

5th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Mr. and Cora Mae [4] (Allen) [Jessie A.,[3] Caroline S.,[2] Wright [1]— Wright [5]] POLLARD. (20th of 4th gen.)

1 I. Lorraine Allen, born July 22, 1904.
2 II. Maxine, born in December, 1908.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 6

AZUBAH[1] CHAMBERLIN-FULLER'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

AZUBAH,[1] first daughter but sixth child of Wright[5] and Hannah (Heath) Chamberlin, born in Litchfield, Conn., April 10, 1790; was brought to Gibson by her parents when about six years old; married Jeremiah Fuller.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of preceding couple. (FULLER)

1 I. Polly, died when twenty years of age.
2 II. Lucy Ann, married Walker Baker; died. He lived at Kenoska, Wisconsin. Family 1, next gen.
3 III. Azubah, born April 25, 1826; married, April 25, 1844, Ezekiel Jacobs, born December 25, 1819; farmer of Kenoska, Wis.; died January 14, 1892. She died September 13, 1850. Family 2, next gen.
4 IV. Adeline, died at the age of forty-eight years.
5 V. Sarah, died young.
6 VI. Susan A., born December 7, 1828; married in 1848, Dewey Grant, who died in 1858. She died at the home of her daughter in Utica, N. Y., January 22, 1900. Family 3, next gen.
7 VII. Harlow Tisdale, married Hattie Baker; lived (1898) in Worcester, Mass. Family 4, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Walker and Lucy Ann[2] (Fuller) [Azubah[1]—Wright[5]] BAKER. (2d of 2d gen.)

1 I. Tisdale, whereabouts unknown.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Ezekiel and Azubah[2] (Fuller) [Azubah[1]— Wright[5]] JACOBS. (3d of 3d gen.)

2 I. Charles E., born April 27, 1845; a farmer of Hammond, Wis.; married, August 8, 1869, Florence Hill, born August 17, 1849. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Dewey and Susan A.[2] (Fuller) [Azubah[1] — Wright[5]] GRANT. (6th of 2d gen.)

3 I. Frank, born January 9, 1849; said to have been married. Nothing further known.

4 II. Charles D., born October 27, 1851; farmer; of LaFayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; married, August 17, 1872, Mary DuBois of LaFayette, born November 28, 1847. Family 2, next gen.

5 III. Ella S., born December 8, 1853; married, Lindsey A. Woodward; lived (1898) at 93 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y.

6 IV. Clara, born in 1857; died December 25, 1873.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Harlow T.[2] [Azubah[1]— Wright[5]] and Hattie (Baker) FULLER. (7th of 2d gen.)

7 I. H. Bell, married Caleb Robbins; lived at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Family 3, next gen.

8 II. Isadore E., died at the age of 13 years.

9 III. Edward H., married Harriet Bagley. Family 4, next gen.

10 IV. Benjamin D., died at the age of 19 years.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Charles E.[3] [Azubah,[2] Azubah[1]— Wright[5]] and Florence (Hill) JACOBS. (2d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Azubah, born December 19, 1870; married, September 19, 1895, Frank Bixby, born September 14, 1867; County Superintendent of Public Instruction at Hammond, St. Croix Co., Wisconsin. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Vernon, born April 2, 1873; died September 26, 1880.
3 III. Ernest, born June 26, 1879; teacher.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Charles D.[3] [Susan A.,[2] Azubah [1]— Wright [5]] and Mary (DuBois) GRANT. (4th of 3d gen.)

4 I. Irving C., born March 23, 1874; a farmer at LaFayette, N. Y.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Caleb and H. Bell [3] (Fuller) [Harlow T.,[2] Auzbah [1] — Wright [5]] ROBBINS. (7th of 3d gen.)

5 I. Maggie B., born in 1882.
6 II. Anna A., born in 1884.
7 III. Caleb W., born in 1887.
8 IV. Edward T., born in 1890.
9 V. Benjamin R., born in 1895.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Edward H.[3] [Harlow T.,[2] Azubah [1]— Wright [5]] and Harriet (Bagley) FULLER. (9th of 3d gen.)

10 I. Esther, born in November, 1896.

5th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Frank and Azubah [4] (Jacobs) [Charles E.,[3] Azubah,[2] Azubah [1]— Wright [5]] BIXBY. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Earl, born March 22, 1896.
2 II. Vernon, born November 17, 1897.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 7

LEVI [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright [5])

LEVI [1] the sixth son and seventh child of Wright [5] and Hannah (Heath) Chamberlin, born February 17, 1792, while his parents lived in that part of Litchfield Co., Conn., now called South Farms; coming to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., when but four years of age, where he grew to manhood learning to swing the ax and use the sickle with an efficiency seldom equalled. His motto being: what is worth doing at all is worth doing well.

During the war of 1812, he with his brother Moses and their brother-in-law, Jeremiah Fuller, were drafted and went as far as Danville, where news was received that peace had been declared, whereupon they returned to their homes, each receiving one hundred dollars for his trip.

He married, April 8, 1814, Mary, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah (Roberts) Lott, born April 28, 1798. In 1816, they moved into the wilds of New Milford township, three miles from Motts Hotel, where they remained about two years; in 1818, he bought the Bennett Farm situated in that part of Clifford township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., now known as West Clifford, which is now (1900) owned and occupied by William Hasbrouck, Jr. Selling this place in 1822, he took up a tract of new land on the hill northwest of the West Clifford schoolhouse, which comprised the farms owned in 1899 by his son Pulaski, and his grandson, Charles P. Chamberlin. His daughter, Catharine, dying about this time, he cleared a plot on his new possession and buried her there. That plot now holds the remains of himself and wife, five daughters, his eldest and youngest sons, two daughter-in-laws, wives of the eldest son, besides other relatives and friends.

During the following winter he cleared a portion of his land and erected a log house on the lower side of the Milford and

Owego turnpike near the location of Chas. P. Chamberlin's new barn (1900) into which he moved the following spring. He remained on this place twenty-one years, clearing and improving it. Within this time he built a new house on the opposite side of the road, a little in front of the house now occupied by his grandson, where he kept tavern for several years; the farmers of Brooklyn and neighboring townships drew their grain to Carbondale, which was their principal market and usually put up a night each way. Although there was another tavern within a mile, his house was often filled to its utmost; the teamsters refused to go on as long as there was room for their teams, saying they were willing to sleep on the floor if they might stay. On cold wintry nights, the host added to the comfort of his weary guests by sitting up and frequently replenishing the fire in the old-time fire-place with logs of wood.

In those days deer, bears, and wolves ran through the woods at will and often came near the house. At one time, he saw two deer approaching his house by the path in the deep snow, made by hauling logs of wood. Aiming his trusty rifle through the door which his wife held partly open, he shot one of them. He often trapped for wolves and bears; at one time had seven wolf skins tacked upon his barn. One morning he set out with his dog to look for his cow. After proceeding for some distance, he resolved to go to the trap which he had set for a bear. On reaching the spot he found the trap gone but following the trail soon discovered old Bruin under the upturned roots of a tree. Having neglected to bring his gun and being too far from the house to go for it, he procured a handspike and as the dog claimed the bear's attention from one side, he would advance and deal him a severe blow with the handspike from the other, whereupon the bear would spring at him, causing him to make a hasty retreat, while the dog made an advance from his side, thus inducing the bear to turn for him again. After working in this way for some time they succeeded in killing the bear.

Selling part of his place to his eldest son, Pulaski, in 1844, he moved into Lenox, an adjoining township, onto the place now (1900) owned and occupied by his grandson, Valentine W. Barber, situated about two miles below Lenoxville (then known as Doud Hollow), where for many years he kept the toll gate on the Lenox (more properly Lonsdale, as that is the eastern terminus of the road) and Brooklyn turnpike, where he remained until after the death of his wife, July 19, 1874. The remaining two years of his life were spent with his daughters,

Mrs. Eunice Barber of Lenoxville, until October, 1875; and Mrs. Diana Coleman of Dimock, from that time until his death, April 3, 1876. For many years he was a devoted Christian and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Lenoxville.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Pulaski Wright, born December 30, 1814; was a carpenter and although he always lived on the farm, he worked at carpentering for many years. He married, 1st, February 12, 1840, Eliza Brownell, born May 11, 1818; died February 24, 1843. Family 1, next gen. Married, 2d, January 1, 1846, Louïsa Miller, born May 17, 1820; died July 18, 1899. Family 2, next gen. As a youth, Mr. Chamberlin was a great reader for his time and when old age prevented his working, books and newspapers were the entertainers of his lone hours and furnished fresh topics for discussion with his children and neighbors. Died on the farm he purchased of his father prior to 1844, on October 28, 1899.

2 II. Elizabeth, born August 6, 1816; married, November 12, 1835, Warren Price, born August 30, 1808; died February 18, 1884. She spent nearly all her married life in Lenox township; died September 4, 1897. Family 3, next gen.

3 III. Azubah, born April 5, 1818; married, December 31, 1839, Charles D. Wilson, born December 28, 1818; a farmer and for many years a taverneer at Clifford Corners. He held various town offices and served a term as constable of Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Penn., where he had lived for many years, but a short time before his death, February 15, 1903. She was a sincere Christian and passed away April 14, 1881. Family 4, next gen.

4 IV. Mary, born January 16, 1820; married, October 27, 1838, Hiram Barnum, born August 9, 1808; died August 16, 1874. For several years, he was proprietor of the Summer's hotel at what is now Summersville, Susquehanna Co., Penn., which, during their stay, was noted for its good tables and was much frequented by the young people and pleasure seekers. Then

getting the "western fever," they, in company with his brother Horace and wife, went west but sickness in their families brought them back to Pennsylvania, where, for several years, he run the hotel at Clifford Corners. Later they removed to what is now Halstead, Penn., where they spent the remainder of their lives. She died May 15, 1882. Family 5, next gen.

5 v. Catharine, born October 20, 1821; died October 17, 1822.

6 vi. Diana, born April 28, 1823; married, April 1, 1852, Jeremiah Coleman, eighth child of William Kilmer, born June 23, 1819. (His American ancestors were Philip [1] Kulmer, emigrant from Germany in 1710, Joannes [2] Kulmer (in German) or John Kilmer (in English), Wilhelmus [3] Kulmer, baptized at East Camp, now Germantown, N. Y., in 1746. He kept a notebook which was made of white birch bark, the writing within was in German. William [4] Kilmer, baptized February 7, 1775; left New York and settled near Dundaff, Penn., where by some means his surname was changed to Coleman. 11 c.) Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Coleman began housekeeping on his farm which lay on the west side of East Mountain in Susquehanna Co., Penn. Selling this place, they removed to the George Walker farm in Dimock township, same county, in 1858, where she remained until the spring following his death, March 10, 1880, when she and her son moved to the farm her husband had bought, adjoining the Dimock Camp Meeting Ground where she spent the remainder of her life. Mr. Coleman was an invalid for eleven years before his death and besides caring for him, she kept the home work going, cooking for the farm hands, helping milk, and making butter from twenty cows. December 11, 1903, found her the only surviving child of her father's family. Died January 5, 1912, and was buried beside her husband in the Dimock cemetery. Family 6, next gen.

7 vii. Levi, born July 21, 1824; a farmer; married, February 11, 1851, Martha Betts, born March 1, 1831; died in 1908. He was a soldier of the Civil War; died at his home in Sylvara, Bradford Co., Penn., December 10, 1903. Family 7, next gen.

8 VIII. Elvira, born June 13, 1826; was the companion of her parents in their declining years; died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Wm. Barber, March 29, 1901.

9 IX. Eunice, born January 17, 1828; married, February 10, 1847, William, son of Williams and Mary (Taylor) Barber, born in Abington township, Luzerne (now Lackawanna) Co., Penn., September 6, 1822; survived her; died January 31, 1913, on the farm where they began housekeeping on April 1, 1848. While in his teens he decided to learn the millwright trade, which he soon began and followed until old age and impaired health forbade such work. He was a Master Mason — member of Waverly Lodge (Waverly, Penn.), from Nov. 24, 1865; met with them for the last time at Clarks Summit, October 2, 1906; died January 31, 1913. She looked after the home, tended the dairy and spun the yarn for many pieces of cloth with which to clothe herself and family. Died April 5, 1901. Family 8, next gen.

10 X. Andrew Jackson, born June 18, 1829; married, October 6, 1860, Harriet Sanders, born June 18, 1834; survived him and died March 12, 1912. He was a carpenter and worked at his trade until disabled by old age; died at his home in Hop Bottom, Susquehanna Co., Penn., May 8, 1900. Family 9, next gen.

11 XI. Hannah, born June 26, 1831; died December 8, 1853.

12 XII. Sarah, born April 7, 1833; married Moses Cox, a farmer, who survived her and married three times more. She died September 26, 1852.

13 XIII. Ellen, born September 11, 1835; married, 1st, Thomas Babcock, a shoemaker of Dimock, Susquehanna Co., Penn., who died in March, 1880; married, 2d, Merritt Penny, a farmer of South Montrose (same county) who died in 1891. She died May 7, 1898.

14 XIV. Milo, born August 7, 1838; died September 30, 1840.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Pulaski W.[2] [Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Eliza (Brownell) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. George Edward, born January 8, 1841; soldier of Civil War; enlisted at Carbondale, Penn., August 13, 1861, was mustered into service October 30 in Co. M, 4th Penn. Reserve Cavalry under Captain Dart; was in the skirmishes at Culpeper and Bull Run and was wounded in the seven day fight before Richmond at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. Was taken to New York Park Barracks and was discharged from there. Began blacksmithing at Dimock Corners, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in 1866 and was still working at the trade in summer of 1913. Married, December 9, 1873, Emma E. Titman, a seamstress, born February 15, 1854. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Eliza, born February 3, 1843; married in April, 1861, Joseph N. Brundage, who was born July 21, 1834; survived her; married, 2d, Adeline Powers, who died leaving two sons: Freman Eugene and William Edward; married, 3d, Mrs. Mary (Williams) Brundage, widow of his brother William. Joseph N. Brundage was a farmer of Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., until 1881, then removed to western part of Lenox township, same county, where he died August 1, 1910. Eliza (Chamberlin) Brundage died October 20, 1864. Family 2, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Pulaski W.[2] [Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Louisa (Miller) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

3 III. Mary A., born January 10, 1847; died September 6, 1847.

4 IV. Annetta G., born July 22, 1849; began teaching a public school in Clifford township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., the 1st Monday in May, 1866. She remained in this township four terms, then taught one in Lenox township of same county; returning to Clifford for three terms. After attending the Mansfield State Normal one fall, she taught one term at

Gun Hill, in Lenox; then three terms in Clifford and two terms at Lenoxville. The year of 1877 was spent in Buffalo, N. Y., studying telegraphy but returned to her old occupation, teaching the year of 1881-2 in Lanesboro, the summer of 1883 in Auburn, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; winter of 1883-4 in Conyngham, Luzerne Co., Penn.; summer of 1884 at Clifford Corners; the fall and winter of 1884-5 at Penngrove, Salem Co., N. J.

In the fall of 1885 she began teaching in the graded school of Forest City, Penn., where, with the exception of one year lost by having malaria and one year spent in caring for a sick sister, she remained until the summer of 1896 when she returned home and assumed the care of her sick sister, Adah, and her aged parents, all of whom passed away in the year of 1899, the sister leaving an orphan son to whom the remaining years of her life were most devotedly given. When he was away at school she taught one year in Rush, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; the year of 1906-7 at Green Grove school in Lenox and one year at Gun Hill, also in Lenox.

Although she received her permanent certificate in 1882, she did not give up studying. Many an early morning hour was spent with her book while the rest of the household was napping. None knew her but to love her.

After her father's death she bought and occupied the old homestead, where she died October 9, 1911, and was buried in the family plot near the home, which was laid out by her grandfather, Levi Chamberlin in 1822.

5 v. Ella V., born May 25, 1852; died January 1, 1871.

6 vi. Charles Pulaski, born March 31, 1855; carpenter and farmer at West Clifford; married, September 28, 1885, Maggie Maxey, born January 7, 1861; seamstress. Family 3, next gen.

7 vii. Adam Andrew, born September 7, 1859; teacher, later farmer at West Clifford; married, October 12, 1893, Nellie Brownell, born April 4, 1868; teacher of music.

8 viii. Adah E., born at West Clifford, August 6, 1864; began

teaching in 1883; graduated from the State Normal School at Valparaiso, Indiana, in the fall of 1887; and in all, taught about four years afterwards. She married, August 27, 1888, George Everett Resseguie, born July 12, 1862; was editor and publisher of the Susquehanna *Transcript and Ledger* at the time of death, June 8, 1891. She then returned to West Clifford, where she died of consumption, September 10, 1899. Her funeral services were held in the West Clifford church of which she was a member. Burial was at South Gibson, Penn. Family 4, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Warren and Elizabeth [2] (Chamberlin) [Levi [1]—Wright [5]] PRICE. (2d of 2d gen.)

9 I. George, born May 10, 1836; died young.

10 II. Oliver Edwin, born September 16, 1838; carpenter; pensioneer of Civil War; died in 1893 or 4.

11 III. Azubah A., born August 30, 1837; married, March 9, 1853, John Robinson, born January 19, 1832; died March 10, 1906. She died in Scranton, Penn., August 30, 1887. Family 5, next gen.

12 IV. Charles L., born October 10, 1840; married, December 19, 1874, Mary E. Dodd, born February 14, 1855. Farmer near Glenwood, Penn. Family 6, next gen.

13 V. Alison, born in Lenox, October 30, 1847; married Effie Doud, born September 10, 1857; resides in Scranton, Penn. Family 7, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Charles D. and Azubah [2] (Chamberlin) [Levi [1]—Wright [5]] WILSON. (3d of 2d gen.)

14 I. Charley, born September 4, 1841; married September 8, 1864, Nettie Johnson, born March 29, 1845; seamstress; survived him; died in 1908. He died at his home in Nicholson, Penn., February 27, 1903. Family 8, next gen.

15 II. Julia, born October 3, 1843; died October 8, 1843.

16 III. Mary, twin to the above; death claimed both the same day.

17 IV. Eliza, born April 4, 1845; died October 7, 1849.
18 V. Pulaski, born June 30, 1846; died October 10, 1849.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Hiram and Mary [2] (Chamberlin) [Levi [1]— Wright [5]] BARNUM. (4th of 2d gen.)

19 I. Augustus T., born August 1, 1839; died January 29, 1840.
20 II. Henrietta, born May 14, 1841; married, September 3, 1856, Joseph Brownell, born August 30, 1834; carpenter; died in September, 1907. Lived many years in Carbondale, Penn. Family 9, next gen.
21 III. Richard S., born January 24, 1851. When but a small boy was hired by railroad employees to carry water for them; has always worked on the railroad in one capacity or another; for many years conductor on Delaware, Lackawanna & Western road. Married, April 15, 1880, Ida F. Kern, born April 5, 1856; live at Halstead, Penn. Family 10, next gen.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Jeremiah and Diana [2] (Chamberlin) [Levi [1]— Wright [5]] COLEMAN. (6th of 2d gen.)

22 I. Levi Jeremiah (called L. J.), born in Clifford township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., June 10, 1857, was taken by his parents to Dimock township, same county in 1858, where he still lives. Married, December 28, 1883, Mary J. Keough, born in 1849; died April 19, 1913. Both Catholics.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Levi [2] [Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Martha (Betts) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 2d gen.)

23 I. Milo, born December 29, 1851; blacksmith at Sylvara, Bradford Co., Penn.; married, January 29, 1881, Elizabeth Babcock, born November 14, 1850. Family 11, next gen.
24 II. Phoebe, born January 30, 1853; married, February 2, 1873, John Wood, born in 1847; traveling salesman of Nebraska City, Neb.
25 III. Mary, born December 13, 1860; married, February 9,

1885, Milton Kimble, merchant. She died October 19, 1889.

FAMILY 8.

Children of William and Eunice [2] (Chamberlin) [Levi [1]—Wright [5]] BARBER. (9th of 2d gen.) All born in Lenox township, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

26 I. Diana E., born December 16, 1848; married, January 2, 1871, Adam B., son of Adam and Sarah (Bennett) Miller, born September 25, 1849; for several years, a blacksmith at or near Lenoxville; later gives his whole attention to farming. Family 12, next gen.

27 II. Hannah, born July 31, 1851; died August 2, 1851.

28 III. Freeman J., born March 23, 1853; whereabouts unknown.

29 IV. Eunice Miena, born January 8, 1860; began for herself April 1, 1879, as a domestic at $1.50 a week; the following fall and winter attended a Select School at Clifford Corners, Susquehanna Co., Penn., taught by Miss Sarah Jones of Harford, same county: began teaching in a district school of Lenox township, May 5, 1880 at $8 per month (the wages given beginners that summer), and continued in Lenox nine months (1880-1); then taught ten months (1881-2) in Dimock township, same county; went to Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Penn., the year of 1882-3, after which her time, until May 15, 1897, was divided among the rural schools of the adjoining townships of Benton and Greenfield of Lackawanna Co., and Clifford and Lenox of Susquehanna Co., Penn., as follows: Benton 20, Greenfield 38, Clifford 7, and Lenox 47 months respectively. Her parents having become quite feeble, she decided to remain at home with them but the Directors of Clifford called her in winter of 1897-8 to finish a term at Clifford Corners (3 m.) she being the fifth teacher for the year, and in 1900, the Lenox Directors assigned her a school for seven months without even consulting her in advance, running the chance of her being able to accept it. By the aid of her brother Valentine and his boys, in the home work she was able to teach both terms; but the death

of her mother in the spring of 1901, put a stop to all public demands on her time and she remained with her father until his death in 1913, then (March 24) removed to Montrose, Penn.

30 v. Valentine W., born February 14, 1861; lives on the Chamberlin Gate Farm (below Lenoxville) but devotes most of his time to carpenter and concrete work; married, March 14, 1882, S. Adelaide Philipps, born February 27, 1861. Family 13, next gen.

31 vi. Ella A., born January 1, 1864; died February 8, 1865.

32 vii. Edgar A., born February 16, 1866, for several years, a contractor and builder of Peckville, Penn.; but in 1901 removed to Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he follows the same business. Married, May 15, 1888, Ida Clarkson, born January 29, 1864.

33 viii. Mary Ina, born August 26, 1867; married, April 6, 1887, Willis M., son of Nathan and Sarah (——) Ransom, born December 3, 1859; for several years in the mercantile business at Lenoxville; in 1899, removed to a farm near Glenwood, Susquehanna Co., Penn. Family 14, next gen.

FAMILY 9.

Child of Andrew J.[2] [Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Harriet (Sanders) CHAMBERLIN. (10th of 2d gen.)

34 i. Perry, born June 1, 1864; brakeman on Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. and lives at Hopbottom, Susquehanna Co.; married, May 11, 1887, Mary Millard, born August 31, 1867. Family 15, next gen.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Geo. Edward [3] [Pulaski,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Emma E. (Titman) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 i. Margaret B., born in Dimock, Susquehanna Co., Penn., August 25, 1875; teacher; married, April 15, 1896, Edward Williams, born in Dimock, June 8, 1874; for several years manager of the milk station in Burdette, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Family 1, next gen.

2 ii. Pulaski W., born in Dimock, September 6, 1882; gradu-

ated at the Union High School, Burdette, N. Y., in class of 1901; studied telegraphy at Burdette in 1902; received a position as operator at Earl on the Fall Brooke R. R., now branch of the New York Central, in 1903; worked in Buffalo, N. Y., and later at Niagara Falls, when his wrist became affected with Operator's Paralysis, when he was given the position of Chief Clerk in the Lehigh Valley freight office at Niagara Falls, where he still works (1913). Married at Niagara Falls, January 26, 1907, Rose Anna, daughter of Bernard and Anna (Callan) Owens, born Medina, N. Y., April 12, 1890. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Glenn E., born April 29, 1887; worked in Burdette during winter of 1901-2; has worked several years with his brother-in-law in the milk station at Meshoppen, Penn. (1913).

FAMILY 2.

Child of Joseph and Eliza[3] (Chamberlin) [Pulaski W.,[2] Levi[1] — Wright[5]] BRUNDAGE. (2d of 3d gen.)

4 I. Frank Elmer, born January 23, 1863; taught school; then attended school at Keystone Academy from 1879 to 1881 inclusive; graduated from Lowell's Business College, Binghamton, N. Y.; kept books in a grocery store in Binghamton for about six months; and then, as his father was in poor health, he returned home and helped on the farm for a season. He taught school at Auburn Center, Susquehanna Co., Penn., after which term, he clerked in Hall's General Store in Hopbottom (same county), until July 20, 1885, when he engaged with the Grand Union Tea Company as a clerk in their Scranton store; served in that capacity for about a year; was then appointed Inventory Clerk — traveling from store to store taking inventory and auditing the books. In 1890, he was transferred from Scranton to New York and continued to act in the same capacity until 1892, when he was appointed Manager of their New York department; was returned to the Scranton store as Manager in 1900 where he still remains (December, 1910). Married, December 25,

1886, Jennie Wilcox, born May 13, 1865, a stenographer.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Charles P.[3] [Pulaski,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Maggie (Maxey) CHAMBERLIN. (6th of 3d gen.)

5 I. Ethel, born December 25, 1895.
6 II. Mollie, born November 1, 1902.

FAMILY 4.

Child of George E. and Adah [3] (Chamberlin) [Pulaski,[2] Levi [1] — Wright [5]] RESSEGUIE. (8th of 3d gen.)

7 I. Wiles Woodward, born at Susquehanna, Penn., June 1, 1889. Since the death of his father he has lived at West Clifford, Penn. (1903.)

FAMILY 5.

Children of John and Azubah [3] (Price) [Elizabeth,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] ROBINSON. (11th of 3d gen.)

8 I. Walter, born April 16, 1856; died October 8, 1857.
9 II. Stella M., born April 18, 1859; married, April 4, 1875, Theophilus Green, born April 28, 1856; carpenter; for several years, lived in Scranton, Penn., but before 1905 removed to Columbus, Ohio. Family 3, next gen.
10 III. Clara, born September 23, 1864; married, December 22, 1882, James Tompkins, born May 6, 1861; carpenter; moved from Scranton, Penn., to Columbus, Ohio, before 1905. Family 4, next gen.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Charles L.[3] [Elizabeth,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Mary E. (Dodd) PRICE. (12th of 3d gen.)

11 I. Emma, born February 23, 1876; married, March 10, 1897, Gilbert Baker of West Lenox, born September 5, 1873. She died March 15, 1907. Family 5, next gen.
12 II. Darwin, born April 3, 1878; helped his father on farm until 1902; since employed in a machine shop in Carbondale, Penn.
13 III. Phoebe A., born June 20, 1881; died February 2, 1884.

14 IV. Arthur, born June 6, 1885; married, November 29, 1908, Elsie F. Wright, of Glenwood, Penn.

15 V. William H., born December 29, 1890; died May 5, 1901.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Alison [3] [Elizabeth,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Effie (Doud) PRICE. (13th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Isaac Martin, born September 5, 1874; a miner of Scranton in 1900.

17 II. I. Myrtle, born April 6, 1876.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Charley [3] [Azubah,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Nettie (Johnson) WILSON. (14th of 3d gen.)

18 I. Dimmock L., born September 26, 1866; for several years bookkeeper for the Hillside Iron & Coal Co., Scranton, Penn. Married, June 5, 1901, Estella Mae Yost, born March 24, 1877.

19 II. Frank H., born February 25, 1869; died April 13, 1876.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Joseph and Henrietta [3] (Barnum) [Mary,[2] Levi [1] — Wright [5]] BROWNELL. (20th of 3d gen.)

20 I. Mary, born April 30, 1858; taught a few terms in the public schools of Lackawanna Co., Penn.; but for many years has been a saleswoman in the dry goods store of the Israel Crane Co., Carbondale, Penn.

21 II. Richard, born October 16, 1859; telegraph operator; married, February 19, 1889, Anna Clark, born August 8, 1860; lived at 83 Dansforth Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Family 6, next gen.

22 III. George, born May 20, 1872; telegraph operator; died at the home of his parents in Carbondale, August 8, 1890.

FAMILY 10.

Child of Richard [3] [Mary,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Ida F. (Kern) BARNUM. (21st of 3d gen.)

23 I. Edward H., born at Halstead, Penn., August 29, 1884; engaged in newspaper work.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Milo[3] [Levi,[2] Levi[1]— Wright[5]] and Elizabeth (Babcock) CHAMBERLIN. (23d of 3d gen.)

24 I. Leo E., born October 13, 1882.
25 II. Fay, born August 7, 1885.
26 III. Lizzie, born April 3, 1887; died February 14, 1893.
27 IV. Willie, born November 3, 1889.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Adam B. and Diana E.[3] (Barber) [Eunice,[2] Levi[1] — Wright[5]] MILLER. (26th of 3d gen.)

28 I. Myra Ina, born December 23, 1877; teacher; for several years, milliner; married, February 27, 1897, Bert E. Clarkson, born February 10, 1871; blacksmith at Lenoxville, Susquehanna Co., Penn. Family 7, next gen.

29 II. Elmina, born October 24, 1879; married, July 31, 1900, William R. Owens of South Gibson, born April 10, 1875; farmer on the homestead. Family 8, next gen.

30 III. Ralph R., born October 15, 1890; farmer; married in December, 1912, Olive, daughter of Sidney S. and Mertie (Carpenter) Marcy, and remained on the homestead. Family 9, next gen.

FAMILY 13.

Children of Valentine W.[3] [Eunice,[2] Levi[1]— Wright[5]] and S. Adelaide (Philipps) BARBER. (30th of 3d gen.)

31 I. Frank J., born June 17, 1885.

32 II. Vernon Edgar, born May 15, 1888; graduate of Harford High School, class of 1908; finished a commercial course at Valparaiso, Ind., in 1910; soon afterwards entered the employ of Woolworth of Scranton as clerk in his Auburn, N. Y., store, where he still works (1913).

33 III. Earl Stephen, born October 7, 1891; works at carpentering and concrete laying with his father.

34 IV. Clifton Leroy, born August 8, 1893. Farmer.

FAMILY 14.

Children of Willis M. and M. Ina[3] (Barber) [Eunice,[2] Levi[1] — Wright[5]] RANSOM. (33d of 3d gen.)

35 I. Euna Pearl, born December 26, 1890; graduate of Harford High School (Susquehanna Co., Penn.), class of 1907; teacher.

36 II. Ronald Barber, born September 20, 1895. Graduated from Montrose High School in class of 1913.

FAMILY 15.

Children of Perry[3] [Andrew,[2] Levi[1] — Wright[5]] and Mary (Millard) CHAMBERLIN. (34th of 3d gen.)

37 I. Frank Warren, born June 18, 1888.

38 II. Fred Stermer, born June 24, 1890; killed by the cars May 13, 1906.

39 III. Myrtie Laura, born December 17, 1895.

40 IV. Bert Perry, born December 14, 1898; killed by the cars October 20, 1904.

41 V. Andrew, born in April, 1901.

5th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Edward and Margaret B.[4] (Chamberlin) [Geo. Edward,[3] Pulaski,[2] Levi[1] — Wright[5]] WILLIAMS. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Guy R., born June 3, 1897; student in High School at Meshoppen (1913).

2 II. Helen B., born September 24, 1898; died October 22, 1898.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Pulaska W.[4] [Geo. Edward,[3] Pulaska,[2] Levi[1] — Wright[5]] and Rose Anna (Owens) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 4th gen.)

3 I. Helen Marguerite, born at Niagara Falls, N. Y., November 17, 1907.

4 II. Anna Frances, born September 28, 1909.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Theophilus and Stella [4] (Robinson) [Azubah,[3] Elizabeth,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] GREEN. (9th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Maud E., born July 23, 1876; married, August 6, 1894, Allen W. Cressman, born January 5, 1874; baker in Scranton, Penn.; in 1900, removed to Columbus, Ohio. Family 1, next gen.

6 II. Clair W., born in Scranton, Penn., February 17, 1894.

FAMILY 4.

Children of James and Clara [4] (Robinson) [Azubah,[3] Elizabeth,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] TOMPKINS. (10th of 4th gen.)

7 I. John R., born April 22, 1884.

8 II. I. Walter, born February 17, 1886; died August 16, 1887.

9 III. Mabel A., born June 10, 1888.

10 IV. Ivah L., born June 24, 1889.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Gilbert and Emma [4] (Price) [Charles,[3] Elizabeth,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] BAKER. (11th of 4th gen.)

11 I. Clair W., born November 17, 1898.

12 II. Iva Pearl, born April 20, 1901.

13 III. Anna Maria, born July 10, 1902.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Richard [4] [Henrietta,[3] Mary,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Anna (Clark) BROWNELL. (21st of 4th gen.)

14 I. George, born November 17, 1893.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Bert E. and Myra I.[4] (Miller) [Diana,[3] Eunice,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] CLARKSON. (28th of 4th gen.)

15 I. Birdie Bell, born September 1, 1898.

16 II. Beulah, born July 18, 1903.

FAMILY 8.

Child of Wm. R. and Elmina [4] (Miller) [Diana,[3] Eunice,[2] Levi [1] — Wright [5]] OWENS. (29th of 4th gen.)

17 I. Maud Edna, born November 11, 1901.

FAMILY 9.

Child of Ralph R.[4] [Diana,[3] Eunice,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] and Olive (Marcy) MILLER. (30th of 4th gen.)

18 1. Velma L., born June 7, 1913.

6th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Allen W. and Maud E.[5] (Green) [Stella,[4] Azubah,[3] Elizabeth,[2] Levi [1]— Wright [5]] CRESSMAN. (5th of 5th gen.)

1 1. Westner L., born June 17, 1898.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 8

SAMUEL[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

SAMUEL,[1] seventh son and eighth child of Wright[5] and Hannah (Heath) Chamberlin, born in Litchfield Co., Conn., December 14, 1794; was a little over one year old when brought by his parents to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., where he grew to manhood. Farmer. Married, 1st, Permelia, sixth daughter and ninth child of Moses[5] (brother of Wright[5]), and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlin, born May 22, 1798; died in 1827. Family 1, next gen. Married, 2d, Marietta Fuller. Died at Great Bend, Penn., October 20, 1850. Family 2, next gen.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Samuel[1] [Wright[5]] and Permelia[1] (Chamberlin) [Moses[5]] CHAMBERLIN.

1 I. Emeline, died unmarried.

2 II. Eliza, married Rev. Asa Brooks, born October 1, 1819; died May 20, 1897. She died in 1849. Family 1, next gen.

3 III. Amelia, died unmarried.

4 IV. Samantha, born April 12, 1827; married, 1st, in 1854, William Clarke, brother of Thomas Clarke (Sec. 15, this branch) and Mary Clarke-Chamberlin (Sec. 12, this branch); born in England, January 15, 1809; came to United States in 1830; was a merchant; died in Philadelphia in April, 1867. She married, 2d, April 1, 1877, as 2d wife, Elias Whitmore Beckwith (see next record); was a member of the North Presbyterian church; died at their home near Chenango Bridge, N. Y., August 2, 1895.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Samuel[1] [Wright[5]] and Marietta (Fuller) CHAMBERLIN.

5 v. Julia, born September 13, 1832; married, January 1, 1860, as 1st wife, Elias Whitmore Beckwith, born in Sidney, N. Y., May 1, 1830. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in the 61st New York Regiment and served until close of the war. Besides taking part in several other battles he was in the Seven-day battle before Richmond. After the war he engaged in business in Wilkesbarre, Penn., till 1880, when he sold out and removed to Port Dickinson, N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life; was a photographer and an ardent Christian worker; died December 20, 1905. Julia (Chamberlin) Beckwith died November 3, 1874. Family 2, next gen. (For Mr. Beckwith's 2d wife, see 4th of this generation; for his 3d wife, see Section 12 of this branch, 2d generation and 7th child.)

6 VI. Laura, born October 11, 1834; married, June 26, 1861, Chester W. Abbott, a blacksmith of Windsor, N. Y., born January 26, 1832; died January 9, 1899. They moved to Frankfort, N. Y., in 1862, where they spent the remainder of their lives. She died September 3, 1899. Family 3, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Asa and Eliza[2] (Chamberlin) [Samuel[1]—Wright[5]] BROOKS. (2d of 2d gen.)

1 I. Emma Jane, born May 7, 1846; married, December 3, 1868, Robert H. Mosey, born September 12, 1840; farmer at Nichols, N. Y. (Having no children of their own, they adopted a pair of twin girls. One, Beatrice, married a Mr. Owens and had two children, Beatrice Pauline and Mildred Emma. The other, Bessie, married a Mr. Ackley and has one child, Genevien.)

2 II. Mary E., born August 7, 1847; married, September 10, 1864, George S. Nicholson, born in September,

1845; a lawyer of Waverly, N. Y.; died September 3, 1899. She died June 6, 1890. No. c.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Elias W. and Julia[2] (Chamberlin) [Samuel[1]—Wright[5]] BECKWITH. (5th of 2d gen.)

3 I. Orpha, born October 19, 1860; married, January 11, 1880, Henry Hinman, born January 19, 1860; farmer of Triangle, N. Y., in 1905. Family 1, next gen.

4 II. Lillian, born January 31, 1862; married, October 5, 1882, Frank J. Jewell, born July 25, 1861; merchant at Chenango Bridge, N. Y., in 1905. Family 2, next gen.

5 III. Laura, born October 26, 1863; married, August 29, 1883, Merritt Amsby, born January 22, 1858; farmer of Ogden, N. Y. (1905). Family 3, next gen.

6 IV. William, born January 17, 1865; died December 31, 1865.

7 V. Burton, born September 22, 1867; died June 29, 1869.

8 VI. Frank, born November 21, 1869; married, June 21, 1899, Bessie B. Brooks. In 1900, he was an employee in a typewriter factory of Newark, N. Y.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Chester W. and Laura[2] (Chamberlin) [Samuel[1]—Wright[5]] ABBOTT. (6th of 2d gen.)

9 I. Eva O., born April 2, 1863; married, September 28, 1887, Lansing Nipe, born June 26, 1860; merchant at Frankfort, N. Y. Family 4, next gen.

10 II. William C., born May 21, 1868; machinist of Frankfort, N. Y.; died September 18, 1892.

11 III. Grace, born April 21, 1870; a teacher in the Frankfort High School in 1898.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Henry and Orpha[3] (Beckwith) [Julia,[2] Samuel[1]—Wright[5]] HINMAN. (3d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Inez, born March 31, 1880; student in High School in 1900.
2 II. Charles, born January 14, 1884; student.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Frank and Lillian [3] (Beckwith) [Julia,[2] Samuel [1] — Wright [5]] JEWELL. (4th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Burton, born February 8, 1884; student (1900).
4 II. Ray, born March 1, 1886; student.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Merritt and Laura [3] (Beckwith) [Julia,[2] Samuel [1] — Wright [5]] AMSBY. (5th of 3d gen.)

5 I. Mabel, born June 17, 1884; student in 1900.
6 II. Lee, born May 25, 1885; student.
7 III. Ethel, born February 7, 1887; student.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Lansing and Eva O.[3] (Abbott) [Laura,[2] Samuel [1]— Wright [5]] NIPE. (9th of 3d gen.)

8 I. Leroy, born October 23, 1888.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 9

NATHANIEL[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

NATHANIEL[1] first son and second child of Wright[5] and Sally (Holdridge) Chamberlin, born in Gibson township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., March 6, 1800; married, at Winchester, Va., in 1832, Joanna Willis; lived the latter part of his life in or near St. Louis, Mo.; died April 2, 1863.

The name of one son known, John W., who married and lived in Litchfield, Ill., wrote me that there were eight children in his father's family and that only two were living. Nothing further given. He has since died.

The following names have been received from other relatives: Nathaniel, who married Margaret ——; had two sons: John and George, both of whom live in St. Louis. The parents separated and the father married again.

Oliver was drowned in the Mississippi River.

George died about one week after his return from the Civil War.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 10

JOHN CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright [5])

JOHN,[1] second son and third child of Wright [5] and Sally (Holdridge) Chamberlin, born in Gibson, April 1, 1802; lawyer; married, December 25, 1827, Laura Beebe, born March 9, 1802; weaver; died August 31, 1893. He died September 1, 1875.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of preceding couple.

1 I. Hortensious A., born October 28, 1828; farmer; married, December 6, 1849, Mary Wood; died at Point of Rocks, Va., September 4, 1864. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Ulysses W., born January 1, 1830; taught school for awhile; in later years was an extractor of essential oils at Decatur, Michigan; married, March 11, 1866, Martha Summers, born March 6, 1849. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Oliver W., born November 22, 1831; blacksmith; married, March 11, 1866, Tabatha Summers, born February 20, 1846. Live at Decatur, Mich. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Ransler G., born December 15, 1833; farmer at Cheshire, N. Y.; married, September 4, 1869, Elizabeth Higgins, born in 1848; died January 24, 1890. He died September 4, 1898. Family 4, next gen.

5 V. Milo, born October 30, 1836; died March 21, 1838.

6 VI. Alonzo B., born October 13, 1839; died February 13, 1841.

7 VII. Sarah A., born January 10, 1843; married, October 2, 1853, William Kimber; live in Buffalo, N. Y. Family 5, next gen.

8 VIII. Mary H., born March 3, 1846; died October 8, 1846.
9 IX. Laura M., twin to the above; died October 11, 1846.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Hortensious A.[2] [John[1]—Wright[5]] and Mary (Wood) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Milo, married E. A. Ripley.
2 II. Mary O.
3 III. Lodusky S., married A. Leyns.
4 IV. Samuel, married Anna Vans.
5 V. Sarah E.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Ulysses W.[2] [John[1]—Wright[5]] and Martha (Summers) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 2d gen.)

6 I. John, born March 11, 1867; an extractor of essential oils at Decatur, Michigan.
7 II. William, born May 3, 1870; extractor of essential oils.
8 III. James G., born February 29, 1872; teacher; married, August 22, 1899, Myrtie Dudgeon, born December 27, 1879; died at Decatur, Mich., December 30, 1899.
9 IV. Oliver W., born February 11, 1875; teacher at Decatur, Mich.; married Cora Parrish, born September 24, 1872; seamstress.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Oliver W.[2] [John[1]—Wright[5]] and Tabatha (Summers) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

10 I. George, born November 14, 1872; a stenographer.
11 II. Martha, born September 23, 1874.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Ransler G.[2] [John[1]—Wright[5]] and Elizabeth (Higgins) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 2d gen.)

12 I. J. Milo, born August 4, 1870; died November 22, 1883.
13 II. Emma L., born April 12, 1872; seamstress; married, January 25, 1899, Frederick Barnes, born September 26, 1871; a fruit producer of Cheshire, N. Y.

14 III. Mary E., born January 31, 1874; married, September 4, 1895, Harry Brink, born in September, 1873; a shoemaker in Rochester, N. Y. Family 1, next gen.
15 IV. George W., born February 22, 1876; married, September 20, 1900, Alice Brink, born September 19, 1881. Live at Cheshire, N. Y.
16 V. Hortense A., born October 30, 1877.

FAMILY 5.

Children of William and Sarah A.[2] (Chamberlin) [John[1]— Wright[5]] KIMBER. (7th of 2d gen.)

17 I. George W.
18 II. Effie L.
19 III. William.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Harry and Mary E.[3] (Chamberlin) [Ransler,[2] John[1]— Wright[5]] BRINK. (14th of 3d gen.)

1 I. Elizabeth Olive, born June 5, 1896.
2 II. Laura Vane, born April 11, 1898.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 11

ASHER[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

ASHER,[1] fourth child and third son of Wright[5] and Sally (Holdridge) Chamberlin, born in Gibson township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., February 5, 1804; was a farmer and for several years tended the toll-gate just below Carbondale on the Scranton road; married, in March, 1829, Mary Jane Riker, born November 8, 1810; survived him eight years; died September 24, 1865. He died October 22, 1857.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Elizabeth A., born in December, 1829; married in March, 1848, William H. Snow, who died in 1863. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Juliette, born January 1, 1831; married, January 1, 1850, Charles Forsythe, born December 8, 1826; farmer; died at their home in Harford township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in 1872. She died December 27, 1902. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Mary Jane, born November 18, 1832; married, January 3, 1852, Philander Harding, born September 19, 1822; farmer in Harford township. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Emily H., born August 30, 1834; a teacher; married, March 14, 1867, Joseph Sweetser, born March 23, 1831; brickmaker, following his trade until failing health compelled his retirement. Died at their home, 817 Court St., Scranton, Penn., April 26, 1900. Family 4, next gen.

5 V. Sara E., born February 5, 1836; married, in November, 1869, Benton Sweetser; died, January 9, 1876. Family 5, next gen.

6 VI. Martin V., born in November, 1837; soldier of the Civil War; died September 25, 1867.

7 VII. George W., born April 4, 1839; soldier of Civil War; died August 7, 1861.

8 VIII. Moses J., born March 1, 1841; teacher for a time; farmer; married, May 5, 1874, S. Elizabeth Williams; died at his home in Harford township, in June, 1903. Family 6, next gen.

9 IX. Eunice S., born June 9, 1842; teacher; died October 3, 1867.

10 X. Whitney P., born August 29, 1847; farmer of Harford township; married, July 4, 1864, Elizabeth Shaw. Family 7, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of William H. and Elizabeth A.[2] (Chamberlin) [Asher[1]— Wright[5]] SNOW. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. A. Jane, married E. A. Boughton; died in March, 1893. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Hettie I., born in May, 1853; married in October, 1870, Nelson T. Whiting, a brickmaker, who died in August, 1889. She died May 13, 1879. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Josephine, married Joseph A. More. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Charles, a brickmaker; married Annie Frances.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Charles and Juliette[2] (Chamberlin) [Asher[1]— Wright[5]] FORSYTHE. (2d of 2d gen.)

5 I. Winifred, born November 11, 1850; died April 2, 1864.

6 II. Clara, born January 20, 1855; married, November 15, 1874, William Caswell, born May 14, 1851; farmer in Brooklyn township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in 1902; but later removed to Los Angeles, California. Family 4, next gen.

7 III. A. Lizzie, born August 10, 1858; died April 4, 1864.

8 IV. George C., born in Harford township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., September 24, 1864; farmer; married,

April 15, 1884, Flora, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Hines of Harford. He was deeply interested in the family reunion, of which he was president for 1906, and besides giving much valuable aid each year, had the meeting held at his home in 1904. He was a faithful member of the Harford Grange and was school director at the time of his death, May 3, 1906. Family 5, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Philander and Mary Jane[2] (Chamberlin) [Asher[1] — Wright[5]] HARDING. (3d of 2d gen.)

9 I. Ernest W., born April 20, 1853; farmer of Harford township; married, May 5, 1877, Frances G. Youngs, born January 1, 1855. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Joseph and Emily[2] (Chamberlin) [Asher[1]— Wright[5]] SWEETSER. (4th of 2d gen.)

10 I. Sara E., born May 13, 1872; elocutionist; lives with her mother at 817 Court St., Scranton, Penn.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Benton and Sara E.[2] (Chamberlin) [Asher[1]— Wright[5]] SWEETSER. (5th of 2d gen.)

11 I. George B., born December 23, 1872; farmer.
12 II. Emma, born in August, 1874; died in July, 1875.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Moses J.[2] [Asher[1]— Wright[5]] and S. Elizabeth (Williams) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 2d gen.)

13 I. Hattie E., born June 9, 1875; teacher; died December 27, 1906.
14 II. Calvin P., born November 24, 1876; farmer; married, August 27, 1902, Julia I. Peck; lives in Harford township, Susquehanna Co., Penn. Family 7, next gen.
15 III. John W., born April 16, 1879; bookkeeper in Plainsville, Penn., in 1903.
16 IV. M. Jennie, born October 27, 1881; teacher.
17 V. Emeline S., born October 17, 1885.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Whitney P.[2] [Asher [1]— Wright [5]] and Elizabeth (Shaw) CHAMBERLIN. (10th of 2d gen.)

18 I. Warren, died in 1867.
19 II. Jennie E., born March 4, 1868; died in May, 1876.
20 III. Emma, born in April, 1872; died in May, 1876.
21 IV. Joseph S., born January 25, 1878; fireman on R. R.; lives in Scranton, Penn., married, Louise Rice. Family 8, next gen.
22 V. George A., born in February, 1880; farmer of Harford township; married, May 15, 1907, Myrtle Forsythe, born June 28, 1888.
23 VI. James G., born in July, 1882; died in October, 1883.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of E. A. and Jane [3] (Snow) [Elizabeth A.,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] BOUGHTON. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Minnie, married Owen Miner. Family 1, next gen.
2 II. Jessie, married Frank Hull. Family 2, next gen.
3 III. Ella, married Charles H. White.
4 IV. Charles, a carpenter; married Ida Rowlens. Family 3, next gen.
5 V. Grace.
6 VI. Elida, married a Mr. Wheaton.
7 VII. William, died in 1901.
8 VIII. Harold.
9 IX. Emily.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Nelson T. and Hattie [3] (Snow) [Elizabeth A.,[2] Asher [1] — Wright [5]] WHITNEY. (2d of 3d gen.)

10 I. Elizabeth, born August 30, 1871; was a student when she died January 12, 1890.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Joseph A. and Josephine [3] (Snow) [Elizabeth A.,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] MOORE. (3d of 3d gen.)

11 I. Jessie, married in December, 1897, Edward Bodle. Family 4, next gen.

12 II. Harry, a butcher by trade; married, December 23, 1899, Martha Nichols. Family 5, next gen.
13 III. Irene.

FAMILY 4.

Children of William and Clara [3] (Forsythe) [Juliette,[2] Asher [1] — Wright [5] Wright] CASWELL. (6th of 3d gen.)

14 I. Hettie, born October 26, 1876; teacher in the public schools of Susquehanna and Lackawanna Cos.
15 II. George, born June 14, 1878; clerked in Scranton, Penn., in 1902.

FAMILY 5.

Children of George C.[3] [Juliette,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] and Florence (Hinds) FORSYTHE. (8th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Maud Irene, born October 6, 1886; graduate of the Harford High School; teacher.
17 II. Myrtle M., born June 28, 1888; graduate of Harford High School, class of 1904. Married, May 15, 1907, George A. Chamberlin. (22d of 3d gen., this Div.)
18 III. Mildred E., born May 13, 1893. Married, in 1911, Guy H. Wescott.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Ernest W.[3] [Mary Jane,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] and Frances G. (Youngs) HARDING. (9th of 3d gen.)

19 I. Emily, born July 31, 1879; married, May 9, 1900, George B. Payne, born May 10, 1880; farmer of Harford township; died suddenly of appendicitis, July 7, 1906. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Calvin P.[3] [Moses,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] and Julia I. (Peck) CHAMBERLIN. (14th of 3d gen.)

20 I. Alton, born December 11, 1904.
21 II. Arlene.
22 III. Belva, born April 11, 1910.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Joseph S.[3] [Whitney,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] and Louise (Rice) CHAMBERLIN. (21st of 3d gen.)

23 I. Dorathy, born June 16, 1903.
24 II. George W., born March 19, 1905.
25 III. Robert, born January 25, 1909.

5th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Owen and Minnie [4] (Boughton) [A. Jane,[3] Elizabeth A.,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] MINER. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Mabel.
2 II. George.
3 III. Harry.
4 IV. Mildred.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Frank and Jessie [4] (Boughton) [A. Jane,[3] Elizabeth,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] HULL. (2d of 4th gen.)

5 I. Inez.
6 II. Lucy.
7 III. Ethel.
8 IV. Charles.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Charles [4] [A. Jane,[3] Elizabeth A.,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] and Ida (Rowlens) BOUGHTON. (4th of 4th gen.)

9 I. Roy.
10 II. Hazel.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Edward and Jessie [4] (Moore) [Josephine,[3] Elizabeth A.,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] BODLE. (11th of 4th gen.)

11 I. Marjorie, born in 1898.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Harry [4] [Josephine,[3] Elizabeth A.,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] and Martha (Nichols) MOORE. (12th of 4th gen.)

12 I. Elizabeth, born in October, 1900.
13 II. Margaret, born in May, 1902.

FAMILY 6.

Children of George and Emily [4] (Harding) [Ernest,[3] Mary Jane,[2] Asher [1]— Wright [5]] PAYNE. (19th of 4th gen.)

14 I. Merritt H., born February 18, 1901.
15 II. Gertrude Helen, born March 20, 1905.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 12

OLIVER[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

OLIVER,[1] fourth son and sixth child of Wright[5] and Sally (Holdridge) Chamberlin, born in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., July 31, 1807; married, May 15, 1835, Mary, daughter of Seth and Mary (Cameron) Clarke, who came to America in 1830, therefore she was a sister of William Clarke of Section 8 and Thomas Clarke of Section 15. She was born in England July 23, 1807; came to America with her parents; died July 11, 1890. They lived in Gibson until about 1840 when they removed to Philadelphia, Penn., where they remained until 1855; then removed to Prince William County, Va. Here he bought a part of the historic "Belle Air" estate,* later known as the Greenwood plantation, where they spent the remainder of their lives, living forty-one years under the same roof. In 1885, they celebrated their golden wedding amid a large circle of friends.

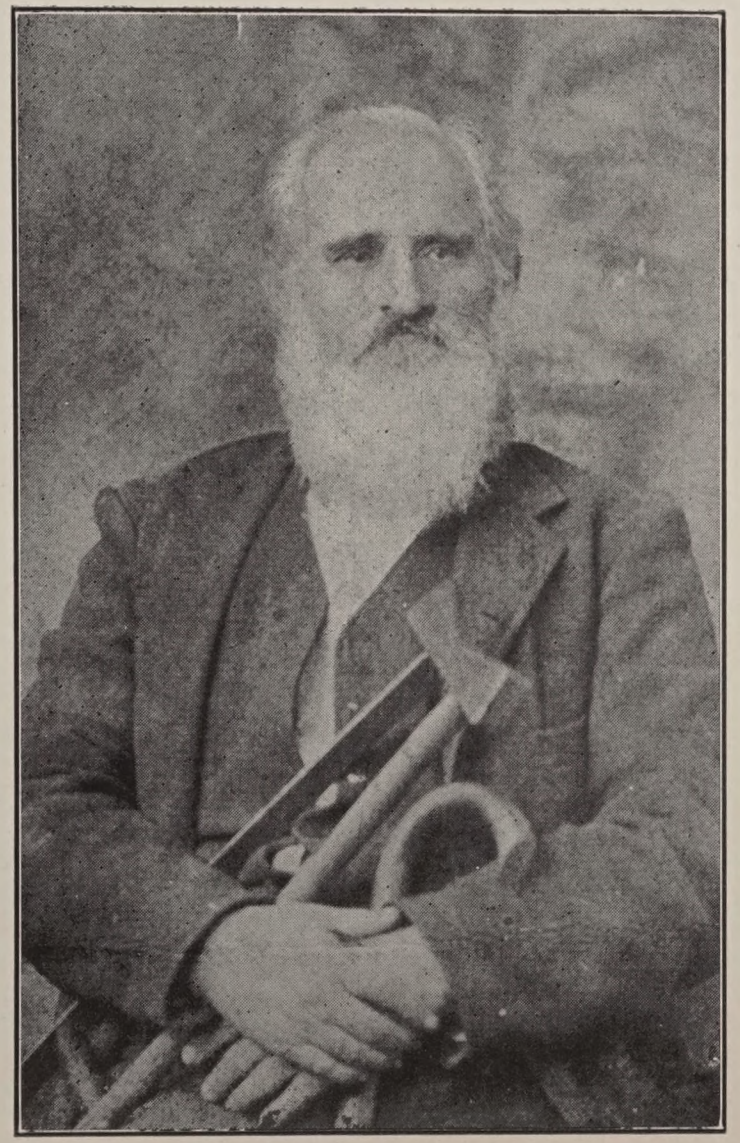
He assisted in organizing a Presbyterian church at Greenwood, and for forty years was an honored elder of that church. His faith in his Redeemer never wavered although for several years he was troubled by a cancerous affliction and was an intense sufferer for several months before his death, January 20, 1896. He was buried in the Landerdale cemetery at Manassas, Virginia.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

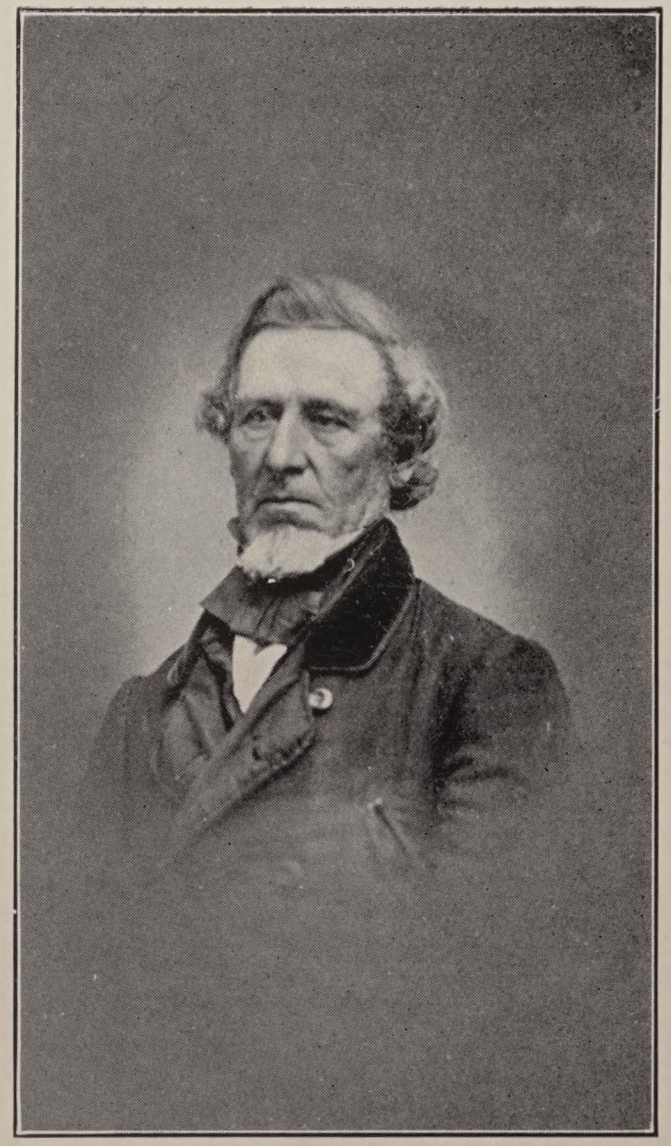
Children of preceding couple.

1 1. Elizabeth A., born in Gibson township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., July 9, 1836; married, September 17, 1873, as 2d wife, Charles Bennett, a farmer of Manassas, Va. (By his 1st marriage he had three children: Emily C., married George E. Rounds; Al-

* See note at end of section.



A. NELSON CHAMBERLIN
(Part 2d, B. III, Sec. 4, 2d of 2d gen.)



OLIVER CHAMBERLIN
(Part 2d, B. I, Sec. 12.)

thea A., married Elmer C. Loose; Maitland C., married Alice M., daughter of Thomas O. and Dimis A. (Ives) Chamberlin of this section.) Mr. Bennett died October 1, 1878.

2 II. Seth, born in Gibson, October 5, 1837; farmer; died in Virginia, May 8, 1859.

3 III. William, born in Gibson, December 31, 1838; died same day.

4 IV. Thomas O., born in Philadelphia, December 5, 1840; blacksmith at Minnieville, Va.; married, April 11, 1867, Dimis A., daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Drake) Ives, born in Susquehanna Co., Penn., May 20, 1830; died in Washington, D. C., January 6, 1908. He died at the home of his son Charles B., in Washington, D. C., of Bright's disease, September 13, 1903. Family 1, next gen.

5 V. Edward Henry, born in Philadelphia, May 12, 1842; went with his parents to Virginia when about thirteen years old; married, August 6, 1870, Sarah T. Richardson of Clarkville, Md., born January 13, 1847; died April 19, 1906.

In 1865, he formed a partnership with a merchant in the city of Washington, D. C.— the firm being known as Kelly & Chamberlin — which continued until his death.

He joined the Scottish Rite Masons in 1867 and was thenceforth prominently connected with that order. He attained the thirty-second degree and at the time of his death was Past Grand Master of the District; Past Grand High Priest of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter; Grand Treasurer of the Grand Commandery, Knight Templars of the District; Secretary of the Columbia Royal Arch Chapter No. 1; Treasurer of the Almas Temple, Mystic Shrine; a member and former Treasurer of the Columbia Commandery, Knight Templars; Treasurer of the St. John's Mite Association and a member of the board of directors of the District Masonic Mutual Relief Association.

In the early part of 1901, failing health compelled him to seek rest and in June he went to Arizona, hoping to recuperate; but instead of obtaining the desired result he continued to fail and passed away

at Phœnix, Arizona, September 23 of the same year (1901). His remains were taken back to Washington, D. C., where they lay in state in the large auditorium of the Scottish Rite Cathedral, amid a profusion of cut flowers and potted palms and surrounded by a guard of honor. At 12 o'clock the night following his arrival at Washington, the Kadosh Midnight Rite of the Ancient and Accepted Order of the Scottish Rite Masons, which is one of the most impressive ceremonies in the Masonic Order and one of the few to which the general public are admitted, was conducted over his remains by Samuel A. Aler, acting Venerable Master Kadosh, assisted by the members of the thirty-second degree lodge of Masons.

The following morning at 8 o'clock the Knight Templars took charge of the remains and maintained a guard of honor around the casket until the funeral which took place at the North Presbyterian Church at 1. P. M. that day (September 30, 1901), after which the remains were escorted to their last resting place in Rock Creek Cemetery by a guard of honor composed of the several Commanderies of the Knight Templars and also by the Sir Knights. Family 2, next gen.

The following letter fully explains itself.

WASHINGTON, D. C., August 9, 1894.

Dear Cousin Emily:

I have been spending a few days at my Father's at "Greenwood" and while at Aunt Mary's was shown a letter from you, in which you speak of a proposed gathering at the home of your Brother Moses, of the descendants of Wright Chamberlin (my Grand-father) on the 16th of this month. You also cordially invited a representative of each family, my Father's and Aunt Mary's to be present on that occasion, or if that be impossible, a letter to be read at the gathering above mentioned and with one accord in both families the verdict appeared to be, that I should write. It is a task that might be a pleasant one, were I familiar with the family or its history, yet in the absence of such important facts is somewhat difficult.

I remember with a great deal of pleasure mingled with a de-

gree of pride, the visit I made to Susquehannah County, now more than thirty years ago. Leaving home at a time when stern visaged war was holding sway in our State, when the choice was left to me to take up arms against my country or leave the home of my Father and cross the line of Mason and Dixon. I chose the latter. Perhaps my love of Country was greater than my love of State, or perhaps my love of self was greater than either, be that as it may, after days of travel and some privations, foot sore and weary I reached the home of my Father's youth. The home of so many of his Brothers and Sisters, the home of many to whom I could rightly claim relationship. Reaching there a stranger in a strange land, unexperienced in the ways of the world, an uncouth, timid youth of twenty, I found in the bosoms of those Uncles, Aunts and Cousins hearts beating with the warmth of true kinship, hands stretched out to welcome me to those homes which seemed to have no limit in the hospitality extended to me as a member of the Chamberlin Family. I recall with pleasure the kind treatment I received at the hands of Uncle James, his son Silas and his family, both boys and girls whose names I do not now remember, at the home given me by Mr. Trumbull Case, whose wife, if I remember rightly, was a daughter of Uncle Moses, and the cordial greeting I received at the hands of Uncle Moses himself, and during my sojourn in that County a short visit made to Uncle Levi who expressed pleasure in seeing a son of Oliver Chamberlin, and never can I forget the kind treatment received at the hands of your own family. Your Mother, Sisters, Brothers and yourself, untiring in your efforts to make my stay pleasant and successful, in making me feel that although in a strange part of our Country, I found among my relatives of Susquehannah true friends, ever ready and willing to dispense hospitality to their kindred, without regard to the size and condition of their purse. How I would enjoy being present with you upon so auspicious an occasion and join with the friends and relatives there assembled in commemoration the name of him whose descendants have adopted this very fitting and appropriate reunion. I regret that there is so little that I can add to this page in the family's history.

My Father (Oliver Chamberlin) with whom it has been my pleasure to spend a few days this week, is now in his eighty-eighth year, the oldest living, I believe, of his fathers' children. He is in the enjoyment of fairly good health, and until a severe attack of the grippe about two and a half years ago,

was probably the most vigorous man of his age in this Country, having a very severe spell of the grippe, it left him somewhat feeble, from which he has never fully recovered. He has three Daughters, one a widow living at Manassas, Va., two at home unmarried, two Sons, his oldest, Thomas having two children, one Daughter and one Son, and myself, having two Sons and one Daughter. My Mother died on the 11th of July 1890, now more than four years ago.

I rarely visit my Father that I do not enjoy hearing him relate anecdotes of his boyhood days, and he loves to dwell upon the scenes of his early life, when under the guidance and care of a Father whose aim was to have his children grow to years of manhood and womanhood, imbued with those principles of honesty, industry, and integrity, that go to make the upright man, the good citizen, the devoted husband, the kind, considerate and loving Father. To me of the third generation, these characteristics comes through my Father, all the ardor and earnestness of a life spent in duty to his family, his Country and his God. How truly can I say, that my Father (Oliver Chamberlin) the son of Wright Chamberlin, whose name and whose life suggests this assembling to-gether, has been a living example of those qualities of head and heart, that are such potent agencies in improving the normal condition of mankind and pointing us to that higher and nobler life beyond the skies.

Aunt Mary Clarke, a Daughter of Wright Chamberlin, whose mother was his third wife, is living with her husband, one Daughter and one Son adjoining my Fathers. She has two other Sons not living at home. Her sons are all prosperous, business men, possessed of those qualities so often, indeed, so generally found in the Chamberlin family, industry, integrity and sobriety, which also characterizes her Husband and the family of Clarkes from which he comes. They two, like the Chamberlins, are people, active and energetic in the pursuits of life,— no drones to be found there — but ever on the alert for opportunities to better both their own condition and that of their fellows. Showing by both words and actions that they are not living for themselves alone, but that the world may be better for their living in it.

To me there is a pride in bearing the name of Chamberlin, in being a member of that now large number, that may after a lapse of only about one hundred years since the marriage of Wright Chamberlin claims to be his descendants, Scattered as they are in almost every part of our Country, and all, so far as

my knowledge goes, are men and women of enviable reputation, ambitious in maintaining a name that is unblemished, to hand down to the coming generations.

On that day, the 16th, inst. my mind and thoughts will wander away to the large assemblage, gathered in old Susquehannah, and wish that I could participate in the enjoyment of that reunion, that I could commingle my feelings with those of the friends gathered to-gether upon so enjoyable an occasion.

I enclose my picture quite recently taken — would have had others taken for the purpose but could not get them done in time to send with this. This is, however a striking likeness, but as I was wearing a jewel (the insignia of Free Masonry) would have preferred for such an occasion, to have sent a Photo without any decorations.

I should be pleased to receive from as many of the friends assembled, as feel impressed to send them their pictures, that I might by proxy, at least, look into their faces and imagine the happy smile, the hearty greeting, the warm grasp of the hand that marks the gathering Chamberlin Clan, that I might know the features if I am never permitted to know in person the dear relatives who are gathered on that day. May the God who, through so many generations has guarded our family, have you in His holy keeping. May the present gathering incite each one present and the absent whose thoughts are with you, to live better and purer lives, stimulated by the recital of our family history, and may the Chamberlins of the future rival the Chamberlins of the past in glory, honor and integrity, is the earnest wish of

Your loving cousin

Edward L. Chamberlin

6 VI. Emma C., born November 28, 1845; never married. After the death of her father and the marriage of her youngest sister, she removed from her parental home in Prince William Co., Va., to Port Dickinson, N. Y., where she died September 28, 1905.

7 VII. Mary E., born October 15, 1850; married as 3d wife, March 16, 1897, Elias Whitmore Beckwith, born May 1, 1830; died December 20, 1905. (See Section 8 of this branch, 1st gen., 4th & 5th child.)

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Thomas O.[2] [Oliver [1]— Wright [5]] and Dimis A. (Ives) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 2d gen.)

1 I. Alice M., born October 14, 1868; married, September 14, 1886, Maitland C. Bennett, son by 1st m. of Charles Bennett of 2d gen. this section, born at Cashmere, Canada, February 8, 1863; physician of Washington, D. C. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Herbert, born July 7, 1873; died March 11, 1889.

3 III. Charles B., born January 8, 1875; physician of Washington, D. C.; married Elsie Plant. Family 2, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Edward H.[2] [Oliver [1]— Wright [5]] and Sarah T. (Richardson) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 2d gen.)

4 I. Harry O., born January 6, 1872; for a time, clerk in Post Office, Washington, D. C.; married, September 3, 1895, Louise McCraig of Michigan, born August 7, 1872. In January, 1907, he was practicing law in Indianapolis, Ind. Family 3, next gen.

5 II. George R., born July 6, 1873; for a time, a mercantile clerk in Washington, D. C., but in January, 1907, was traveling salesman for a large New York firm. Married in July, 1907, Ida Gargers.

6 III. Minnie F., born October 28, 1877; a stenographer and in 1907, held a fine position in Washington.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Maitland C. and Alice M.[3] (Chamberlin) [Thomas O.[2], Oliver [1]— Wright [5]] BENNETT. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Mabel A., born June 13, 1888; student at the normal, in class of 1908.

Family 2.

Children of Charles B.[3] [Thomas O.[2], Oliver [1]— Wright [5]] and Elsie (Plant) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 3d gen.)

2 I. Herbert S., born February 25, 1900.
3 II. Elsie E., born March 10, 1903.
4 III. Katharine, born December 2, 1905.

Family 3.

Child of Harry O.[3] [Edward H.,[2] Oliver [1]— Wright [5]] and Louise (McCraig) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 3d gen.)

5 I. Eunice C., born June 7, 1896.

Note.—"The Belle Air estate" was once owned by Col. Ewell, a cousin of George Washington. It is claimed that Washington, Lafayette and Jefferson frequently visited there. One room is called "Washington's bedroom." His family physician was married in the parlor which is a spacious room.

The place is now owned by Mr. Rounds who married Emily C. Bennett, a step-daughter of Elizabeth A. (Chamberlin) Bennett of this section.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 13

LODUSKY [1] CHAMBERLIN-JACKSON'S DIVISION. (Wright [5])

LODUSKY,[1] eighth child and fourth daughter of Wright [5] and Sally (Holdridge) Chamberlin, born in Gibson, Penn., March 2, 1812; married, 1st, January 1, 1832, Ruel Jackson, a native of Vermont and blacksmith at Great Bend, Penn.; died January 13, 1846. She married, 2d, Henry Miller, a wagon-maker; lived at Cooperstown, N. Y. When the interior of the Episcopal church of that place was remodeled, the old pulpit which was made of some nice wood, was given to him. Out of the lumber it contained he made his coffin which, with the box made of some lumber he had on hand, stood for several years on the back porch of his house, near the pump. When his death summons came, February 22, 1882, which was the anniversary of his birth, he had gone to the pump for a pail of water, was stricken there and died before he could be removed into the house. The coffin was suitably trimmed and used. Mrs. Miller died October 31, 1888.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of Ruel and Lodusky [1] (Chamberlin) [Wright [5]] JACKSON.

1 1. Mary Elizabeth, born at Great Bend, Penn., October 17, 1832; married, August 20, 1851, Edwin A., son of William W. and Eliza (Cone) Weston, born in Brooklyn township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., January 8, 1826. Besides working and improving the old homestead which in manhood he owned and where, with the exception of two years always lived, he was a surveyor and did much work in that line within Susquehanna County. He was County Su-

perintendent of the public schools from 1863 to 1866 and always wrote and spoke freely of his earnest convictions regarding the interests of the nation, both political and financial. A history of the township of Brooklyn, with its early settlers and present inhabitants testifies to the careful and painstaking work of several of his later years. He died at his home February 11, 1902. Mrs. Weston was a noted elocutionist of her day and besides her home work and teaching and reading in Brooklyn and adjacent towns, she taught elocution from the fall of 1875 to spring of 1882, at Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Penn. Died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. L. Kent, in Melrose, Mass., March 16, 1909. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Charlotte M., born October 3, 1839; married, 1st, Robert Daily; 2d, Norman Davenport, who enlisted for the Civil War in July, 1862; died January 6, 1863. Married, 3d, April 11, 1869, William Munger, a farmer, born August 6, 1816; died January 13, 1882. She died at 119 Caroline Ave., Solway, N. Y., August 29, 1904. Family 2, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Edwin A. and Mary Elizabeth[2] (Jackson) [Lodusky[1]— Wright[5]] WESTON. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Eugene E., born at Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Penn., July 23, 1852; going with his parents to Brooklyn township of same county when about one year old. In manhood, being a fine singer, he was well known in musical circles and at one time was leader of the Brooklyn band. Besides taking advantage of the home school, he attended the Millersville State Normal, the Allen School at West Newton, Mass., and the State Normal at Cortland, N. Y. Taught school until twenty-five years of age, then took a course in the Baltimore College of Physicians and Surgeons, graduating in 1880; began practice at Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Penn., and for fifteen years he was one of the most prominent physicians

and citizens of that Borough. He served several years as a school director; and health officer of the Borough and was President of the Borough Council. He was a member of the Eastern Star of Pittston; of the Masonic Order and a member and at one time Captain of the Uniform Rank of the Knights of Pythias at Taylor, which position he resigned. Married, in February, 1885, Ada Ellen Reese, who survived him and married a Mr. White. In 1896, Mr. Weston removed to West Pittston, where he died January 20, 1900. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. E. Leland, born June 21, 1855; lived on the homestead and shared his father's responsibilities and interests and likewise, is a surveyor. Married, December 17, 1876, Sarah Sophia Adams. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Jennie, born May 22, 1862; was a professional nurse; died March 29, 1902.

4 IV. Mollie Tracy, born October 27, 1868; an elocutionist of rare ability; taught at Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Penn., from September, 1889, till June, 1891, and at the State Normal at Mansfield, Penn., from September, 1895, till June, 1900. Married, June 12, 1901, Joseph L. Kent and lived (1909) in Melrose, Mass. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Norman and Charlotte M.[2] [(Jackson) Daily] [Lodusky[1]— Wright[5]] DAVENPORT. (2d of 2d gen.)

5 I. Frank Jackson, born June 10, 1862; an engineer; married in 1890, Mandana Mellen, born May 11, 1863; lived at 119 Caroline Ave., Solway, N. Y. He died in May, 1913. Family 4, next gen.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Eugene E.[3] [Mary Elizabeth,[2] Lodusky[1]— Wright[5]] and Ada E. (Reese) WESTON. (1st of 3d. gen.)

1 I. Muriel, born at Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Penn., November 27, 1885; accepted a position as teacher

of music at Indiana State College in September, 1909.

2 II. Reese, born February 6, 1887.
3 III. Hoyt, born July 24, 1889.

FAMILY 2.

Children of E. Leland[3] [Mary Elizabeth,[2] Lodusky[1]— Wright[5]] and Sarah S. (Adams) WESTON. (2d of 3d gen.)

4 I. Zetelle Maude, born January 24, 1878; married in November, 1901, Ira L. Johnson; lived (1905) at Hopbottom, Susquehanna Co., Penn. Family 1, next gen.
5 II. Cady Bosworth, born March 8, 1880; married, September 28, 1906, Bertha Kathleen Millard of Heart Lake, Penn.
6 III. Lois Julia, born July 8, 1889; married in 1909, Norris Whitman.
7 IV. Leah Elizabeth, born July 23, 1892.
8 V. Hugh Adams, born June 5, 1896.
9 VI. Karl Horten, born May 27, 1898.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Joseph L. and Mollie T.[3] (Weston) [Mary Elizabeth,[2] Lodusky[1]— Wright[5]] KENT. (4th of 3d gen.)

10 I. Ruth Weston, born November 20, 1902.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Frank J.[3] [Charlotte M.,[2] Lodusky[1]— Wright[5]] and Mandana (Mellen) DAVENPORT. (5th of 3d gen.)

11 I. Charlotte, born December 5, 1891; died July 28, 1892.
12 II. Ruel, born November 13, 1893.
13 III. Wright, born January 10, 1896.
14 IV. Eunice, born October 5, 1898.

5th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Ira L. and Zetelle M.[4] (Weston) [E. Leland,[3] Mary Elizabeth,[2] Lodusky[1]— Wright[5]] JOHNSON. (4th of 4th gen.)

1 I. Freda Weston, born August 3, 1904.
2 II. Eva Arlene, born January 17, 1907.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 14

ELECTIA [1] CHAMBERLIN-SHANNON'S DIVISION. (Wright [5])

ELECTIA,[1] fifth daughter and ninth child of Wright [5] and Sally (Holdridge) Chamberlin, born in Gibson, Penn., March 28, 1814; married George Shannon, born August 19, 1827; farmer; died October 2, 1890. She died March 13, 1864.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of preceding couple. (SHANNON)

1 I. Julius O., born January 5, 1838; stationary engineer at Harding, Penn.; married, March 13, 1866, Anna Hitchcock, born July 11, 1849. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Frank W., born March 24, 1840; stationary engineer; lived at 104 Washington St., West Pittston, Penn.; married, 1st, Agnes Moister, born September 15, 1842; died January 12, 1883. Family 2, next gen. Married, 2d, in February, 1884, Rebecca C. Kidnea, born March 20, 1847. She became insane and was sent to the asylum at Danville, Penn., in April, 1899. He died before August 1, 1908.

3 III. Henrietta, died young.

4 IV. George Washington, married Mrs. E. Perdy; lives on Tremont St., West Pittston, Penn. Family 3, next gen.

5 V. Etta, married Joseph Frederick, a stationary engineer; lives at 100 Washington St., West Pittston, Penn. Family 4, next gen.

6 VI. Edward, died March 14, 1864.

7 VII. Charles, died March 10, 1864.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Julius O.[2] [Electia [1]— Wright [5]] and Anna (Hitchcock) SHANNON. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Ida, born April 18, 1868; married, May 13, 1891, Calvin C. Rozelle, born February 13, 1870; butcher at Harding, Penn. Family 1, next gen.
2 II. Carolina, born January 9, 1875.

Family 2.

Children of Frank W.[2] [Electia [1]— Wright [5]] and Agnes (Moister) SHANNON. (2d of 2d gen.)

3 I. Elmer, born December 15, 1863; died in March, 1864.
4 II. Isabelle, born February 11, 1866; married, March 1, 1882, Thomas Price, born December 9, 1865; a moulder; live at 136 Ann St., West Pittston, Penn. Family 2, next gen.
5 III. Frank, born August 3, 1869; a grocer; lives at 335 Washington St., West Pittston; married, April 17, 1889, Mary Davis, born July 10, 1870. Family 3, next gen.
6 IV. Nellie, born December 20, 1877; married, July 4, 1899, Charles Monroe, born August 3, 1873; brakeman; lives at 104 Washington St., West Pittston. Family 4, next gen.
7 V. Howard, born November 29, 1882; student in 1902 at West Pittston.

Family 3.

Children of Geo. Washington [2] [Electia [1]— Wright [5]] and Mrs. E. (Perdy) SHANNON. (4th of 2d gen.) Not in order of birth.

8 I. Anna, married John Chesworth, a carpenter; live in Texas. Family 5, next gen.
9 II. Myrtie, married Joseph Chesworth, a grocer at Wyoming, Penn. Family 6, next gen.
10 III. Pearl, a school girl at home (1901).
11 IV. Carrie.
12 V. Hazel.
13 VI. Ernest, a machinist.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Joseph and Etta [2] (Shannon) [Electia [1]— Wright [5]] FREDERICK. (5th of 2d gen.)

14 I. May, married George Neilson, a plumber at Pittston, Penn. Family 7, next gen.
15 II. William J., born August 4, 1875; works in Frederick's Brass Works in West Pittston, Penn.
16 III. Laura, born September 19, 1881; married, March 7, 1902, Harry J. Baldwin, a teacher in the Correspondence School at Buffalo, N. Y. Family 8, next gen.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Calvin C. and Ida [3] (Shannon) [Julius O.,[2] Electia [1]— Wright [5]] ROZELLE. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Leah, born May 15, 1892.
2 II. Laura, born November 15, 1897.
3 III. Robert O., born July 27, 1899.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Thomas and Isabelle [3] (Shannon) [Frank W.,[2] Electia [1] —Wright [5]] PRICE. (4th of 3d gen.)

4 I. Bennie, born December 27, 1883.
5 II. Frank, born April 17, 1885.
6 III. Roger, born October 17, 1888.
7 IV. Anna M., born January 1, 1891.
8 V. Agnes, born May 7, 1894.
9 VI. Mary, born May 17, 1896.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Frank [3] [Frank W.,[2] Electia [1]— Wright [5]] and Mary (Davis) SHANNON. (5th of 3d gen.)

10 I. Anna, born November 27, 1889.
11 II. Julius, born December 2, 1890.
12 III. Jennie, born December 21, 1894.
13 IV. James, born January 3, 1896; died November 4, 1901.
14 V. Ada, born April 17, 1898; died February 11, 1900.
15 VI. Elmer, born May 13, 1901.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Charles and Nellie [3] (Shannon) [Frank W.,[2] Electia [1]— Wright [5]] MONROE. (6th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Zalmon, born March 11, 1900.
17 II. Lawrence, born in July, 1904.

FAMILY 5.

Child of John and Anna [3] (Shannon) [Geo. W.,[2] Electia [1]— Wright [5]] CHESWORTH. (8th of 3d gen.)

18 I. Willard.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Joseph and Myrtie [3] (Shannon) [Geo. W.,[2] Electia [1]— Wright [5]] CHESWORTH. (9th of 3d gen.)

19 I. Arthur.
20 II. Pearl.

FAMILY 7.

Child of George and May [3] (Frederick) [Etta,[2] Electia [1]— Wright [5]] NEILSON. (14th of 3d gen.)

21 I. Russell, born October 25, 1899.

FAMILY 8.

Child of Harry J. and Laura [3] (Frederick) [Etta,[2] Electia [1]— Wright [5]] BALDWIN. (16th of 3d gen.)

22 I. Joseph.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 15

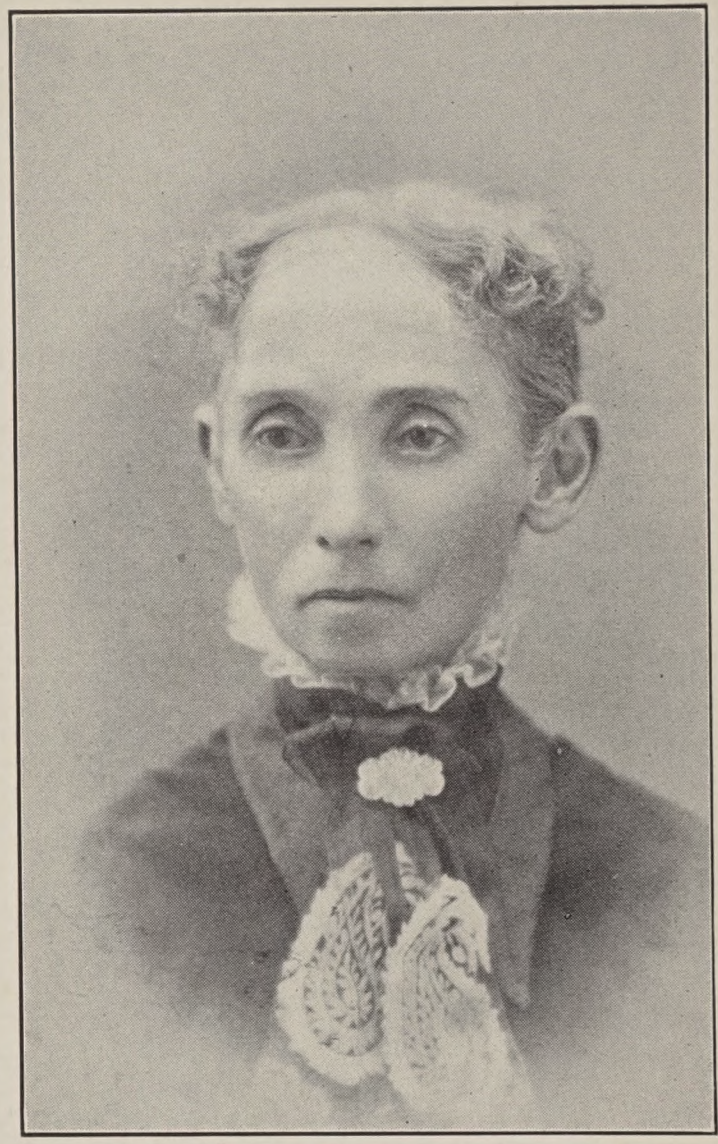
MARY[1] CHAMBERLIN-CLARKE'S DIVISION.
(Wright[5])

MARY,[1] first daughter of Wright[5] and Mary (Billings) Chamberlin, born in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., June 4, 1822; married in Philadelphia by Rev. A. Rood, February 21, 1843, Thomas, fourth son of Seth and Mary Clarke, born in England, December 21, 1817; came to America with his parents in December, 1830, landing, after a six weeks' voyage, at Philadelphia; then journeyed into Susquehanna Co., Penn.; but returned to Philadelphia and was married there as above stated. In 1848, he purchased a part of the historic "Belle Air" tract in Virginia which at that time had gone back to a wilderness. Years of hard labor has made their farm one of the finest in that part of the State.

Before the Civil War he became a member of the Greenwood Presbyterian church (the first church erected in that neighborhood) which he helped build. They were devoted Christians and the daily worship at the family altar was kept up for over half a century. He was especially known for his humane treatment of animals and for his benevolence to those who were in want. His last contribution was to the starving Finns; made only a few days before his death, February 7, 1903. His funeral was held at his home (near Minnieville, Prince William Co., Va.) February 9th; interment was on his own farm where he had lived for the last fifty-five years.

During the Civil War, he served three years as a Union soldier in a District of Columbia regiment and was honorably discharged. Mrs. Clarke is a member of the Mount Vernon Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution and is supposed to be the only real daughter of a soldier of the Revolution remaining in Virginia. (1913) Besides caring for their own family of seven children they brought up two girls, the youngest, only,

MRS. MARY C. CLARKE
(Part 2d, B. I., Sec. 15.)



MISS ANNA P. WARNER
(Part 2d, B. III., Sec. 3.)

a child of eleven years, was with Mrs. Clarke when her daughter Clara was killed. She rendered valuable service to her aged benefactress.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of the preceding couple. (CLARKE)

1 I. Clara, born March 21, 1844; died September 29, 1846.
2 II. Mary, born September 15, 1845; died October 21, 1845.
3 III. Clara, born February 15, 1849; remained at home to care for her parents in their old age. On the morning of August 19, 1905, upon going out to feed the chickens she discovered some cattle which had entered a field near the house and drove them out when one turned upon and killed her before help could reach her.
4 IV. William, born August 7, 1850; remained on the homestead and shared his father's interests and responsibilities.
5 V. Joseph, born May 23, 1852; married in DuBois, Clearfield Co., Penn., March 27, 1879, Sadie Tidlie. For several years interested in growing oranges, etc., at Redland, California, but in 1910 removed to a farm in the McKenzie valley, Oregon, where he engaged in general farming. Family 1, next gen.
6 VI. Frederick, born January 27, 1854; when last heard from, about 1877, was at Wichita, Kansas. He was intending to start soon afterwards for Indian Territory, but as nothing further has been heard of him, he is supposed to be dead.
7 VII. Arthur, born September 27, 1855; married in 1891, Ella J. Shannon of Penn.; lived in 1898 at 1419 Main St., Seattle, Washington.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Child of Joseph [2] [Mary [1]— Wright [5]] and Sadie (Tidlie) CLARKE.

1 I. Ethel Letitia, born May 18, 1880; lived (1898) at Redland, California.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 16

CHARLES C.[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Wright[5])

CHARLES CHANDLER,[1] second son and third child of Wright[5] and Mary (Billings) Chamberlin, born at Gibson, Penn., April 1, 1824; farmer at Lynn, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; married, April 26, 1844, Mary Ann Rosencranz, born March 25, 1823, and survives him. He died April 25, 1895.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Ellen E., born July 20, 1846; died September 4, 1849.

2 II. Ellen L., born July 1, 1850; died July 4, 1869.

3 III. Wright, born November 17, 1851; married, 1st, April 3, 1877, M. Emeline Hall, from whom he obtained a divorce about 1896; and married, soon afterwards, as 2d wife, Effie (Conrad) Cooper. Family 1, next gen.

4 IV. Miner, born February 21, 1855; died December 25, 1858.

5 V. Truman, born May 21, 1857; farmer near Montrose, Penn.; married, September 27, 1885, Emma Vargeson, born September 28, 1864. Family 2, next gen.

6 VI. Adelbert D., born August 21, 1861; farmer at Birchardville, Penn.; married, May 2, 1881, Eva Coy, born July 16, 1862. Family 3, next gen.

7 VII. William A., born November 15, 1864; farmer at Lynn, Penn.; married in September, 1885, Lucy VanHouten; separated. Family 4, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Child of Wright[2] [Charles[1]— Wright[5]] and Effie (Conrad) (Cooper) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

1 I. Charles.

Family 2.

Children of Truman[2] [Charles[1]— Wright[5]] and Emma (Vargeson) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 2d gen.)

2 I. Chandler, born August 21, 1886; died July 28, 1891.
3 II. Cecil, born June 30, 1888.
4 III. Bessie, born April 16, 1890; died November 4, 1899.
5 IV. Clara, born August 21, 1891; married in 1906, Ernest Wheelock. Family 1, next gen.
6 V. Bruce, born September 9, 1893.

Family 3.

Children of Adelbert D.[2] [Charles[1]— Wright[5]] and Eva (Coy) CHAMBERLIN. (6th of 2d gen.)

7 I. Edith, born February 17, 1882; married in Montrose, Penn., January 22, 1909, Homer A. Stevens of Rushboro.
8 II. Fred, born August 17, 1885.
9 III. Ray T., born April 5, 1891.

Family 4.

Child of William A.[2] [Charles[1]— Wright[5]] and Lucy (Van-Houten) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 2d gen.)

10 I. Grace.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Child of Ernest and Clara[3] (Chamberlin) [Truman,[2] Charles[1] — Wright[5]] WHEELOCK. (5th of 3d gen.)

1 I. Percey, born May 30, 1907.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 17

ELIZABETH [1] CHAMBERLIN-HALL'S DIVISION.
(Wright [5])

ELIZABETH,[1] second daughter and fourth child of Wright [5] and Mary (Billings) Chamberlin, born in Gibson township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., March 25, 1826; married, July 14, 1843, Sheffield Hall, born March 13, 1822; carpenter; died at York, Nebraska, January 23, 1891. She died at Bolton, Alpena Co., Michigan, December 23, 1899.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of preceding couple. (HALL)

1 I. Charles H., born April 29, 1846; druggist at Wilkes-Barre, Penn., in 1900; was, at this time, Senior Vice Commander of G. A. R., Department of Pennsylvania; headquarters, Wilkes-Barre. Married, 1st, July 7, 1867, Nettie Stephens, who died June 24, 1889; Family 1, next gen.; 2d, March 12, 1891, F. Estelle Wood, born March 12, 1861; died February 6, 1906; 3d, in Idaho Springs, Colorado, September 28, 1907, Alta Bailey.

2 II. Caroline E., born April 9, 1848; married D. S. Kooken, born in 1843; died June 6, 1903. Since 1878, he was a gold miner at Idaho Springs, Colorado, where she still resides. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Mary Emeline, born October 21, 1849; married, October 15, 1865, Byron Mattison, who died in 1882. She lived at Idaho Springs, Col., in 1898; but in 1900 was at 411 E. North Ave., Chicago, Illinois, Flat 1. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Eva R., born October 27, 1853; married Charles Patten, born in 1847; lived at Alcott, Col., later went

to Seattle, Washington, but was back in Denver, Col., in fall of 1912. Family 4, next gen.

5 v. E. Orlando, born March 11, 1856; farmer at Bolton, Michigan; married, March 11, 1890, Mabel Kinsbury, born December 7, 1871. Family 5, next gen.

6 vi. Hattie, born September 3, 1858; married D. D. Bennett, who died in 1901. They lived about this time at Stevensville, Bradford Co., Penn. Family 6, next gen.

7 vii. William C., born November 8, 1860; married Emma Spaine; lived (1898) at Flanders, Alpena Co., Mich. Removed in May, 1909, to Portland, Oregon. Family 7, next gen.

8 viii. Frederick S., born January 20, 1863; farmer at West Auburn, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; married Frances Larish, born December 5, 1864. Family 8, next gen.

9 ix. Byron G., born November 23, 1865; farmer at Bolton, Mich.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Child of Charles H.[2] [Elizabeth [1]— Wright [5]] and Nettie (Stephens) HALL. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 i. Samuel J., born March 7, 1868; druggist; died February 2, 1894.

Family 2.

Children of D. S. and Caroline E.[2] (Hall) [Elizabeth [1]— Wright [5]] KOOKEN. (2d of 2d gen.)

2 i. Lizzie, born at Idaho Springs, Col., in 1879; married at St. Stephen's Episcopal chapel in Manila, Philippine Islands, on March 29, 1904, by the Rev. M. C. Johnson, Edward F., son of Edward M. and Josephine M. (Bishop) Cheney, born at Jacksonville, Florida, April 18, 1870; attended the West Newton (Mass.) English and Classical school, the East Florida Seminary and the State Normal and Military school at Gainesville, Fla. In 1890, he went to Colorado, where he was interested in mining. In 1898, he enlisted as a volunteer from Colorado to

serve his country in the Philippines, aided in both, the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection, in all, two years and ten months. His father, also, served two years and ten months in the Great Rebellion, entering as a private and being discharged as a Major.

In response to my request, Mrs. Cheney furnished me the following description of her journey from her parental home in Idaho Springs, Col., to her home in the Philippines, to be read at the family reunion of 1905:

I left Idaho Springs, Colorado, February 20, 1904, for San Francisco, via. the Southern Pacific Railroad, going within sight of Great Salt Lake and through snow sheds for several hours at a time and at one place in California, the train ran onto a big ferry boat and we were ferried across the strait. When we reached California, it was indeed, a great change and likewise, a great treat, coming out of snow banks right into a beautiful green country with beautiful flowers.

I arrived in San Francisco, February 23, and found it very disagreeable, very rainy and muddy. We took the sight seeing car and went around the city, which was beautiful. We went out to the "seal rocks" and there first saw the ocean. What a grand sight it was! I felt as if I could walk upon the waters. "Golden Gate" is grand.

February 27, we sailed from San Francisco on the Pacific Mail Steamship, *China*. There were several hundred people and a band on the pier to see us sail. Laughter mingled with tears made the day one never to be forgotten. We bade adieu to our homeland and loved ones and now the great blue sea lies between us.

After six days we arrived at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, and as the boat had to coal we remained twenty-four hours in port and took in the city. It is the most beautiful country I ever saw. The hills were as smooth as if they had been graded and looked as if a new green velvet carpet had just been spread over them. The most beautiful flowers grow there. At one place where we went there was a college, the grounds of which covered several blocks and was enclosed with a wall. On a great part of the ground the wonderful Night-blooming Cereus grew in great abundance. The native Hawaiian are of a medium dark brown complexion and about the stature of an American negro. They are very careless about their dress, especially, the

women. The Hawaiians have some fine buildings and a good electric car system.

We left Honolulu March 5 and did not see land again until March 17, when we arrived at Yokohama, Japan; but owing to a sick headache I did not go ashore. Those who went reported a fine time and a beautiful place. There were about three hundred Japanese passengers on board in the steerage quarters who were going to Japan to take part in the war and most of them landed here.

Our next stop was at Kobe, Japan. After leaving Yokohama we encountered very rough sea until we got to Kobe. It was no easy task to remain in bed at night as the boat lurched with such force one had to hold on tight to keep from being landed in the middle of the floor on our trunks and baggage which was having an unusual toboggan slide from one side of the room to the other.

We arrived at Kobe at an early hour, March 19. After inspection by the Doctor, we went ashore and spent the day. Had a lovely time although it rained nearly all day. We visited the museum which was very different from other museums I had seen, for one could buy anything. It was more like a large sample room. There are few horses or any beast of burden used there. The men turn themselves into horses, so to speak, for they do the work that horses ought to do. The only conveyance to go around town with is a two wheeled covered cart called a jinrikisha and drawn by a man in which one can ride for ten cents an hour. They will follow you for blocks to get you to take a jinrikisha. The streets are very narrow and run in all directions. Elegant china ware can be bought for a mere trifle here, for instance, I bought two beautiful teacups and saucers for which I paid 12½ cents apiece. Beautiful drawn work and lace work sell at a meager price. We took our dinner at a real Japanese tea garden and such delicious tea as we had.

March 21 found us at Nagasaki, Japan. We spent a pleasant day here but it was not nearly as pretty a place as Kobe. We visited the bazaar and fish market. The transport *Sheridan* was also in port here. March 23, we arrived at Shanghai, China, and as the river would not allow a large boat to go farther upstream than twelve miles we had to take a launch and go eighteen miles to get to the city of Shanghai. The English town of Shanghai is a pretty place but the old walled city of Shanghai is a more filthy place than one could ever imagine. There were people sick and sore lying along the streets and

canals of stagnant water and they would take off one suit of clothes and put on another in the street. In some places the streets were so narrow that two persons could scarcely walk abreast. Mere words cannot describe it. The Chinese are far beneath the Japanese in cleanliness and civilization.

There were $300,000 in silver bricks of $1,000 each unloaded at this port.

March 26 found us at Hong Kong, China. We went ashore and got our tickets for Manila as we had to change steamers; but owing to our staying here only a few hours we did not see more of the city than what could be seen from the bay. There were some very large buildings in sight.

We left Hong Kong for Manila on the British steamer *Zafiro*. It was very crowded; but we had an unusually pleasant trip. It is usually very rough sea between Hong Kong and Manila but we were fortunate for the sea was like glass, it was so calm.

We came to our journey's end (Manila) on the morning of March 29. Mr. Cheney met me and had my baggage inspected on board which saved me going to the custom-house. After saying good-by to my friends we were taken ashore on the Custom Launch. We remained in Manila a week and then started for Cuyo which was to be our future home. After visiting a number of places on the way, we arrived there at last and found that Mr. Cheney's friends had decorated the house which he had prepared with palms and other greens.

I have traveled over nearly all the southern part of this district with Mr. Cheney as he is Deputy Coast District Inspector of customs here and is obliged to travel a great deal. I have been within sixty miles of Borneo and to a number of places where no other white woman has ever been known to go. I am at present the only American woman for over 150 miles.

The natives are dark brown complexion, small of stature, have straight hair and are the most lazy crowd I ever came across. They never look out for to-morrow or get any money ahead. They live mostly on fish and rice. Some of them learn very easily. They intermarry with the Americans, the Chinese and Japanese and also with the Spaniards; but they are not, in any respect, the equal of a true American.

The tropical fruits, such as mangos, lankas, and several small fruits are very fine. Cocoanuts, hemp, rice, dye-woods and gums are in abundance here.

Signed (Mrs.) LIZZIE KOOKEN CHENEY.

Dated April 22, 1905.

(They moved from Cuyo to Puerto Princesa, Paraqua, P. I., in September, 1904 and in 1905 to Manila. She returned to the United States and spent the summer of 1907 with her mother at Idaho Springs returning to Manila late in the autumn.) Family 1, next gen.

3 II. Leo, born and died in 1881.

4 III. Frank, born in 1884; graduated at the Idaho Springs High School in class of 1901. In 1905, he was on a ranch near his native town; but in 1912 was a railway mail clerk and lived at 4426 Osceola St., Denver, Colorado. Married, April 20, 1907, ——. Family 2, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Byron and M. Emeline[2] (Hall) [Elizabeth[1]— Wright[5]] MATTISON. (3d of 2d gen.)

5 I. Arthur, born February 11, 1867; lived at Idaho Springs, Colo., in 1900.

6 II. Carrie, born November 18, 1869; married, November 5, 1889, Robert Grant, born May 24, 1866; is an engineer in Chicago, Ill. Family 3, next gen.

7 III. Grace, born August 2, 1876; married, August 10, 1897, John Semen, born November 23, 1864; live at Alpena, Mich.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Charles and Eva R.[2] (Hall) [Elizabeth[1]— Wright[5]] PATTEN. (4th of 2d gen.)

8 I. Howard, born in 1899.

FAMILY 5.

Children of E. Orlando[2] [Elizabeth[1]— Wright[5]] and Mabel (Kinsbury) HALL. (5th of 2d gen.)

9 I. Elmer, born January 30, 1891.

10 II. Edith, born November 2, 1892.

11 III. Blanche, born December 31, 1894.

12 IV. Miner, born April 1, 1897.

13 V. Leonard, born February 23, 1899.

14 VI. Ethel, born May 1, 1901.

FAMILY 6.

Children of D. D. and Hattie L.[2] (Hall) [Elizabeth [1]— Wright [5]] BENNETT. (6th of 2d gen.)

15 I. Byron.
16 II. Vesta.
17 III. Floyd.
18 IV. Bradley.
19 V. Ethel.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Wm. C.[2] [Elizabeth [1]— Wright [5]] and Emma (Spaine) HALL. (7th of 2d gen.)

20 I. Bessie.
21 II. Eva.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Frederick S.[2] [Elizabeth [1]— Wright [5]] and Francis (Larish) HALL. (8th of 2d gen.)

22 I. Stanley, born July 29, 1886.
23 II. Annis, born November 4, 1890.
24 III. Glen, born February 10, 1893.
25 IV. Cecil, born March 3, 1899.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Edward F. and Lizzie [3] (Kooken) [Caroline E.,[2] Elizabeth [1]— Wright [5]] CHENEY. (2d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Edward Kooken, born in Manila, Philippine Islands, April 6, 1906.
2 II. Charles Vincent, born in Manila, November 20, 1908.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Frank [3] [Caroline E.,[2] Elizabeth [1]— Wright [5]] and wife (name unknown) KOOKEN. (4th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Frank Charles, born May 10, 1909.
4 II. Ralph Daniel, born December 15, 1910.
5 III. Caroline Meriam, born March 23, 1912.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Robert and Carrie [3] (Mattison) [M. Emeline,[2] Elizabeth [1]— Wright [5]] GRANT. (6th of 3d gen.)

6 1. Clair, born October 31, 1890; married in Des Moines, Iowa, November 27, 1912, LaVere Licklider.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 18

HULDAH [1] CHAMBERLIN-BROWN'S DIVISION.
(Wright [5])

HULDAH,[1] third daughter and sixth child of Wright [5] and Mary (Billings) Chamberlin, born in Gibson township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., November 15, 1830; married Augustus P. Brown, born at Pittston, Penn., July 8, 1810; in early manhood was a public school teacher of Pittston; later, taught the first public school near Archbald, Lackawanna Co., Penn. After giving up teaching he was elected tax collector and occupied that office until within a few years of his death. During the last seven years of his life, he was a sufferer from pulmonary trouble which resulted in his death at Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., Penn., August 12, 1882. She lived at Peckville, same county (March 4, 1914).

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of the preceding couple. (BROWN)

1 I. Mary L., born November 26, 1852; married, November 17, 1875, Stanley S. Hards, born October 10, 1851; for several years, was clerk in Kerby's furniture and undertaking establishment in Carbondale, Penn.; removed to Scranton, Penn., before August, 1908. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. William I., born February 4, 1855; died young.

3 III. William A., born May 8, 1857; died.

4 IV. Wright A., born November 26, 1859; married, in 1902, Anna Posey, an adopted daughter of Thomas and Mary (Chamberlin) Clarke, born in 1879; died in March, 1914. Residence, Peckville, Penn. Family 2, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

Family 1.

Child of Stanley S. and Mary L.[2] (Brown) [Huldah[1]—Wright[5]] HARDS. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Mattie B., born October 24, 1876; teacher; married, September 28, 1898, Archie D. Preston, born January 30, 1872; dentist; lived (1904) at 845 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Penn.

Family 2.

Children of Wright A.[2] [Huldah[1]—Wright[5]] and Anna P. (Clarke) BROWN. (4th of 2d gen.)

2 I. Clara Louise, born October 2, 1903.
3 II. Mary Amanda, born October 15, 1905.
4 III. Irene C., born August 4, 1908.
5 IV. Agustus, born in February, 1911.

PART SECOND, BRANCH I

SECTION 19

HARRIET [1] CHAMBERLIN-AVERY'S DIVISION. (Wright [5])

HARRIET,[1] fourth daughter and ninth child of Wright [5] and Mary (Billings) Chamberlin, born in Gibson township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., August 30, 1841; married, November 28, 1861, Charles Avery, born September 27, 1837; was a soldier in Co. H, 141 Regiment, Penn. Volunteers; served in battles of Chancellorsville and Petersburg; was a farmer of Lynn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., where he died September 6, 1880. She died while on a visit to her daughter's, Mrs. Arthur E. Robinson, near Montrose, Penn., July 31, 1910.

2d Generation from Wright.[5]

Children of preceding couple. (AVERY)

1 I. Miner C., born January 30, 1863; farmer near Lynn; married, May 22, 1886, Lizzie Albertson, born November 6, 1866. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Josephine, born July 15, 1867; married, December 11, 1889, Arthur E. Robinson, born December 26, 1867; farmer near Vose, Wyoming Co., Penn., but later bought a farm near Montrose, Penn. Family 2, next gen.

3d Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Miner [2] [Harriet [1]— Wright [5]] and Lizzie (Albertson) AVERY. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Cleona M., born March 22, 1885; married, March 4, 1908, Ray Davies, born October 13, 1886; farmer near Meshoppen, Penn. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Mabel, born January 24, 1893.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Arthur and Josephine[2] (Avery) [Harriet[1]—Wright[5]] ROBINSON. (2d of 2d gen.)

3 1. Guy B., born September 14, 1890; farmer on homestead with his father (1913). Married, March 4, 1914, Bessie Lake of South Montrose, Penn.

4th Generation from Wright.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Ray and Cleona M.[3] (Avery) [Miner,[2] Harriet[1]—Wright[5]] DAVIES. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 1. Guy, born March 16, 1910.

PART SECOND

Branch II

REMEMBRANCE [5] CHAMBERLAIN AND DESCENDANTS

REMEMBRANCE,[5] first son and fifth child of Moses [4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]] and his wife, Jemima [5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel [1]] born December 19, 1747, or about one year before his father received a deed of land in Litchfield Co., Conn.; was in Newbury, Vt., as early as 1772, for on November 20 of that year he received, from Jacob Bayley, a deed of Lot No. 2 in Sleepers Meadow, with the house lot belonging to it, one 50 acre and two 100 acre lots. He first built a log house and later a hotel and store, which he run for many years. His farm, which is north of Bedel's bridge, remained in the family for three generations and was long since known as the Chamberlain farm.

During the Revolutionary War, he was a private in Col. Peter Olcott's Reg. of Capt. John G. Bayley's Co., from April, 1777, to March 6, 1779, serving 1 month, 19 days; was in Capt. Simeon Steven's Co., for guarding and scouting, from May, 1779, to May, 1781; and was 2d Lieut. in Capt. Frye Bayley's Co., for guarding and scouting, from May, 1781, until end of war; was made 1st Lieutenant by Governor Chittenden (the original commission is owned by a descendant) and successively Captain, Major and Colonel in the militia.

He married Elizabeth (Elliott) Johnson, daughter of Edmund and Mehitable (Worthen) Elliott of Chester, N. H., and widow of Haynes Johnson, born in 1751 and died February 8, 1829. Her descendants are proud of her and greatly admire her love for her children and indomitable courage when their lives or interests were at hazard and take great pleasure in telling anecdotes of her early life. When first a bride, she journeyed from her parental home at Chester, N. H., to east central

Vermont (the North Country, as it was then called) on horseback, carrying a feather bed and a spinning wheel upon her horse. Haynes Johnson settled in Newbury, Vt., some time prior to 1770, as he is given as the head of a family there in that year. In those days, for all but the barest necessities of life, the men had to take long journeys to some more settled colony to get supplies and usually brought back a quantity for each of his neighbors. Mr. Johnson, returning from one of these trading expeditions, was taken very ill of cholera morbus at Concord, N. H., died, and was buried there, three weeks before his wife heard what had befallen him.

Being thus left with three small children, the youngest but a few weeks old, in a country exposed to the ravages of the Indians and Tories, she decided to go back to her father's in Chester, N. H. The journey had to be made on horseback and most of the way, by bridlepaths through the wilderness with marked trees as the only guide. The eldest boy rode upon a pillion behind her, the second one, she tied on in front and the baby, she carried in a sling in front of her. She forded streams that were so deep that the water washed into her shoes and some times she was obliged to remain in the woods all night. On one of these occasions she turned her horse loose and with her children crept under a cart-body that was turned up near the path, where she remained unmolested until morning, when she resumed her journey and arrived safely at her father's. But hearing of no more trouble from the Indians, she returned to Newbury in about a year. The boys lived to grow up and each married a daughter of Capt. Ezekiel Sawyer of Bradford, Vt.,—Jonathan, born —— settled in Newbury, Vt., for his descendants see *Wells' History of Newbury.* Jessie, born March 27, 1773, and Haynes, born August 13, 1775, settled in Bradford, Vt. For their descendants see *McKeen's History of Bradford.*

Remembrance Chamberlain praised people for what they did even if the thing was done wrong. He was a hard worker, but he and his wife were very particular to keep the Sabbath. They were, probably, members of the church, joining it before the present records began as they brought up their family in strict Puritan principles. He died January 10, 1813.

Children:

I. Moses, born November 25, 1777 .....Section 1.
II. Azubah, born November 6, 1779 .....Section 2.
III. Elizabeth, born December 19, 1781 .....Section 3.

IV. Mehitable, born December 3, 1783 .....Section 4.
V. Remembrance, born July 12, 1785; died September 4, 1789.
VI. Moody, born September 12, 1787 .....Section 5.
VII. Remembrance, born December 2, 1789 .....Section 6.
VIII. Olive, born February 4, 1792 .....Section 7.

JOHN ELLIOTT CHAMBERLAIN

PART SECOND, BRANCH II

SECTION 1

MOSES [1] CHAMBERLAIN'S DIVISION. (Remembrance [5])

MOSES,[1] eldest son of Remembrance [5] and Elizabeth [(Elliott) Johnson] Chamberlain, born in Newbury township, Orange Co., Vt., November 25, 1777, was a farmer of Bradford, Vt., his farm being situated on the upper plain where he bought out his uncle Moses. Married, 1st, January 1, 1806, Martha, daughter of Cephas and Martha Child of Woodstock, Conn., and West Fairlee, Vt. She died November 25, 1839. He married, 2d, July 9, 1840, Mrs. Jemima (Williams) Peckett, born March 28, 1802; survived him and married, 3d, a Mr. Morris of Bradford. Mr. Chamberlain was captain in the state militia; died December 6, 1854.

2d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Moses [1] [Remembrance [5]] and Martha (Child) CHAMBERLAIN.

1 I. John Elliott, born in Bradford, Vt., November 4, 1806; was a farmer of South Newbury, Vt.; was member of Constitutional Convention in 1843, and held, at various times, most of the town offices. He was a railroad contractor and with Robert Morse built the White Mountain Railroad from Woodsville, N. H., to Littleton, and later with Joseph A. Dodge, built the Boston, Concord and Montreal Railroad extension from Littleton to Fabyan House and was also interested in other enterprises. Married, in March, 1831, Laura, daughter of Israel Willard of Bradford, Vt., born February 5, 1807; died May 16, 1864. He died October 7, 1886. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Cephas Child, born in Bradford, January 28, 1809; married, June 3, 1835, Alice Mellen and lived in Boston, where he died February 1, 1876. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Martha Child, born April 10 or 11, 1811; married, in October, 1839, John G. Cross, of Bradford, Vt., and died January 30, 1843. No children.

4 IV. Mary Child, born August 9, 1813; married, March 9, 1837, Benjamin[7] Chamberlain of Bradford, Vt. [Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Benjamin,[2] Richard,[1] of Braintree, Mass., 1637]. She died February 6, 1906, lacking only three days of ninety-two years, six months. Family 3, next gen.

5 V. Moses Remembrance, born April 28, 1816; was a farmer on homestead at Bradford, Vt. Married, September 25, 1841, Ruby S., daughter of Jesse Johnson (youngest son of Haynes and Elizabeth (Elliott) Johnson of 1st gen.), born January 29, 1819; died June 24, 1879. He died May 29, 1890. Family 4, next gen.

6 VI. Elizabeth Ann, born August 2, 1818; died March 20, 1821.

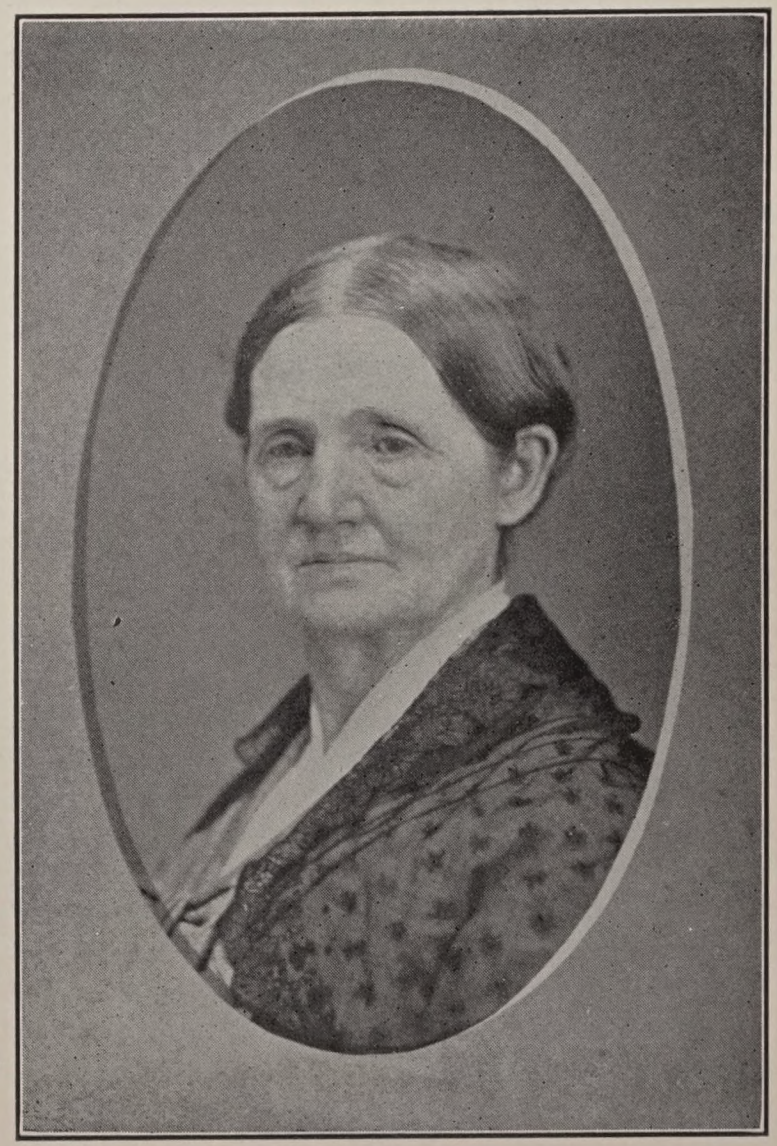
7 VII. Benjamin Franklin, born December 21, 1821; died April 2, 1845; unmarried.

8 VIII. Elizabeth Elliott, born August 16, 1823; married, March 26, 1855, Jared Munson Haselton, born October 4, 1823; died July 1, 1883. They lived at Janesville, Wis., where in 1880, he was city treasurer. On June 17, 1906, she was living with her son Frank C. in Chicago. Family 5, next gen.

9 IX. Amanda N., born May 22, 1826; married, May 23, 1849, Henry E. Sawyer of Bradford, who died September 12, 1887. They lived in Janesville, Wis., and Chicago, Ill. She died December 31, 1902. Family 6, next gen.

10 X. Azubah Adaline W., born September 2, 1831; married, October 20, 1853, Luther Sawyer Grover of Concord, N. H., born in Harvard, Mass., January 24, 1828. He was a "California '49er" and visited that state in time of the "Gold Fever"; was a volunteer in the war against Mexico; but was ill and in the hospital most of the time. They lived at White

MRS. LODUSKY C.—JACKSON
(Part 2d, B. I, Sec. 13.)



MRS. MARY C. CHAMBERLAIN
(Part 2d, B. II., Sec. 1.)

River Junction, Vt., where he died May 16, 1875. She died April 5, 1894. Family 7, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Moses[1] [Remembrance[5]] and Jemima [(Williams) Peckett] CHAMBERLAIN.

11 XI. Marianna Williams, born July 16, 1842; married, April 7, 1864, John W. Munn of West Fairlee, Vt., born December 28, 1838; a farmer on the homestead that was not only his, but his mother's birthplace. Their address by R. F. D. is South Fairlee, Vt. Family 8, next gen.

3d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of John E.[2] [Moses[1]—Remembrance[5]] and Laura (Willard) CHAMBERLAIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. George Willard, born March 9, 1832; was in produce commission business in Boston from 1853 till 1858; in Kansas from 1858 to '62, then returned to homestead, in Bradford, Vt., where he engaged in trade, hotel business and farming until death, April 3, 1897. Married, in 1873, Mrs. Eliza (Woolley) Harrison, who died in 1876. One child; died in infancy.

2 II. Horace Elliott, born November 30, 1834; began in railroad service as agent of the White Mountain R. R. at Littleton, N. H., April, 1856; in 1859 was made General Freight and Ticket Agent in addition to the local agency. When the White Mountain R. R. came under the management of the Boston, Concord and Montreal R. R., he remained its agent till 1864; was station agent of the Rutland and Burlington R. R. at Burlington one year; was General Freight Agent of that R. R. from 1865 to January, 1871, when he became General Superintendent of the Concord Railroad, holding that office nearly twenty years. When the Concord R. R. and the Boston, Concord and Montreal R. R. were consolidated, he was General Traffic Manager two years. A year

later, he became Superintendent of the Concord Division of the Boston and Maine R. R., retiring therefrom after eight years' service. Married, March 3, 1880, Nellie Mary Putnum of Laconia and lived in Concord, N. H. No children.

3 III. Remembrance Wright, born March 21, 1836, was educated at Newbury Seminary and trained in business by his father; served as corporal in Co. D., 1st Vt., three months men (1861), taking part in the battle of Big Bethel; and during a 2d enlistment, as 1st Lieutenant in Co. H,* 12th Vt. Infantry, 1862-3; was postmaster in Newbury Village, Vt., from 1885 to 1891; then farmer on homestead. Married, March 13, 1862, Helen F. Corliss of Bradford, Vt., who died in 1904. They were both members of Congregational church at Newbury. He died January 30, 1913. Family 1, next gen.

4 IV. Leona Eveline, born April 9, 1842; married John W. Currier and lived at North Troy, Vt. She died April 27, 1896. No children.

5 V. Ellen Amanda, born August 1, 1845; married, in September, 1867, George B. Harriman of Bradford, Vt., and settled there. She died June 25, 1901. One child died young.

6 VI. Charles Wesley, born November 4, 1849; lives at South Newbury, unmarried.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Cephas Child [2] [Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Alice (Mellen) CHAMBERLAIN. (2d of 2d gen.)

7 I. Alfred W., born February 7, 1837; married Carrie Kidder and lived in Boston where he died July 5, 1896. No. c.

8 II. Susan E., born September 22, 1840; married, November 17, 1875, George Bartlett. Address, June, 1906, was Copely Square Hotel, Boston. No. c.

* Another contributor gives his service as 1st Lieut. as in Co. M.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Benjamin [7] [Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Benjamin,[2] Richard,[1]] and Mary Child [2] (Chamberlain) [Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] CHAMBERLAIN.

(4th of 2d gen.)

9 I. Ellen Amelia, born September 8, 1838; married, September 26, 1860, Nelson R., son of Thomas Jefferson and Lydia (Cilly) Doe, born February 16, 1836; was in the wholesale fruit business in New York city for forty years, thirty of which he was of the firm known as Dudley, Clapp & Doe. Mr. Clapp dying, he spent the last ten years with the Porter Brothers Co.; now (1908) retired at his home at Bradford, Vt. In March, 1884, Mrs. Doe met with an accident, receiving spinal injuries which has crippled her so that she cannot walk nor even stand alone and can only sit upon chairs that are especially constructed to meet her requirements; but she has a good memory and takes a lively interest in passing events and has furnished a large amount of information for this record, doing the writing while in a recumbent position. Family 2, next gen.

10 II. Martha Alice, born December 29, 1840; married, November 21, 1866, Benjamin T. Pillsbury of Bradford, Vt., who died December 11, 1905. She died February 24, 1882. Family 3, next gen.

11 III. George Franklin, born February 28, 1843; died April 1, 1844.

12 IV. Benjamin Franklin, born July 30, 1845; married, March 14, 1887, Mary E. Kimball.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Moses Remembrance [2] [Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Ruby S. (Johnson) CHAMBERLAIN. (5th of 2d gen.)

13 I. Martha E., born October 7, 1842; died May 23, 1845.

14 II. Franklin R., born May 15, 1844; married, February 9, 1868, Abbie F. Manson of Bradford, Vt., born January 10, 1849; lived, 1907, at Nashua, N. H. Family 4, next gen.

15 III. Martha E., born July 26, 1847; lived in 1906, at Lake-

port, N. H. In the summer of 1906, she went to Nashua, to visit her brother Franklin, was taken sick and died there August 7 of that year.

16 IV. John W., born December 21, 1848; was drowned May 25, 1864.

17 V. Ruby J., born November 16, 1856; married, July 18, 1888, James A. Waterman, born May 14, 1845.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Jared M. and Elizabeth E.[2] (Chamberlain) [Moses [1] — Remembrance [5]] HASELTON. (8th of 2d gen.)

18 I. Charles Henry, born January 24, 1856; was telegraph operator in Chicago; died February 10, 1880.

19 II. Hyatt Smith, born in Janesville, Wis., December 29, 1857; married, at Milwaukee, Wis., October 16, 1884, Almena Swift Doolittle, born at Utica, N. Y., February 26, 1859. He is a miner of iron ore and lived (1906) at 362 Amesbury Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Was Secretary of the Mining Co. of Pickands, Mather & Co., of Cleveland when he died suddenly at the Union Club July 27, 1911. Family 5, next gen.

20 III. Frank Chamberlain, born March 17, 1864; married at Janesville, Wis., December 20, 1887, Kate Craddock Farnsworth. In 1906, he was a special agent of the Northern Assurance Co. (fire department); lived at 283 Park Ave., River Forest, Ill. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Henry E. and Amanda N.[2] (Chamberlain) [Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] SAWYER. (9th of 2d gen.)

21 I. Harry C., born in Janesville, Wis., November 21, 1854; died April 1, 1896.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Luther S. and Azubah A. W.[2] (Chamberlain) [Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] GROVER. (10th of 2d gen.)

22 I. Edward Maitland, born in Burlington, Vt., August 26, 1854; married, March 21, 1878, Carrie J. Clark of Charlestown, Mass. He died in Bedford, Mass., October 2, 1898. Family 7, next gen.

23 II. Charles Fred, born in West Lebanon, N. H., December 13, 1858; married, October 12, 1887, Emeline Goodrich Hadley of Bellows Falls, Vt., born July 4, 1861. Family 8, next gen.

24 III. Mary Elizabeth, born at White River Junction, Vt., June 2, 1863, and lived there in 1906. She furnished a large amount of information for this record.

25 IV. George Barnes, born at White River Junction, July 9, 1869; married, November 3, 1897, Sara W. Hatch of Provincetown, Mass. Family 9, next gen. This family barely escaped death by the fire that destroyed their house and its contents at Chelsea, Mass., on April 12, 1908. All that was saved was in three small handbags. No insurance.

FAMILY 8.

Children of John W. and Marianna W.[2] (Chamberlain) [Moses[1] — Remembrance[5]] MUNN. (11th of 2d gen.)

26 I. Jemima Louise, born July 25, 1865; married Edward Southworth. Family 10, next gen.

27 II. Arthur Tennyson, born April 11, 1868; a hardware dealer; married, June 7, 1902, Amy Greenwood of Lowell, Mass. Family 11, next gen.

28 III. Marion Myra, born April 12, 1874.

29 IV. John Waldo, born June 8, 1883.

4th Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Remembrance W.[3] [John E.,[2] Moses[1] — Remembrance[5]] and Helen F. (Corliss) CHAMBERLAIN. (3d of 3d gen.)

1 I. George Elliott, born February 12, 1859; graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in 1896; was one year in Mary Hitchcock Hospital; then studied in New York. Began practice at Lawrence, Mass. He was acting assistant surgeon of U. S. A., 2d Division, 7th Army Corps at Havana, Cuba; is now (1907) in service in the Philippine Islands.

2 II. Laura Helen, born January 12, 1877; married Irving A. Johnson, a dentist; lives in Boston, Mass.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Nelson R. and Ellen A.[3] (Chamberlain) [Mary C.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] DOE. (9th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Fred Everett, born September 29, 1863; a merchant of Bradford, Vt.; married, April 25, 1888, Sara Louise Haskins, born November 28, 1866. Family 1, next gen.

4 II. Louison Wesley, born July 10, 1865; merchant at Woodsville, N. H.; married, June 1, 1887, Euphemia A. Wright, born May 13, 1861.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Benjamin T. and Martha A.[3] (Chamberlain) [Mary C.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] PILLSBURY. (10th of 3d gen.)

5 I. Alice Z., born January 13, 1868; married, September 17, 1890, Dr. Clarence B. Wilson; died November 28, 1894. Family 2, next gen.

6 II. Mary Elizabeth, born August 12, 1871; married, January 24, 1895, Warren W. Goodwin. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Franklin R.[3] [Moses R.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Abbie F. (Manson) CHAMBERLAIN. (14th of 3d gen.)

7 I. John Wesley, born September 18, 1870; clerk in dry goods store.

8 II. Gertrude Manson, born March 21, 1876; works (1907) in a millinery establishment.

9 III. Sarah T., born August 29, 1878; died March 13, 1893.

10 IV. Mary Grover, born July 23, 1880; a bookkeeper in a shoe factory.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Hyatt S.[3] [Elizabeth E.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Almena S. (Doolittle) HASELTON. (19th of 3d gen.)

11 I. Jean Chamberlain, born at Milwaukee, Wis., December 30, 1885; graduated from the Hathaway Brown School of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1905.

12 II. Guy Doolittle, born at Milwaukee, June 3, 1888; in class of 1908, University School, Cleveland, Ohio.
13 III. William Doolittle, born in Milwaukee, December 12, 1889; in University School, at Cleveland; class of 1908.
14 IV. Philip Hyatt, born in Milwaukee, March 16, 1893.
15 V. Norris Swift, born in Cleveland, O., October 27, 1902.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Frank C.[3] [Elizabeth E.,[2] Moses[1]—Remembrance[5]] and Kate C. (Farnsworth) HASELTON. (20th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Helen Amanda, born October 30, 1888.
17 II. Charles Farnsworth, born February 24, 1891.
18 III. Elizabeth Barnett, born August 29, 1893.
19 IV. Harry Chamberlain, born February 19, 1898.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Edward M.[3] [Azubah A. W.,[2] Moses[1]—Remembrance[5]] and Carrie J. (Clark) GROVER. (22d of 3d gen.)

20 I. Lawrence Edward, born in Charlestown, Mass., December 12, 1878.
21 II. Alfred Chamberlain, born in Charlestown, January 19, 1888.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Charles F.[3] [Azubah A. W.,[2] Moses[1]—Remembrance[5]] and Emeline (Hadley) GROVER. (23d of 3d gen.)

22 I. Helen Chamberlain, born in Burlington, Vt., January 26, 1889; died August 5, 1890.
23 II. Mildred Hadley, born May 18, 1891; died August 1, 1892.
24 III. Luther Prescott, born in Burlington, Vt., January 5, 1895. (Preston, his twin brother, died.)
25 IV. Louise Frances, born in Lowell, Mass., December 8, 1898.
26 V. Edward Maitland, born in Lowell, October 15, 1901; died October 15, 1902.

FAMILY 9.

Child of George B.[3] [Azubah A. W.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Sara W. (Hatch) GROVER. (25th of 3d gen.)

27 I. Josephine Eveline, born in Provincetown, Mass., August 15, 1898.

FAMILY 10.

Child of Edward and Jemima L.[3] (Munn) [Marianna W.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] SOUTHWORTH. (26th of 3d gen.)

28 I. Marion.

FAMILY 11.

Child of Arthur T.[3] [Marianna W.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Amy (Greenwood) MUNN. (27th of 3d gen.)

29 I. Victoria Anna, born June 4, 1903.

5th Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Fred E.[4] [Ellen A.,[3] Mary C.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Sara L. (Haskins) DOE. (3d of 4th gen.)

1 I. Nelson Luther, born November 23, 1889.
2 II. Franklin William, born January 30, 1892.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Clarence B. and Alice Z.[4] (Pillsbury) [Martha A.,[3] Mary C.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] WILSON. (5th of 4th gen.)

3 I. Emma C., born August 2, 1891.
4 II. Alice Beryl, born October 25, 1893.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Warren W. and Mary E.[4] (Pillsbury) [Martha A.,[3] Mary C.,[2] Moses [1]— Remembrance [5]] GOODWIN. (6th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Martha Alice, born March 5, 1896.

PART SECOND, BRANCH II

SECTION 2

AZUBAH [1] CHAMBERLIN-SAWYER'S DIVISION.
(Remembrance [5])

AZUBAH,[1] second child and first daughter of Col. Remembrance [5] and Elizabeth [(Elliott) Johnson] Chamberlin, born at Newbury, Vt., November 6, 1779; married, December 28, 1801, Joseph, 3d son and 6th child of Capt. Ezekiel and Mary (Payson) Sawyer, born March 28, 1777; a prominent man in his day and major in the old militia. Died September 22, 1818. She died March 31, 1830.

2d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

Children of preceding couple. (SAWYER)

1 I. Remembrance Chamberlain, born in March, 1803; was a farmer at West Newbury, Vt.; married, August 29, 1832, Zerviah, daughter of Thomas R. Brock, born November 6, 1809; died June 2, 1888. He died. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Elizabeth, born January 10, 1805; married, April 7, 1828, Hiram Smith, born December 5, 1803; died December 31, 1882. She died April 16, 1879. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Amanda Sawyer, born March 13, 1807; married, January 11, 1834, Clark Chamberlain (Part Third, Branch I. Sec. 3), born July 24, 1806; died July 17, 1874. Both members of the Methodist Episcopal church. She died November 13, 1868. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Mary Payson, born February 14, 1809; married, July 9, 1833, Joseph Hutchins Bayley, born in Newbury, Vt., January 28, 1809; died June 5, 1890. Mr. B. was member of Methodist church about 60 years. She died June 27, 1850. Family 4, next gen.

5 v. Ezekiel, born in 1811; was a farmer and hotel keeper. In 1838, he went into the Wells River House with Col. Jacob Kent. In 1842, they dissolved partnership and Matthew Chaplain, his brother-in-law, became his partner. Selling out to Mr. Chaplain in 1850, he went into the stage business with V. A. Newell and L. L. Farr. He drove stage from Wells River to the Canada line till the railroad was opened to St. Johnsbury. From 1854 to 1856, he kept the Newbury House and from 1856 to 1861, the Eagle Hotel at Concord, N. H. He returned to Newbury and died there February 9, 1863. Married in 1838, Eliza, daughter of Silas and Phœbe Howe, born at Hancock, N. H., in 1811; died September 1, 1878. Family 5, next gen.

6 vi. Jonathan J., born in 1813; was hotel keeper at Danvers, Lawrence, and Lowell, Mass. Married in 1845, Prudence Brock of Barnet, who died in Lowell in 1864. He died in Newbury, Vt., May 3, 1865. Family 6, next gen.

7 vii. Hannah J., married as 2d wife, May 27, 1839, Enoch Wiggins of Newbury, born February 6, 1799; died March 10, 1865. (Further data unknown.)

8 viii. Joseph, born in 1819; went to California in 1849; later to Oregon, where he carried on a ranch. Married in Oregon, Sarah K., daughter of John Wallace of Newbury, Vt. He returned to Newbury in 1881 and died suddenly, September 13th of that year.

3d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Remembrance C.[2] [Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Zerviah (Brock) SAWYER. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 i. Azubah, born May 7, 1833; died February 25, 1842.

2 ii. Joseph, born August 5, 1835; engaged in farming and hotel business at Wentworth, N. H. Married, December 31, 1862, Hannah H., daughter of Daniel Tyler of Deer Isle, Maine. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Hiram and Elizabeth [2] (Sawyer) [Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] SMITH. (2d of 2d gen.)

3 I. Lucy A., married, November 20, 1860, Hector D. Haseltine, born January 24, 1827; died October 28, 1894. No children.

4 II. Mary, married Edmund E. Johnson of Bradford, Vt., and lived there. Family 2, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Clark [2] [Joseph [1]— Joseph,[5] Richard [4]] and Amanda [2] (Sawyer) [Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

5 I. Joseph Allen, born August 26, 1835; served in 1862–3, nine months in Co. H, 12th Vt.; removed in 1867 to Wisconsin, and later to Texas. Was a farmer while at Newbury, Vt.; married, April 30, 1857, Lucia A., daughter of Ross Ford, born July 20, 1838. He died in Dennison, Texas, December 24, 1881. Family 3, next gen.

6 II. Remembrance Sawyer, born October 24, 1840; was farmer on homestead. Married, March 20, 1867, Ellen E., daughter of William U. Bailey. Family 4, next gen.

7 III. Charles Franklin, born February 5, 1850; died April 11, 1852.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Joseph H. and Mary P.[2] (Sawyer) [Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] BAYLEY. (4th of 2d gen.)

8 I. Mary Melissa, born October 16, 1835; married, October 16, 1855, Edwin F. Bailey, a carpenter, born January 5, 1832. She died June 14, 1883. Family 5, next gen.

9 II. Joseph Runnels, born March 13, 1839; died October 5, 1854.

10 III. Milo Chamberlain, born December 12, 1841; served in the Union Army, in Co. H, 12th Vt., from October 4, 1862, to July 14, 1863, and in 3d Vt. Battalion from September 1, 1864, till the end of the war, June 15, 1865. Was a farmer of Newbury, Vt.;

married, March 19, 1867, Helen M., daughter of John Hazeltine; died October 7, 1900.

11 IV. Jacob Emery, born April 23, 1845; a carpenter at Newbury, Vt.; unmarried.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Ezekiel [2] [Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Eliza (Howe) SAWYER. (5th of 2d gen.)

12 I. George A., born at the Wells River House, March 7, 1840; kept the Newbury House from 1867 to 1870; was a farmer at West Newbury from 1870 to 1882; in the latter year, he bought of A. L. Wood, the house now (1902) owned by George B. Barnett, in which he kept hotel five years. His present location was formerly the Lovewell tavern and later the Seminary Boarding House. Married, December 1, 1864, Sophia Belle, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Johnston) Shepard. Family 6, next gen.

13 II. Susan, born at Wells River, Vt., in 1840; married, February 14, 1865, Joseph Sawyer of Bradford, Vt.; removed to Chicago, where she died. Family 7, next gen.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Jonathan J.[2] [Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Prudence (Brock) SAWYER. (6th of 2d gen.)

14 I. Addie, lived in Newbury, Vt., but went with her brother to Portland, Oregon, where she married and died, leaving five children. Names unknown.

15 II. Franklin, lives in Oregon.

4th Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Joseph [3] [Remembrance C.,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Hannah H. (Tyler) SAWYER. (2d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Remembrance C., born September 30, 1863; proprietor, during several seasons of the Summit House on Moosilauke.

2 II. Frederick D., born February 21, 1870; married, April

14, 1891, Ida M. Black of Memarancook, N. B. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Edmund E. and Mary [3] (Smith) [Elizabeth,[2] Azubah [1] — Remembrance [5]] JOHNSON. (4th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Elizabeth.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Joseph Allen [3] [Amanda,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Lucia A. (Ford) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 3d gen.)

4 I. Mary Emma, born October 10, 1858; died in Burlington, Wis., February 3, 1870.

5 II. Carrie Amanda, born November 13, 1861; married in Dennison, Texas, January 1, 1879, William H. Taylor, who died in Bozeman, Montana, June 24, 1883.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Remembrance S.[3] [Amanda,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Ellen E. (Bailey) CHAMBERLIN. (6th of 3d gen.)

6 I. William Clark, born July 28, 1876.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Edwin F. and Mary M.[3] (Bayley) [Mary P.,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] BAILEY. (8th of 3d gen.)

7 I. Emma J., born September 12, 1856; married F. W. Streeter of Lancaster, N. H. Family 2, next gen.

8 II. Alice W., born October 4, 1858.

9 III. Edison C., born September 3, 1862; in clothing business at Littleton, N. H.

10 IV. Lula E., born September 5, 1869.

11 V. Ray Clifton, born July 9, 1871; married in July, 1898, Nellie Perkins of Danville, Vt. Family 3, next gen.

12 VI. Nora Blanche, born July 9, 1873; married Ernest Hallet of Maine.

13 VII. Frank L., born July 6, 1875. F. W. Streeter, Ray C. Bailey, and Frank L. Bailey are in business at Lancaster, N. H., under the name of Bailey & Co.

FAMILY 6.

Children of George A.[3] [Ezekiel,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Sophia Belle (Shepard) SAWYER. (12th of 3d gen.)

14 I. Ida Belle, born October 13, 1865; married Maurice A. Gale, hotel keeper in Newbury seven years, later proprietor of the Winona House at Fairlee, Vt. Family 4, next gen.

15 II. Louis, born in West Newbury, Vt.; died at the age of 7 years.

16 III. Jennie Lona, born in 1872; married in 1892, Arthur L. Cheever; lived, 1902, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Family 5, next gen.

17 IV. Sue Shepard, born in 1876; was a teacher and later Postmistress of Newbury. Married Harry M. Hinman.

18 V. George Alfred, born in 1880; unmarried.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Joseph and Susan [3] (Sawyer) [Ezekiel,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] SAWYER. (13th of 3d gen.)

19 I. Ruth, born in 1867; died in Newbury, Vt., January 9, 1874.

20 II. Frank E., unmarried; in Texas in 1902.

5th Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Frederick D.[4] [Joseph,[3] Remembrance C.,[2] Azubah [1] — Remembrance [5]] and Ida M. (Black) SAWYER. (2d of 4th gen.)

1 I. John B., born June 2, 1895.

2 II. Hilda M., born February 17, 1901.

FAMILY 2.

Children of F. W. and Emma J.[4] (Bailey) [Mary M.,[3] Mary P.,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] STREETER. (7th of 4th gen.)

3 I. Mary Glenn, born January 23, 1885.

4 II. Katherine, born July 11, 1899.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Ray Clifton [4] [Mary M.,[3] Mary P.,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Nellie (Perkins) BAILEY.
(11th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Clifton, born March 14, 1899.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Maurice A. and Ida Belle [4] (Sawyer) [George A.,[3] Ezekiel,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] GALE.
(14th of 4th gen.)

6 I. William Maurice, born in 1886.
7 II. Florence Burnham, deceased.
8 III. Philip Donald, born in 1904.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Arthur L. and Jennie Lona [4] (Sawyer) [George A.,[3] Ezekiel,[2] Azubah [1]— Remembrance [5]] CHEEVER.
(16th of 4th gen.)

9 I. Floyd Sawyer, born in 1892.
10 II. Glenn Arthur, born in 1893.

PART SECOND, BRANCH II

SECTION 3

ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN-KENT'S DIVISION.
(Remembrance [5])

ELIZABETH,[1] third child of Col. Remembrance [5] and Elizabeth [(Elliott) Johnson] Chamberlain, born in Newbury, Vt., December 19, 1781; married, April 3, 1800, Joseph, son of Col. Jacob Kent, born December 29, 1773; died July 20, 1859. She died February 26, 1837.

2d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

Children of preceding couple.* (KENT)

1 I. Mary, born November 25, 1800; married Jehial Downer. She was the last of the Kent family in Newbury, Vt.; died May 28, 1889. No children.

2 II. Arad Stebbins, born March 27, 1802; farmer on the John Kent farm in Newbury, Vt.; married in Boston, Mass., May 3, 1828, Mary Ann Griffin, born in Gloucester, Mass., December 19, 1806; died January 2, 1885. He died February 1, 1871. Family 1, next gen.

3 III. Eliza, born March 15, 1804; married, November 15, 1827, William Johnson; lived for a time on the Johnson homestead at the Oxbow (Newbury, Vt.), but removed to Vernon Co., Wis., where he died. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Remembrance C., born June 11, 1806; died in Texas.

5 V. Lucinda, born August 22, 1808; died in Newbury, Vt., December 17, 1876.

6 VI. Moody, born September 13, 1812; died in the South, October 8, 1838.

* The record kept by Mrs. L. S. Grover, White River Junction, Vt., gives as the 6th child, Jacob who went to Penn'a and died there.

7 VII. Martha, born January 20, 1815; married; died in Mass., September 17, 1857.

8 VIII. Joseph, born June 22, ——; served in the Union Army; came home; died January 8, 1865.

9 IX. George W., born March 23, 1821; lived in the house under the great elm at the Oxbow (Vt.) and was sexton of the cemetery. Married, November 30, 1854, Anna E. Tyrrell of Berlin, Vt., who died April 16, 1867. He died July 4, 1887. They had three children, who went West. Nothing farther known of them.

10 X. Marion W., born November 8, 1825; married Jefferson Farmer and lived in or near Chicago. He died. Family 3, next gen.

3d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Arad S.[2] [Elizabeth [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Mary Ann (Griffin) KENT. (2d of 2d gen.)

1 I. George F., born June 4, 1829; died November 7, 1849.

2 II. Mary Ann, born August 28, 1830; died August 30, 1849.

3 III. Harriott C., born April 8, 1833; married, January 20, 1859, William K. Wallace of Newbury, Vt., born October 9, 1833; learned the trade of watchmaker and jeweler and carried on the business in Newbury from 1855 till 1872, except during the nine months of 1861 that he served as a private in Co. H, 12th Vt. He was manufacturer of jewelry in Boston from 1872 to 1874; was in the watch and jewelry business at Woodsville, N. H., from May, 1875, to 1889. During this time he dealt much in horses. In 1889, he bought a farm in Haverhill, N. H., near Woodsville, which is called the Wallace Hill Horse Farm, where they still (1906) reside. They had one child which died at birth, June 13, 1871.

4 IV. Joseph F., born March 13, 1836; died April 4, 1837.

5 V. Joseph F., born February 13, 1845; married in 1869, Effie Burbank of Haverhill, N. H., who died December 8, 1882. Family 1, next gen. He married,

2d, July 3, ——, Della E. Parker of Derby, Vt., where they reside. Family 2, next gen.

6 VI. William H., born March 16, 1848; married, June 13, 1878, Eda Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Isaiah and Elizabeth Emerson of Piermont, N. H., where they resided and she died January 23, 1896. For many years he was a farmer, but now (1906) works at painting and papering at Rumney, N. H.; member of the church. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of William and Eliza [2] (Kent) [Elizabeth [1]— Remembrance [5]] JOHNSON. (3d of 2d gen.)

7 I. Lucy Town, born August 26, 1828.
8 II. Jessie, born May 23, 1830.
9 III. John, born April 29, 1833.
10 IV. Elizabeth, born May 6, 1835.
11 V. Henry, born February 28, 1838; died in Newbury, Vt., January 8, 1842.
12 VI. Moody K., born January 20, 1840; died January 6, 1842.
13 VII. Henry, born February 22, 1842; died September 13, 1843.
14 VIII. Mary Ellen, born September 24, 1857.

(The children of this family that lived to grow up went West and nothing more is known of them.)

FAMILY 3.

Children of Jefferson and Marion W.[2] (Kent) [Elizabeth [1]— Remembrance [5]] FARMER. (10th of 2d gen.)

15 I. Winifred.
16 II. Elizabeth, both graduates of Wellesley College and live in Chicago.

4th Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Joseph F.[3] [Arad S.,[2] Elizabeth [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Effie (Burbank) KENT. (5th of 3d gen.)

1 I. Hattie May, born in 1872; married in 1888, Henry Bayley of Derby, Vt. Divorced. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Joseph F.[3] [Arad S.,[2] Elizabeth [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Della E. (Parker) KENT. (5th of 3d gen.)

2 II. William Frank, born April 12, 1890; died September 9, 1890.

3. III. Harry Frank, born December 18, 1892.

FAMILY 3.

Child of William H.[3] [Arad S.,[2] Elizabeth [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Eda Elizabeth (Emerson) KENT. (6th of 3d gen.)

4 I. Elizabeth B., born July 23, 1883.

5th Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Henry and Hattie May [4] (Kent) [Joseph F.,[3] Arad S.,[2] Elizabeth [1]— Remembrance [5]] BAYLEY. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Ora.

2 II. Orin, twins, born in 1889.

3 III. Effie, born in 1899.

PART SECOND, BRANCH II

SECTION 4

MEHITABLE CHAMBERLAIN-SAUNDERS' DIVISION.
(Remembrance [5])

MEHITABLE,[1] third daughter and fourth child of Col. Remembrance and Elizabeth [(Elliott) Johnson] Chamberlain, born December 3, 1783; married, 1st, Green Saunders (Published in Haverhill, N. H., May 1, 1806), and lived at East Newbury, Vt., on the farm where the late John Wilson lived. He built that house. After Mr. Saunders' death, she married, 2d, as second wife, Israel Willard of Bradford, Vt. She died March 13, 1849.

2d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

Children of Green and Mehitable [1] (Chamberlain) [Remembrance [5]] SAUNDERS.

1 I. Wright C., married, July 24, 1834, Emeline Buxton of Newbury, born March 17, 1809; died at Macon, Ga., November 6, 1834. He died in the South.

2 II. Elliott, married a Ward of Haverhill, N. H.; went South and died there. They had one daughter.

3 III. Remembrance C., went South and died there.

(One granddaughter of Green and Mehitable (Chamberlain) Saunders, Mrs. Leonora (Saunders) Whitefield, was said to have been living, a few years ago, at Montgomery, Ala., but no response to my inquiry has been received.)

PART SECOND, BRANCH II

SECTION 5

MOODY [1] CHAMBERLAIN'S DIVISION.
(Remembrance [5])

MOODY,[1] third son and sixth child of Col. Remembrance [5] and Elizabeth [(Elliott) Johnson] Chamberlain, born in Newbury, Vt., September 12, 1787; was farmer on the homestead and an inn-keeper. He was colonel in the militia; a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1828; town representative in 1838 and state senator in 1851. He was a Democrat in politics and extremely liberal in religious opinions, having pews in both the churches established in Newbury. Married, 1st, February 18, 1812, Mary, daughter of Cephas and Martha Child of Woodstock and Fairlee, Vt. She died August 8, 1838. Married, 2d, September 24, 1839, Mrs. Mary B. Runnels, daughter of Capt. Jacob Bayley, born October 20, 1796; died July 8, 1884. He died July 12, 1863.

2d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

Children of Col. Moody [1] [Remembrance [5]] and Mary (Child) CHAMBERLAIN.

1 I. Remembrance Johnson, born November 16, 1814; farmer on the old homestead at South Newbury, Vt.; married, October 8 (or 12), 1838, Olive, daughter of David Haseltine, born September 25, 1810; died December 9, 1881. He died suddenly, March 13, 1876. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Harriott, born June 19, 1816; married as 1st wife, May 9, 1836, James M. Chadwick of Bradford, Vt., born May 13, 1809; died June 7, 1873; lived at South Newbury, Vt. She died May 1, 1840. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Moody, born November 28, 1818; lived in Mobile and Montgomery, Ala. He was lame and did not enter

the Confederate service. When Sherman's army approached Montgomery he was chosen by the citizens to carry a flag of truce, with the surrender of the city. Died, unmarried, at Cairo, Ill., January 1, 1866.

4 IV. Ezra Bartlett (1), born May 9, 1821; died young.

5 V. Elizabeth Elliott, born March 9, 1823; married, July 11, 1850, William B. Hibbard of Newbury, Vt., born March 28, 1820; lived at Elkhart, Ind., afterwards in Chicago, where he died September 2, 1899. She died in Chicago, March 30, 1871. Family 3, next gen.

6 VI. Ezra Bartlett (2), born June 14, 1825; farmer on homestead in South Newbury; sold the farm and removed to Newbury Village, where he engaged in hotel keeping and other business. Married, November 25, 1852, Elizabeth, daughter of Harry C. Bailey; died February 28, 1905. Family 4, next gen.

7 VII. Emeline Buxton, born February 4, 1828; married, November 25, 1852, Harry Fox of Westfield, Mass.; lived in Chicago, where he died September 4, 1883. She died May 28, 1900. Family 5, next gen.

8 VIII. Mary Child, born September 21, 1830; died in Chicago, February 9, 1899, unmarried.

3d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Remembrance J.[2] [Moody [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Olive (Haseltine) CHAMBERLAIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Charles (1), born July 14, 1840; died young.

2 II. Wright, born August 27, 1843; was farmer on homestead, but removed to Davenport, Iowa. Married, November 25, 1868, Abbie F. Smith of Corinth, Vt. They had one daughter living.

3 III. Francis, born February 4, 1845; served in the Union Army; afterwards four years in the regular army. Died.

4 IV. Charles (2), born January 13, 1849; married, March 19, 1873, Lucy Smith of Corinth and lives in Chicago. Two children, names unknown.

FAMILY 2.

Child of James M. and Harriott[2] (Chamberlain) [Moody [1]— Remembrance [5]] CHADWICK. (2d of 2d gen.)

5 I. Ellen F., born June 11, 1839; died February 24, 1841.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Wm. B. and Elizabeth E.[2] (Chamberlain) [Moody [1] — Remembrance [5]] HIBBARD. (5th of 2d gen.)

6 I. Elizabeth Chamberlain, born April 30, 1851; married Walter J. Baxter; lives at Clinton, Iowa.

7 II. Mary Emeline, born April 15, 1856; married, 1st, April 15, 1879, Franklyn W. Hall; 2d, Horace B. Child. Residence (1906) 10 Oxford St., Malden, Mass.

8 III. Carrie Frances, born January 20, 1863; married Charles A. Hoffman; resided at Clinton, Iowa. She died. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Ezra Bartlett [2] [Moody [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Elizabeth (Bailey) CHAMBERLAIN. (6th of 2d gen.)

9 I. Sarah Belle, born January 16, 1858; died in 1860.

10 II. Harry Bailey, born November 1, 1862; salesman at Bradford, Vt.; was member of Co. G, V. N. G., of which he was captain two years; was appointed upon the staff of Gov. Woodbury, 1894–96, with rank of Colonel; was mustered into U. S. Army as Regular Q. M. Sergeant; was then commissioned captain and Assistant Q. M., July 16, 1898; and commissioned captain in regular army in February, 1901. Married, April 6, 1892, Kathlyn, daughter of General Gilmore of Fairlee, Vt. Family 2, next gen.

11 III. Martha Page, born November 24, 1866; graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy; married, May 19, 1896, George C., son of Albert L. Fabyan. George C. was a salesman, but became manager of the clothing and furnishing house of Browning, King & Co., Minneapolis, where he died suddenly, April 18, 1900. Buried at Newbury, Vt. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Harry and Emeline B.[2] (Chamberlain) [Moody [1]— Remembrance [5]] FOX. (7th of 2d gen.)

12 I. Harry Chamberlain, born April 30, 1856; died July 9, 1856.
13 II. Harriott Amaret, born February 10, 1858; resided (1906) at 2118 Clarendon Ave., Chicago.
14 III. Alice Elizabeth, born December 13, 1860; died May 30, 1861.
15 IV. Frederick Hulbert, born March 24, 1862; married, January 22, 1903, Isabelle Ross. Lives in Chicago.
16 V. An infant son, born March 20, 1864; died June 29, 1864.
17 VI. Harry, born November 6, 1866; died February 28, 1867.

4th Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Charles A. and Carrie F.[3] (Hibbard) [Elizabeth E.,[2] Moody [1]— Remembrance [5]] HOFFMAN. (8th of 3d gen.)

1 I. Maude S.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Harry B.[3] [Ezra B.,[2] Moody [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Kathlyn (Gilmore) CHAMBERLAIN. (10th of 3d gen.)

2 I. Dorothy, born August 4, 1896.

FAMILY 3.

Children of George C. and Martha P.[3] (Chamberlain) [Ezra B.,[2] Moody [1]— Remembrance [5]] FABYAN. (11th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Margaret, born February 11, 1897.
4 II. George Chase, born December 29, 1900.

PART SECOND, BRANCH II

SECTION 6

REMEMBRANCE [1] CHAMBERLAIN'S DIVISION.
(Remembrance [5])

REMEMBRANCE,[1] fourth son and seventh child of Col. Remembrance [5] and Elizabeth [(Elliott) Johnson] Chamberlain, was born in Newbury, Vt., December 2, 1789; graduated at Middlebury College in 1814; became a Presbyterian minister and went to Georgia, where he married Mrs. Mehitable Peoples of Shady Side, Jasper Co., who owned a plantation and slaves. He rode to Georgia on horseback, afterwards returned to Newbury, Vt., and then went back to Georgia, using the same horse for each trip. He was a tall, slender man and always rode standing in the stirrups, with one hand resting on the saddle.

At the time he visited Newbury, the feeling against slavery was intense, and because he held slaves, it was not thought best to permit him to preach in the church, so services at which he presided were held elsewhere. It is said that after the death of his wife, he gave the slaves their freedom, but not one would leave him until his death, which occurred in Decatur Co. (Ga.), March 4, 1855.

2d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Elliott, attended college at Hanover, N. H.
2 II. Benjamin Franklin.

The last heard of these brothers, they had gone to Texas.

PART SECOND, BRANCH II

SECTION 7

OLIVE [1] CHAMBERLAIN-STEVENS' DIVISION.
(Remembrance [5])

OLIVE,[1] fourth daughter and eighth child of Col. Remembrance [5] and Elizabeth [(Elliott) Johnson] Chamberlain, born at Newbury, Vt., February 4, 1792; married, February 21, 1816, Ephraim Bayley Stevens, a farmer and mechanic of Newbury, born April 13, 1790; died June 22, 1867. For many years, he was steward of the Seminary and was known to the students as "Father Stevens." This family was very prominent in the Methodist church. She died March 17, 1876.

2d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

Children of the preceding couple. (STEVENS)

1 I. Simeon, born July 28, 1811; lived in St. Louis, Mo., where he married, November 1, 1837, Clara Hidden, born September 8, 1810. He died July 12, 1849. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Amanda, born March 6, 1814; married, May 25, 1846, Rev. Warren Weymouth. She died June 29, 1848. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. George N., born October 18, 1816; lived at St. Louis, Mo.; married, April 14, 1842, Martha A. F. Hidden. He died January 25, 1885. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Charles E., born January 1, 1822; went to California; married June 13, 1877, Clara L. Mason, who survived him and lived at San Jose, California. He died December 30, 1896. No children.

5 V. John Elliott, born July 27, 1831; was educated at Newbury Seminary; entered the Methodist Book Concern in New York City, as a clerk, while a young man; was connected with it till death; had charge of one of its departments. He was influential in many

ways. Married in Newbury, Vt., September 5, 1867, Harriet E. Foster. He died at his home in Elizabeth, N. J., March 16, 1895. Family 4, next gen.

3d Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Simeon[2] [Olive[1]— Remembrance[5]] and Clara (Hidden) STEVENS. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. George W., born July 22, 1838; died April 21, 1842.
2 II. Martha O., born December 11, 1839; died July 9, 1841.
3 III. Charles W., born November 16, 1841; died March 22, 1843.
4 IV. Edwin T., born December 6, 1843; died August 11, 1844.
5 V. Ella M., born May 31, 1845; died August 25, 1847.
6 VI. Alice C., born September 25, 1847; died November 26, 1848.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Rev. Warren and Amanda[2] (Stevens) [Olive[1]— Remembrance[5]] WEYMOUTH. (2d of 2d gen.)

7 I. Amanda Olive, born June 4, 1848; married, March 17, 1869, George A. Pearson, and lives at Newburyport, Mass. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of George N.[2] [Olive[1]— Remembrance[5]] and Martha A. F. (Hidden) STEVENS. (3d of 2d gen.)

8 I. Clara L., born April 15, 1842; married Dr. C. M. Wright of Cincinnati, O.; died September 21, 1865.
9 II. Martha O., born May 25, 1845; died November 27, 1848.
10 III. Charles H., born August 2, 1847; lives at St. Louis, Mo.; married, June 26, 1876, Jennie O'Mara, who died February 16, 1897. Family 2, next gen.
11 IV. Olive B., born September 15, 1849; died November 6, 1850.
12 V. Abbie Elliott, born October 4, 1851; died July 30, 1854.

FAMILY 4.

Children of John Elliott [2] [Olive [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Harriet E. (Foster) STEVENS. (5th of 2d gen.)

13 I. Arthur F., born November 1, 1869; married, September 10, 1895, Carolyn Hartley, born November 10, 1869.

14 II. Clara, born March 26, 1874.

4th Generation from Remembrance.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of George A. and Amanda Olive [3] (Weymouth) [Amanda,[2] Olive [1]— Remembrance [5]] PEARSON. (7th of 3d gen.)

1 I. Charles W., born January 8, 1871; died.

2 II. Hattie O., born January 30, 1872.

3 III. Helen F., born December 13, 1880.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Charles H.[3] [George N.,[2] Olive [1]— Remembrance [5]] and Jennie (O'Mara) STEVENS. (10th of 2d gen.)

4 I. Martha R. A., born November 3, 1886.

PART SECOND

Branch III

MOSES [5] CHAMBERLIN and DESCENDANTS.

MOSES,[5] second son and sixth child of Moses [4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]] and wife, Jemima [5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel [1]], was born in Litchfield County, Connecticut, December 10, 1749, but appears to have been a resident of Vermont before the Revolutionary War. Whether he served his country in any of the Vermont companies is not now known. Although the name, Moses Chamberlin, appears several times in the lists of Vermont soldiers, it is known that his father also served his country and in companies of that State. This Moses, however, kept a journal while in the army and the first one, herein given, tells of his whereabouts for the time it covers. (Others were lost in 1837 by a Montrose (Penn.) editor who borrowed them for publication, this one only, being saved by Mr. Chamberlin's grandson, William Warner, through the aid of a friend who, at that time, was employed in the printing office.)

Journal

April, 1776. In the evening went on board the Brig *Pits*.

Monday, 8. Set sail about sunrise. Sailed all day with a fine breeze. Arrived at Huntington harbor. Dropt anchor about 10 o'clock. Stormed all night.

Tuesday, 9. The wind slacked and we sailed very slowly all day, arriving at the head of Hell Gate just night.

Wednesday, 10. This day we sailed through Hell Gate and arrived in the Harbor and went on shore. Went into Barracks in Dock St. near Coenties Market. 170 miles by water.

Thursday, 11. Our Brigade was altered. Bal and Arnold taken out and Starks put in about this time. Poors left us and went to Quebec with part of Bonds and Greatous Reg'ts commanded by Gen. Thompson.

Saturday, 27. Stayed in the City until this day when orders came for us to set out on Monday for Quebec.
Sunday, 28. Passed muster about ten o'clock A. M. on the Common before the Gen. and other officers of distinction.
Monday, 29. This day left the Reg't. Set out for Litchfield just night. Marched to Kings Bridge and put up. 14 miles.
Tuesday, 30. Marched to West Chester, East Chester, Marlick, N. Y. and to Horseneck and put up, having come 42 miles.
Wednesday, May 1. Marched to Stanford, to Canaan, to Salem, to Danbury and put up, having come 40 miles.
Thursday, 2. Marched to New Milford, to Jadeuh, to Litchfield, being 30 miles.
Monday, 6. This day set out from Litchfield, marched to Goshen and put up.
Tuesday, 7. Marched to Cornwall, to Canaan and put up.
Wednesday, 8. Marched to Noble town and put up being very rainy.
Thursday, 9. Marched this day through Duchess County. This was the first time ever I was among a people I could not understand. Kept on to the half way house and put up.
Friday, 10. Marched to Albany having come by land from Litchfield 110 miles. In the whole from New York 240 miles. Here I overtook my Company, they being just ready to march. Marched to the New City and put up. 10 miles.
Saturday, 11. Marched to Half Moon and put up, being 3 miles.
Sunday, 12. Marched to Stillwater, being 14 miles. Two of Col. Reed's men whipt 39 lashes for deserting.
Monday, 13. Marched to Saratoga and put up, being 14 miles.
Tuesday, 14. Marched to Fort Miller where we were met by Gen. Schuyler who informed us of our peoples retreat from Quebec. Then part of our Company with a part of the Reg't left me and about half of the Company and we marched to Fort Edward and put up. 14 miles.
Wednesday, 15. Marched to Fort George and pitched our tents, having come 14 miles.
Thursday, 16 — 17 — 18. In these days we kept our station at Fort George.
Sunday, 19. This day we went on board our Batteaus to cross Lake George and landed at the Block house having come 36 miles.
Monday, 20. This morning we crossed the Carrying Place and

went aboard our Batteaus. Having a good wind we arrived at Crown Point about sunset. Passed on about a mile and pitched our tents.

Tuesday, 21. This morning the wind was in the N. W. and the waves ran at such a degree that it sank five of our Batteaus with the loss of considerable of our stores. Stayed all day on shore.

Wednesday, 22. Having repaired our Batteaus we set out. The wind being high, we ran ashore and stayed about two hours. Set out again and ran ashore on the west side of the Lake and pitched our tents. Here Col. Starks Reg't passed us.

Thursday, 23. Set out this morning but the wind proved contrary, we ran into Bucket River and pitched out tents. Here two families lived. Mr. Blood and Mr. White from Piermont. Mr. White was dead and his wife very sick.

Friday, 24. This morning being calm and the weather clear, we set out and arrived within 40 miles of St. Johns and pitched our tents on the west side of the Lake.

Saturday, 25. The wind being high, it was not thought safe to set out. Kept our station.

Sunday, 26. Set out and arrived at Point Fair about 11 o'clock where our pilot left us. We still kept on our way and arrived at St. Johns about sunset where we encamped, having come 120 miles by water.

Monday, 27, 28, 29, 30. Kept our station at St. Johns. Nothing remarkable happened these days.

Friday, 31. Set out at 12 o'clock. Marched to Laprairie, then down the river St. Lawrence to Long Gale, having come 27 miles.

Saturday, June 1. Crossed the river St. Lawrence. Went into the city Montreal. Went into Barracks at the north end of the city. About 10 in the night we were alarmed. Discovered a party supposed to be Tories, they being under arms, and confined them.

Sunday, 2. The Gen. ordered all the gates in the city to be locked, and kept all in that were in and all out that had not a pass.

Monday, 3. This day 800 of our troops came in.

Tuesday, 4. Kept our station in the city.

Wednesday, 5. Our army at Lachine was beset by the savages. One man was taken and carried off and another was wounded. Lieut. Pettengill with the baggage and the re-

mainder of the Reg't came in. A scout being sent up the river took two guns and a quantity of powder from a Tory.

Thursday, 6. Gen. ordered all the troops over the river. The sick were immediately sent off to St. Johns and a part of the provisions and stores were carried over the river. Those that were left in the city lay upon their arms.

Friday, 7. Our men continue carrying off stores. A quantity of boards and timber for Batteaus was thrown down the river bank in order to burn.

Saturday, 8. All the well men were sent for back. and the stores.

Sunday, 9. Ser't Holt and myself went up to St. Johns. Tarried there all night.

Monday, 10. This morning we set out for Chambele which was 12 miles. From there we set out for Longueil. Being strangers to the road we left the way, then stearing altogether by guess, as we could not understand the language, we arrived at Longuile just at night. Lodged there having come 27 miles.

Tuesday, 11. Crossed the St. Lawrence and repaired to the Barracks, being unwell.

Wednesday, 12. Part of our men came down from La Chêne and brought some French Tories and delivered them to the Main Guard.

Thursday, 13. This day our people took a quantity of wheat from the tories in the city.

Friday, 14. This day a party was detached from our Reg't to go down to Sorel with the rafts of Batteau timber. Lt. Grover had the charge of them. He was taken and all that went with him but one, who escaped and brought word. I remain very unwell. I walked up the side of the river where I saw the ice three feet thick, very remarkable for the time of the year.

Saturday, 15. This morning a party was sent down the river but soon returned having narrowly escaped being taken by the enemy. We were all ordered across the river at night. It rained all night. We that were sick suffered very much by being wet.

Sunday, 16. Set out this morning for St. Johns. One of our men was so bad that we left him at LaPrairie, and have not heard from him since. The rest of us got to St. Johns just night. 27 miles.

Monday, 17. This morning set out for Island ore, being broken

out with Small Pox. Arrived at the Island at 7 o'clock. Pitched our tents.

Tuesday, 18. Remained on the Island. L[t] Corliss died. The remainder of the Army set St. Johns on fire and came up to the Island.

Wednesday, 19. This morning attended L[t] Corliss funeral. He was the first man I ever saw buried without a cofin.

Thursday, 20. Went aboard the Batteau for Crown Point. 22 of us in our Batteau were sick with Small Pox. Two of them could not stand alone. Landed at Point Fair and tarried all night.

Friday, 21. Set out up the Lake. Rowed but a little way and encamped on the west side of the Lake.

Saturday, 22. This day we passed Bucket river a few miles and encamped on the west side of the Lake.

Sunday, 23. Set out this morning for Crown Point where we arrived just night. Found things very inconvenient for sick men; it being very cold for the time of year. We not having any tents suffered very much.

Monday, 24. Our Batteaux set out back for the rest of the troops. In the afternoon there arose a squall in the N. W. which blew down our tents and Sheds that we had got and left the sick naked to the rain which came at a chocking degree, an awful sight to behold. Men with nothing on but their shirts almost rotten with Small Pox. Some ran to get shelter others lay where the sand washed over them and almost buried them alive.

Tuesday, 25. Crossed the Lake to Capt. Strongs where my Capt. was sick with Small Pox. Tarried all night.

Wednesday, 26. This day returned to the Point, to the company.

Thursday, 27. Kept our station on the point.

Friday, 28. Kept our station on the Point. Just night Arch Gibson died.

Saturday, 29. This day was taken sick again remaining very poorly all day.

Friday, July 12. I remained very sick for these 13 days and knew nothing of the affairs of the army. I now begin to recover so as to write again. We still kept our station at the Point N. B. Peter Putnam died the 3[d] day of July.

Saturday, 13. This day we were ordered to be in readiness to move to Fort George to-morrow.

Sunday, 14. This day Ebenezer Perry in our company died.

Monday, 15. This morning we embarked for Ticonderoga. Landed at the Mills about five o'clock in the afternoon. Pitched our tents.

Tuesday, 16. About twelve o'clock we crossed the Carrying Place to the Block House and pitched our tents, it being a rainy day.

Wednesday, 17. Embarked for Fort George. Rowed to Diamond Island and tarried that night.

Thursday, 18. This morning we arrived at Fort George and pitched our tents on the Green to the westward of the old Fort.

Wednesday, 24. In these days nothing remarkable happened. This day Capt. Mann's son died. News came that Capt.s Reed and Stark were appointed Brigadere Gen'ˢ.

Thursday, 25. This day our well men were ordered to go to Ticondaroga.

Sunday, 28. This day the Prussian Gen. died. The sick remained at Fort George.

Tuesday, 30. Lieut. Pettengal of Capt. Mann's Company died in the forenoon — attended his funeral at six o'clock A. M.

Sunday, August 4. Richard Chamberlin set out for Coos at 12 o'clock. Serᵗ. Young and I were sent after John Hanney who had deserted. Overtook him at Kinsbury about 16 miles. Tarried there.

Monday, 5. Returned to camp with the prisoner. He was confined under the Main Guard.

Friday, 9. Set out for Ticonderoga and landed at the Narrows and encamped.

Saturday, 10. Set out in the morning and landed at the Block House.

Sunday, 11. Crossed the Carrying Place and went to Mount Independence and joined the Regᵗ.

Friday, 16. Nothing remarkable happened in these days. This day Capt. Mann arrived in Camp. Brought news that Isaac Whitney died the 14 instant.

Tuesday, 20. Levi Sylvester & Isaac Pike discharged and set out for home.

Thursday, 29. A cold and uncomfortable storm of rain lasted for the most part of these days. This morning Solomon Roots and James Holden died — of our company.

Sunday, Sept. 1. This day arrived here from Ticonderoga Corp. Hold of our Company — was discharged from the army.

Monday, 2. Col. Phinney's Reg[t] arrived here from Boston and was taken into our Brigade.

Friday, 6. This day John Steels arrived here, after Asa Webster from Coos.

Saturday, 14. This day Isaac Russel died of Capt. Mann's Company.

Sunday, 22. L[t] Whitcomb came in from a scout and brought in two prisoners, an ensign and a Ser[t] whom he took prisoner at St. Johns.

Saturday, 28. This day Timothy Darling died, of our Company, belonging to our mess.

Wednesday, October 9. This day Will[m] Jones died. He was the 23[d] man that has died with sickness in Capt. Mann's Company since the first Day of January. His Company then consisted of 73 men.

Thursday, 10. This day the regular British fleet came up and surrounded our fleet by running up the contrary side of an island and engaged them. They engaged for some hours. At length our men sank two of their Schooners and ran through them and came to anchor above them. Lay all night. In the morning perceived their fleet increased and our men thought best to retreat which they did for two days and left their fleet.

Sunday, 13. This day the enemy's fleet overtook our fleet and attacked them at Split Rock, about 22 miles from Crown Point where they took a Row Galley and a Gunboat from our men. Our fleet being attacked by a fleet so much superior in numbers and strength, our men scuttled and sunk eleven of our fleet and escaped by land. Only five of our Fleet escaped out of eighteen.

Sunday, 27. This day our Gen[l] received an express from York, which informed him that our Army had defeated the enemy at East Chester and our Gen[l] ordered all the troops to repair to their allarm posts at one o'clock and at the firing of a cannon the whole are to give three cheers as a token of joy at their success.

Monday, 28. This day the enemy came in sight and we were allarmed. Three Reg[ts] were ordered to Ticonderoga viz. Reeds, Poors and Gratous. Tarried there all day. The enemy made no nearer approach. Just night we returned to our quarters. Were ordered to be ready at a minutes warning to go over again.

Wednesday, 30. This morning our Reg[t] was ordered to be up

and repair to the breast works at the landing at half past three in the morning and tarry till sunrise.

Friday, November 1. This day begins the month of November. We still keep our station, and nothing remarkable happens.

Monday, 4. This day our Scout came in and brought news that the enemy had left Crown Point.

Tuesday, 12. This day our sick and feeble men received furloughs to go home.

Saturday, 16. This day set out from Mount Independence just night. Marched to the Block house. Encamped in the woods.

Sunday, 17. Went aboard the Batteaux at 12 o'clock. Rowed till night. Encamped on the west side of the Lake.

Monday, 18. Went aboard and set out for Fort George. Arrived just night. Went into Barracks being stationed here for the present.

Monday, 25. Nothing remarkable happened in these days. This day we set out from Fort George and marched to Fort Edward. Left the Reg^{t} and went about a mile to one Jones and put up being 14 miles.

Tuesday, 26. Went back to the Reg^{t} and set out down the river with the baggage to Fort Miller and put up being 7 miles.

Wednesday, 27. Kept on our journey to Saratoga and put up in the Barracks, having come 7 miles.

Thursday, 28. Still pursued our march down the river to Stillwater and put up, being 14 miles.

Friday, 29. Marched to the Half Moon, to the New City and put up having come 17 miles.

Saturday, 30. Kept on our march to Albany and went into Barracks having come 17 miles.

December. Sunday the 1st, Monday the 2nd kept our station.

Tuesday, 3. This day we went on a Sloop to go down Hudson River, the sailors not being ready, the men lay on board that night.

Wednesday, 4. Set sail and sailed very slowly all day. Dropped anchor at night having come but 23 miles.

Thursday, 5. Set sail about two hours before day, having a very good breeze. Sailed until 12 o'clock and landed at Esopus Harbor. Took our packs and marched into town, being two miles from the landing. Having come 62 miles from Albany. Being bilited out, here.

Friday, 6. Kept our station.

Saturday, 7. At 12 o'clock set out from Esopus and marched about three miles where a gentleman lived who desired us to stop and gave the whole Reg[t] what cider and apples they could eat and drink. After this agreable refreshment we marched on to Marbletown and put up, having come 11 miles.

Sunday, 8. Set out and marched on to Rochester and put up, being 14 miles. Here the poeple were so kind as to ask us 13 D or $ for lying on the floor.

Monday, 9. Set out and marched to —— and put up being 14 miles.

Tuesday, 10. This day we marched singly and every one got along as well as he could, it being through the woods. We marched to the Minisink and put up, being 25 miles.

Wednesday, 11. Still marched on in the Minisink to an inn and put up — being 10 miles.

Thursday, 12. This day we marched to a place called Hard Quarters and put up, being 13 miles.

Friday, 13. This day we were ordered to turn our course, and marched through the woods to Sissons and put up, being 18 miles.

Saturday, 14. This morning Maj. Wilkinson came into town and brought news that Gen[l] Lee was taken. He being in the same house with the Gen[l] but narrowly escaped being taken. Then we were ordered to turn our course Toward Pennsylvania, Having come 30 miles out of our way. We marched till night and put up. Being 16 miles.

Sunday, 15. This morning we set out and marched to the Ferry and crossed the Delaware river and on to Mount Bethel and put up, being 19 miles.

Monday, 16. Set out and marched to Nazareth and put up being 18 miles. Here the poeple were very civil, and treated us very courteously. They were all Quakers. They all lived alike, poor and rich. They have a common store, where they put up supplies for a year and draw them as they want. They have the finest orchards I ever saw.

Tuesday, 17. Marched in to Bethlehem and put up, being 10 miles. This day Gen[l] Sullivan with three Brigades came into town and kept on towards Newtown.

Wednesday, 18. Kept our station.

Thursday, 19. Set out and marched to Nockamixon and put up, being 16 miles.

Friday, 20. It being a very stormy day we marched to an inn and put up, being 4 miles.

Saturday, 21. This day set out and marched to the next inn and put up, being 4 miles.

Sunday, 22. Set out and marched to Newtown and put up being 15 miles.

Monday, December 23. Kept our station at one Mr. Careys.

Tuesday, 24. Still kept our station.

Wednesday, 25. Set out with three days provisions and marched into Newtown, where are three Reg^{ts} namely: Starks, Poors, and Patterson. Then we set out just night and marched to Slacks Ferry where, in the night we crossed with the whole of Gen. Sullivans army and marched on to Trenton where the Hessians had Possession. Here we had a small matter of a battle. But it was not long before the enemy gave up and we made prisoners of all that were not killed on the spot. They are not yet numbered but it is supposed there are about 1500. We brought them back to Trenton where we arrived on Thursday after dark. Wednesday night it began to snow and rain and continued to rain and snow until Thursday night, and being extremely cold, two or three perished, one being one of our prisoners. Then I returned to my old quarters, Mr. Carey's, it being 32 miles.

Sunday, 29. Stayed at Mr. Carey's, until this morning when orders came to us to be ready at Head Quarters at one o'clock to go on some expedition. Accordingly went to Newtown, Tarried there until just night then marched on to Brown's Ferry and put up, being 9 miles.

Monday, 30. Set out and marched down the river to Howell's Ferry and crossed and marched to Trenton and put up, being 9 miles.

Tuesday, 31. Kept our station at Trenton.

Wednesday, January 1, 1777.

This day we being all paraded, Gen. Sullivan came and desired us to tarry six weeks longer, to which a great part of them agreed.

Thursday, 2. This day we had orders to march. About ten o'clock news came that the enemy were coming. We were drawn up on the east side of the town. One Battalion

went up and attacked them, and retreated back to the main body. The enemy pursued to the edge of the town where our men were placed with two or three Field Pieces, and we fired upon them and killed them in great numbers. Then they retreated. Our men kept their ground all day. We kept guard until one o'clock then we marched off undiscovered by the enemy, who camped that night within 50 rods of us. We marched all night, and when sun an hour high arrived at Princeton, which was 12 miles. There we were attacked by about 1500 Regulars and a company of Light Horse. We killed about 200 on the spot, and wounded a number more, and made prisoners of upwards of 300. The rest of them fled into the woods. With very little loss on our side we took four field pieces and considerable Baggage. Marched on to Millstone and camped having come that night and day (Friday 3) 24 miles.

Saturday, 4. Set out and marched on to Pluckamen and camped on the south side of the town, being 8 miles.

Sunday, 5. Kept our station until about ten o'clock in the evening then orders came for us to march on 3 miles and keep a guard at one Bulyens.

Monday, 6. Set out and joined Gen. Washington's army and marched to Morristown. Marched about 2 miles out of town and put up, having come 12 miles.

Tuesday, Jan. 7. Kept our station until Friday then I moved to one W[m] Fairchilds and put up, about five miles from Morristown.

Saturday, 11. Kept our station at Mr. Fairchilds until February 10th which was the last day of our service and being detained for our money we still kept our station until the 16th day of said month, being courteously treated by the whole family.

Sunday, Feb. 16. Set out from Mr. Fairchilds on my way home. Marched to Pumpkin and put up being 30 miles.

Monday, 17. Set out from Pumpkin and marched to Harveytown Precincts and put up being 31 miles.

Tuesday, 18. Set out and marched to the Ferry and to the Barracks and put up being 11 miles.

Wednesday, 19. Set out from the Barracks and marched to Frederick Borough in Philips Patent and put up, being 30 miles.

Thursday, 20. Set out and marched to the Oblong, to Quaker Hill, to New Milford, to New Preston and put up being 29 miles.
Friday, 21. Set out and marched to Litchfield and put up being 12 miles. Stayed at Litchfield until March 13th.
Friday, March 14. Set out and marched to Salmon Brook and put up, having come 36 miles.
Saturday, 15. Set out and marched to Northampton and put up, being 26 miles.
Sunday, 16. Marched to Deerfield and put up, being 25 miles.
Monday, 17. Marched to Greenfield and put up — 14 miles.
Tuesday, 18. Marched to Hinsdale and put up, being 10 miles.
Wednesday, 19. Set out and marched to Walpole and put up, being 31 miles.
Thursday, 20. Marched to Corinth and put up, 29 miles.
Friday, 21. Marched to Orford and put up, 35 miles.
Saturday, 22. Marched to Newbury, Vt. and put up having come 16 miles.

At home — End of 1st Journal.

When he applied for a pension, September 15, 1820, he stated that he enlisted in Massachusetts, January 1, 1776, as Sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Mann's Company, Col. James Reed's 2d regiment, New Hampshire Line, on the Continental Establishment and was discharged February 17, 1777, at Morristown, N. J.

His claim was allowed but his papers having been mislaid, he received a pension only as a private. After his death the papers were found and show that he was appointed, December 15, 1777, Sergeant-Major, and in 1778 a 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Timothy Barron's Co., Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. He was in the "battle at Boston," retreat out of Canada, Trenton, Princeton, and second Stillwater.

The papers in the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, D. C., also state that he married, May 20, 1779, at Newbury, Vt., Abigail,* daughter of Simeon Stevens and died at Gibson, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, February 14, 1832. His widow applied for a pension March 6, 1837, at which time she was seventy-three years of age (born October 5, 1763) and resided with her youngest son, Samuel S., at Gibson. Her claim

* Note at end of section.

was allowed for her husband's service of one year as Sergeant and one year as Lieutenant. The arrears of her pension were "paid to eight of nine children of Abigail Chamberlin, deceased to April 12, 1840."

Mr. Chamberlin had as trophies of the war, a saw, a sword and a pod-auger which, after his death were in the possession of his son Samuel S., who left them in the possession of his son Williston Chamberlin, who now owns and occupies his grandfather's farm in Gibson.

Moses Chamberlin was so intensely loyal to his country that he could see nothing commendable in an Englishman, especially the king, whom he blamed for all the horrors of the Revolutionary War. When news of the death of the king, George III. came, he expressed the liveliest satisfaction and seemed to feel that a new era of prosperity would begin now that the old tyrant was out of the way.

He was a very charitable man, giving wherever help was needed. For several years he provided for a sister-in-law and her small children and later in life they usually had one or two grandchildren with them for a year or two at a time while the parents were struggling with the privations of a new home in the wilderness. Although a godly man, he was not a member of a church until late in life. He always attended meeting when it was possible and often, while living in Vermont, would walk twenty miles to and from church. The following description of his uniting wth the church was given in a letter to Miss Anna P. Warner by the late Alonzo Abel, husband of Moses C.'s granddaughter, Harriet N. Warner, who formerly lived in Gibson and was present on that occasion. Mr. Chamberlin's grandson, William F. Warner, a lad of about 13 years, was admitted into the church at the same time. Mr. Abel wrote:

"I remember him as a very venerable old gentleman and remember as distinctly as the things of yesterday when he and William united with the church in the old Toad Hill Meeting House in Gibson. He standing with both his hands on the head of his staff, with bowed head, and William standing at his right hand and occasionally gazing up into that solemn face as though all the interest of the occasion was centered in the vows that that octogenarian was taking upon himself, just as he was bidding farewell to the world. It was an interesting sight to see that aged grandsire and that little grandson — one

about to say farewell to earth, and the other just entering upon what proved to be an arduous and eventful life."

In 1782, this Moses Chamberlin bought a farm of Nehemiah Loville for 300 Spanish dollars, it being a part of that tract of land which King George III. named "Township of Moore Town" in 1770 and described its location as being "on west side of Connecticut River, in County of Gloucester, within our Province of New York." The name of township which is now in Orange County, Vt., was changed to Bradford by the General Assembly of Vermont in November, 1788. Here he held, at different times, nearly all of the town offices; was town clerk for 1794-95-96-97; and was one of the thirty-two citizens who signed a petition to the Legislature of Vermont, to establish a Library Corporation in that town, December 10, 1796.

On December 28, 1802, he sold his farm to his nephew, Capt. Moses Chamberlin [the place which is now (1909) owned by Frank O. Kennedy, is still known as the Moses Chamberlin farm] and in 1803 removed to Greensboro, Orleans Co., Vt., where he remained about three years, then removed to Hardwick, Caledonia Co., Vermont. In the spring of 1811, he visited northern New York and later moved his family to Constable, Franklin Co., of that state, but as this section of country was subject to the ravages of the enemy stationed in Canada, he removed to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania, in the spring of 1814, where he spent the remainder of his life on the farm later owned by his youngest son, Samuel S., and now by his grandson, Williston A. Chamberlin. Moses C. was justice of the peace in Gibson and was usually called Esquire Chamberlin.

Children of the preceding couple, all born in Vermont.

I. Sarah, born December 1, 1779 ..... Section 1.

II. Jemima, born March 23, 1781; married a Mr. Ring and lived at Malden, Mass. They are supposed to have had several children. One daughter, Maria Ring, wrote in 1896 that she was the last of her mother's family. At that time she had a nephew, Charles Ring, living at Chelsea, Mass. Nothing further has been learned of him. Mrs. Ring passed away at Malden in May, 1862, and Maria, before March 1, 1903.

III. Simeon, born May 4, 1783 ..... Section 2.

Ira Briggs

Constable March 7th 1814

Please to pay Albon Man thirty Dollars and it shall answer on the Notes I hold agains you it being for value recived payable the 10th day of Decr. next

Moses Chamberlin

IV. Moses, born February 24, 1786; married, probably, Eunice Whiting of Gibson; had one son Moses, who left home while in his teens and went to New York. Has not been heard of since. There might have been other children. Mr. Chamberlin died in Binghamton, N. Y., August 10, 1874.
V. Abigail, born May 10, 1788 .....Section 3.
VI. William, born February 20, 1791 .....Section 4.
VII. Lydia, born January 19, 1794; died February 9, 1812.
VIII. Almira, born February 24, 1796. Part Second, Branch I, Section 5.
IX. Permelia, born May 22, 1798. Part Second, Branch I, Section 8.
X. Susan, born September 23, 1801 .....Section 5.
XI. Samuel S., born May 23, 1804 .....Section 6.

NOTE.— Her mother, Mrs. Sarah (Hadley) Stevens, died in 1779, and Mrs. Chamberlin's step-mother was Mrs. Susanna Shepard, eldest daughter of Dea. Moses and Jemima (Wright) Chamberlin. Mr. Stevens died July 6, 1788, aged 52 years, and was buried in Newbury, Vt. On his gravestone his name is spelled Stephens and it is said he sometimes wrote it that way.

Mrs. Chamberlin's paternal grandparents were Otho Stevens, who with his brother, Simeon came from Wales to Plymouth, Mass., between 1710 and 1715 and married Abigail [4] Kent [Josiah [3] and Mary (Paflin) Kent; Thomas [2] and Joan (Penny) Kent; and Thomas [1] Kent and wife who came from England before 1643, to town Essex, where he died May 1, 1656. His widow died October 16, 1671.]

Mrs. Chamberlin's sister Judith married George Washington Stone; had several children, one Malvina married Rev. William Arthur and their son, Chester A. became president of the United States at the death of James A. Garfield in 1881. (*Wells' History of Newbury, Vt.*)

PART SECOND, BRANCH III

SECTION 1

SARAH [1] CHAMBERLIN-CADY'S DIVISION. (Moses [5])

SARAH,[1] eldest child of Moses [5] and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlin, born in Vermont, December 1, 1779; married Zadoc Cady and died August 3, 1864. Very little has been learned about this branch of the family. The only known address gave dates in the following. Nothing further.

Miss Anna P., daughter of Abigail (Chamberlin) Warner wrote me: "I remember my Aunt Cady very well, a bright old lady. She and my Aunt, Mrs. Ring, drove from Gibson and made us a visit here (Waverly, N. Y.), when they were quite elderly. I have never known any of their descendants."

One of their sons was an editor in St. Louis, Mo., for some time, where he was occasionally met by Rev. William Chamberlin during the years between 1839 and 1845 while Mr. C. lived in Monticello, now Godfrey, Illinois. Mr. Cady was called "The Handsome Editor."

Another son, William Albert, died in May, 1907.

They had, at least, one daughter, Abby Stevens Cady, born April 13, 1802; married Thomas Dodge and died August 5, 1890. She had a daughter, Frances, born December 16, 1842; married Thomas H. Cave and lived (1907) at 14 Eastern Ave., Barre, Vermont. They have a daughter, Bessie Elvira, born August 21, 1881; teacher in Bradford, Vermont, five years ending the spring of 1908.

PART SECOND, BRANCH III

SECTION 2

SIMEON [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Moses [5])

SIMEON,[1] eldest son and third child of Moses [5] and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlin, born at Newbury, Orange Co., Vt., May 4, 1783; married, in Hardwick, Vt., January 18, 1806, Nancy Barstow, born at Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Mass., August 5, 1785; died at Rowland, Pike Co., Penn., January 21, 1865. They lived successively at Greensboro, Orleans Co., Vt., at least during 1807-8; at Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., 1810-12; at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., 1814-27 and at Honesdale, Wayne Co., Penn., from 1827 until his death May 28, 1851.

2d Generation from Moses.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Mortimer Delvill, born at Greensboro, Vt., September 21, 1807; died at Honesdale, Penn., March 7, 1843.

2 II. Albert Barstow, born at Greensboro, October 23, 1808; died at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., July 25, 1816.

3 III. William Alphonso, born at Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., September 20, 1810; married, 1st, at Syracuse, N. Y., November 29, 1838, Marie Smedley, who died October 17, 1839. Family 1, next gen. Married, 2d, at Syracuse, January 3, 1841, Nancy Polly Jackson, who died September 18, 1871. He died at Canastota, Madison Co., N. Y. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Lydia Louise, born at Constable, May 29, 1812; married at Honesdale, Wayne Co., Penn., December 25, 1831, Almanzor Griswold, born at East Hadden, Conn., April 6, 1810; died February 6, 1878. She died at Rowland, Pike Co., Penn., June 2, 1897. Family 3, next gen.

5 v. Fernando Hatch, born in Gibson, Penn., August 20, 1814; married, 1st, November 29, 1840, Emeline Rogers, who died. Family 4, next gen. Married, 2d, December 19, 1861, Jane Westfall Dougherty, born February 9, 1826; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church fifty years; died August 13, 1901. Mr. C. was a member 25 years; died at Rowland, Penn., September 29, 1898. Family 5, next gen.

6 vi. Pamela Albertina, born at Gibson, October 13, 1816; married, 1st, at Honesdale, Penn., March 15, 1835, Allen D. Wentworth and, 2d, at Honesdale, December 23, 1841, George Ward Williams. She died at Seymore, Indiana, October 1, 1897. No children.

7 vii. Almira Malvina, born at Gibson, June 14, 1818; married, 1st, at Honesdale, May 2, 1844, William Raish; 2d, Charles P. Clark. She died at Hawley, Wayne Co., Penn. Nothing more received.

8 viii. Harriet Mary, born at Gibson, April 20, 1821; died there March 22, 1823.

9 ix. Harriet Newell, born at Gibson, July 24, 1823; married, at Honesdale, Penn., March 31, 1852, Elias G. Hopkins, of Quaker descent, born at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., December 17, 1818; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 25, 1897. She died at Poughkeepsie, November 13, 1907. Family 6, next gen.

10 x. Nancy Ann, born at Gibson, April 20, 1825; married, at Honesdale, September 7, 1842, Richard Moody Bartlett, born April 2, 1819; died March 18, 1887. She died at Galesburg, Ill., April 7, 1865. Family 7, next gen.

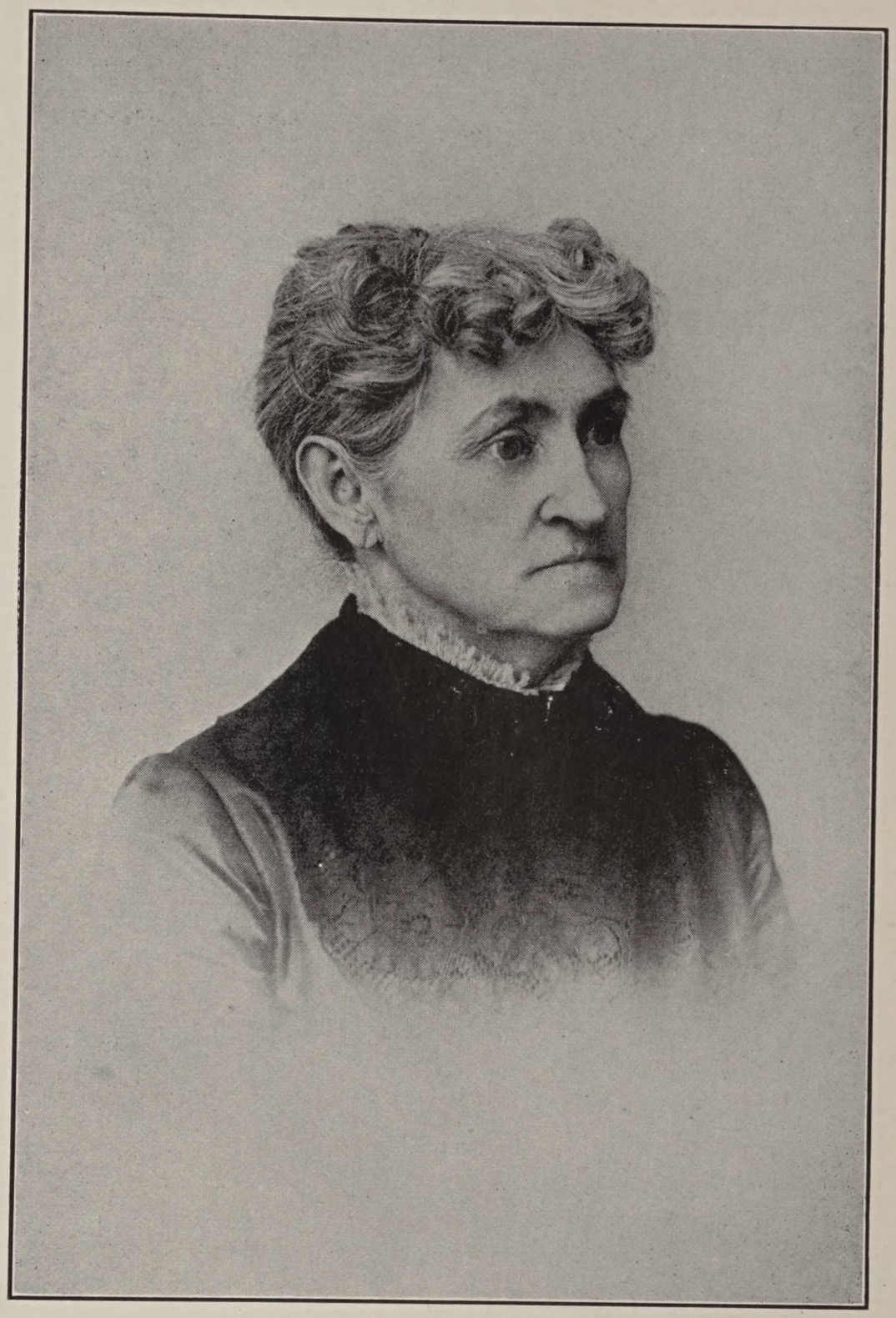
11 xi. Charlotte Mary, born at Gibson, September 15, 1827; died at Honesdale, Penn., June 20, 1828.

3d Generation from Moses.[5]

Family 1.

Child of William A.[2] [Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] and Marie (Smedley) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

1 i. Pamela Jane, born September 28, 1839; married, August 11, 1862, John C. Lewis and died June 26, 1892. Family 1, next gen.



MRS. HARRIET N. C.—HOPKINS

FAMILY 2.

Children of William A.[2] [same as above] and Nancy P. (Jackson) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

2 II. Nancy M., born February 18, 1843; died in July, 1843.
3 III. Harriet A., born May 13, 1849; married, October 28, 1880, Henry Fox and lived in 1907 at Dwight, Illinois.
4 IV. Frances M. L., born October 11, 1853; married, April 17, 1875, Frank D. Whiteman; lived in 1907 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Family 2, next gen.
5 V. William A., born September 11, 1858; married, September 6, 1882, Emma Ketchem; died March 19, 1894. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Almanzor and Lydia L.[2] (Chamberlin) [Simeon[1] — Moses[5]] GRISWOLD. (4th of 2d gen.)

6 I. Hannah Adalaide, born in Honesdale, September 2, 1832; married, January 1, 1855, Obadiah Rowland, born at Rowland, Pike Co., Penn., August 24, 1833; died January 21, 1885. She died at Kimbles, Pike Co., Penn., August 15, 1905. Family 4, next gen.
7 II. Malvina O., born at Honesdale, December 22, 1833; died October 16, 1839.
8 III. Permela S., born in Honesdale, March 27, 1835; died April 13, 1835.
9 IV. O. Gilbert, born near Rowland, Penn., November 24, 1836; carpenter and member of the Reform Church. Married, April 13, 1858, Eliza Huntington. He died at Port Jervis, N. Y., July 5, 1875. Nothing more received.
10 V. Albert Mortimer, born near Rowland, July 15, 1838; carpenter; died at Rowland, September 8, 1880.
11 VI. Louisa Jane, born at Rowland, March 28, 1840; married, October 22, 1858, Warren K. Ridgway; belonged to the Episcopal Church and lived at Matamoras, Pike Co., Penn. Family 5, next gen.
12 VII. Permela Ann, born near Rowland, June 11, 1841; married, 1st, February 8, 1862, Daniel Tuthill and 2d, in October, 1887, Cortland Daniels; lived in 1907 at 1109 Canal St., Three Rivers, Michigan.

She was member of Methodist Church. No children.

13 VIII. William Westfall, born near Rowland, December 6, 1842; died October 10, 1854.

14 IX. Frances S., born near Rowland, November 22, 1844; died March 27, 1851.

15 X. Harriet E., born May 15, 1846; married, as 1st wife, September 22, 1869, William H. Decker; was a member of Methodist Episcopal Church; died at Galena, Ill., November 16, 1880. Family 6, next gen.

16 XI. Hesekiah, born December 23, 1847; died March 31, 1851.

17 XII. Almanzor, born January 15, 1852; farmer in his native township and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married, July 15, 1876, Anna M. Brink, born February 15, 1860. Family 7, next gen.

18 XIII. Ophelia, born April 19, 1853; married, as 2d wife, May 10, 1884, William H. Decker; lived in 1907 at Lancaster, Wisconsin. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. Family 8, next gen.

19 XIV. Lafayette R., born April 14, 1855; a carpenter at Bellville, N. J.; married, June 22, 1873, Annie Bishop.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Fernando H.[2] [Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] and Emeline (Rogers) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 2d gen.)

20 I. Alec H., born December 31, 1842; died in Wilkes-Barre, Penn., in March, 1883. He was married but nothing more is known.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Fernando H.[2] [same as above] and Jane W. (Dougherty) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 2d gen.)

21 II. Warren A., born November 18, 1862; works in a glass factory at Hawley, Wayne Co., Penn.

22 III. Vina E., born August 19, 1865; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Hawley.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Elias G. and Harriet N.[2] (Chamberlin) [Simeon[1] — Moses[5]] HOPKINS. (9th of 2d gen.)

23 I. Minnie Gorham, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 19, 1853; remained with and cared for the mother in her declining years.

24 II. Kate Tracy, born in Flushing, Long Island, April 1, 1855; married, at Poughkeepsie, November 2, 1876, Ralph Farnsworth Smith. Address in 1907 was 610 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Family 9, next gen.

25 III. Anna Dart, born in Flushing, March 16, 1857; married, in Poughkeepsie, April 24, 1882, William Edgar Bennet, who was (1904) an employee in the Auditor General's office at Harrisburg, Penn.

26 IV. Louise Paddock, born in Poughkeepsie, November 9, 1858; married there, February 17, 1892, George B. Denton; lived in Port Jervis, N. Y. Family 10, next gen.

27 V. Harriet Chamberlin, born in Poughkeepsie, January 17, 1866; teacher of music. Helped care for the aged mother.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Richard M. and Nancy A.[2] (Chamberlin) [Simeon[1] — Moses[5]] BARTLETT. (10th of 2d gen.)

28 I. Alice Ann, born at Honesdale, Penn., August 24, 1843; died in 1875.

29 II. Edmund Arthur, born at Honesdale, Penn., August 22, 1849; died November 30, 1850.

30 III. Edwin, born at New London, Conn., November 7, 1852.

31 IV. Hattie, born at Peoria, Ill., December 20, 1856; married Edson A. Hornbeck, born September 16, 1854; lived in 1909 at San Diego, California. Family 11, next gen.

32 V. Frank, born at Peoria, September 9, 1858; died October 3, 1862.

33 VI. Mary, born in Illinois, October 12, 1861; married, October 25, 1880, Eugene Winters; died October 14, 1889. Family 12, next gen.

4th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of John C. and Pamela J.[3] (Chamberlin) [Wm. A.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] LEWIS. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Bertie M., married a Mr. Dougherty and died March 19, 1906. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Frank D. and Frances M. L.[3] (Chamberlin) [Wm. A.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] WHITEMAN. (4th of 3d gen.)

2 I. William, born May 10, 1876; died in April, 1904.
3 II. Bessie, born in 1878; died in 1885.
4 III. Pearl, born in 1879; lived in 1907 at Grand Rapids, Michigan.
5 IV. Ina, born in 1883, lived with her sister Pearl.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Wm. A.,[3] Jr. [Wm. A.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] and Emma (Ketcham) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 3d gen.)

6 I. Etta M., born July 11, 1883; lived (1907) at 6704 Normal Ave., Chicago, Ill.
7 II. Frank W., born May 26, 1888; lives with his sister.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Obadiah and Hannah A.[3] (Griswold) [Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] ROWLAND. (6th of 3d gen.)

8 I. Mary Ettie, born at Kimbles, Pike Co., Penn., September 12, 1856; married Warren M. Rutan, born September 8, 1855. Lived in Hawley, Wayne Co., Penn. Family 2, next gen.
9 II. Annie L., born October 6, 1857; married, August 15, 1877, Charles R. Edwards — born at Rowland, Pike Co., Penn., June 6, 1857; lived at Port Jervis, N. Y. Family 3, next gen.
10 III. Emma D., born February 17, 1859; married William H. Kimbles, born August 9, 1854; lived (1907) at 158 West End Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. Family 4, next gen.
11 IV. Albert L., born April 10, 1860; married Alice Decker. Family 5, next gen.

12 v. Adalaide L., born January 6, 1863; married, 1st, January 23, 1888, James Denton, who died. Family 6, next gen. Married, 2d, September 20, 1892, George Snyder; lived (1907) at 114 Wharf Ave., Nashville, Tennessee. Family 7, next gen.

13 vi. Kate, born September 20, 1864; married Frank L. Decker; lived at Kimbles, Penn. Family 8, next gen.

14 vii. Samuel H., born September 23, 1861; died January 6, 1868.

15 viii. Arabelle K., born March 31, 1866; died July 31, 1875.

16 ix. Jennie R., born June 6, 1868; lives (1907) at Kimbles, Penn.

17 x. Grace H., born May 16, 1871; married, Andrew Gildeman; lived at 1333 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Family 9, next gen.

18 xi. George H., twin of Grace, married Amelia Hunkle; lived in 1907 at 913 Hampton St., West Scranton, Penn. Family 10, next gen.

19 xii. Lenah A., born at Kimbles, Penn., October 7, 1874; married Charles Bishop; lived at Matamoras, Pike Co., Penn. Family 11, next gen.

Family 5.

Children of Warren K. and Louise J.[3] (Griswold) [Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] RIDGWAY. (11th of 3d gen.)

20 i. Lucien B., born July 24, 1859; died August 16, 1862.

21 ii. Thomas J., born August 29, 1861.

22 iii. Lewis F., born February 12, 1863; died December 30, 1863.

23 iv. Louise G., born February 12, 1855; married, October 10, 1894, Albert G. Rowland. Family 12, next gen.

Family 6.

Children of Wm. H. and Harriet E.[3] (Griswold) [Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] DECKER. (15th of 3d gen.)

24 i. Edith, M., born at Titusville, Penn., March 13, 1871; took a High School course at Lancaster, Wis.; married, June 9, 1897, F. C. Myckoff. She is a member of the Congregational Church. Lived (1907) at Mill Valley, Cal. Family 13, next gen.

25 ii. Mabel C., born at Titusville, May 3, 1872; took a High

School course at Lancaster; member of the Presbyterian Church; married, July 29, 1895, W. E. Ferguson; died May 7, 1896. Family 14, next gen.

26 III. Alma P., born at Titusville, December 27, 1875; took High School course at Lancaster; member of Congregational Church at Lancaster, Wis.; married, June 14, 1895, E. L. McCoy; lived at Lancaster in 1907. Family 15, next gen.

27 IV. Jennie E., born in West Chicago, Ill., August 28, 1877; attended High School at Lancaster, Wis.; graduated at the Normal at Plattsville, Wis.; taught in city school at Lacrosse, Wis., in 1906-7; address, 717 Cass St.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Almanzor [3] [Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] and Anna M. (Brink) GRISWOLD. (17th of 3d gen.)

28 I. Millie, born at Ashland, Newaygo Co., Mich., August 5, 1879; married, November 20, 1895, Rev. George M. Bell (Methodist). Family 16, next gen.

29 II. Almon L., born at Rowland, Pike Co., Penn., August 19, 1881; clerks for the Bell Telephone Co.; married, August 2, 1905, Sadie McElhinny; lived, in 1907, at 102 Wood St., Buffalo, N. Y. Family 17, next gen.

30 III. Earl F., born at Rowland, March 5, 1884; clerks for the Bell Telephone Co.; married, November 7, 1906, Malissa Blauvelt.

31 IV. Edwin B., born March 1, 1889.

32 V. Mary J., born December 27, 1890.

33 VI. Harold L., born April 7, 1893.

34 VII. Ruth, born March 9, 1898.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Wm. H. and Ophelia [3] (Griswold) [Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] DECKER. (18th of 3d gen.)

35 I. Beatrice Griswold, born August 14, 1884; attended High School at Lancaster, Wis., where she lived in 1907. Is an Episcopalian.

36 II. Lloyd Leon, born January 3, 1888; died December 20, 1888.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Ralph F. and Kate T.[3] (Hopkins) [Harriet N.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] SMITH. (24th of 3d gen.)

37 I. Inda Ellen, born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 12, 1877.
38 II. Winifred Gorham, born at Poughkeepsie, January 4, 1880.
39 III. Marjorie Barstow, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 22, 1884.
40 IV. Raymond Hitchcock, born in Brooklyn, August 8, 1892.

FAMILY 10.

Child of George B. and Louise P.[3] (Hopkins) [Harriet N.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] DENTON. (26th of 3d gen.)

41 I. Percy Hopkins, born in Port Jervis, N. Y., December 30, 1893.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Edson A. and Hattie[3] (Bartlett) [Nancy A.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] HORNBECK. (31st of 3d gen.)

42 I. Merrill B., born March 30, 1877.
43 II. Ethel Daisy, born September 24, 1880; died December 15, 1886.
44 III. Marie, born September 25, 1889.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Eugene and Mary[3] (Bartlett) [Nancy A.,[2] Simeon[1] — Moses[5]] WINTERS. (33d of 3d gen.)

45 I. Bartlett E., born June 12, 1882.
46 II. George E., born May 8, 1885.

5th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Mr. and Bertie M.[4] (Lewis) [Pamela J.,[3] Wm. A., Sr.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] DOUGHERTY. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Grace M., born September 19, 1887.
2 II. Lewis F., died in July, 1904.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Warren N. and Mary Ettie[4] (Rowland) [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] RUTAN. (8th of 4th gen.)

3 I. Edith A., died.
4 II. Frederick A., died.
5 III. Catharine A., married Fred G. Rose.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Charles R. and Annie L.[4] (Rowland) [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] EDWARDS. (9th of 4th gen.)

6 I. Lois E.
7 II. Addie, dead.
8 III. Susie E., married Burton Marchant.
9 IV. Alice.
10 V. Grover C., married Myrtle Denks.
11 VI. Jennie Louise.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Wm. H. and Emma D.[4] (Rowland) [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] KIMBLE. (10th of 4th gen.)

12 I. Gertrude, born December 2, 1882; died December 4 of same year.
13 II. Harry W., born February 12, 1884.
14 III. Roy E., born March 8, 1888.
15 IV. Alice Louise, born October 28, 1897.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Albert L.[4] [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] and Alice (Decker) ROWLAND. (11th of 4th gen.)

16 I. Charles Lewis, married Lena Williams. Family 1, next gen.
17 II. Lucy, married Henry Miller.
18 III. Verna.
19 IV. Frank.

FAMILY 6.

Child of James and Adalaide L.[4] (Rowland) [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] DENTON. (12th of 4th gen.)

20 I. Rowland F.

FAMILY 7.

Child of George and Adalaide L.[4] [(Rowland) Denton] [same as preceding family] SNYDER.

21 I. Arthur, dead.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Frank L. and Kate[4] (Rowland) [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] DECKER. (13th of 4th gen.)

22 I. Raymond C.
23 II. Ethel L.
24 III. Laura F.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Andrew and Grace H.[4] (Rowland) [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] GILDEMAN. (17th of 4th gen.)

25 I. Carl, died.
26 II. Harold.
27 III. Andrew.

FAMILY 10.

Children of George H.[4] [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] and Amelia (Hunkle) ROWLAND. (18th of 4th gen.)

28 I. Annie.
29 II. Frank.
30 III. Walter, died.
31 IV. Helen.
32 V. Florence.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Charles and Lenah A.[4] (Rowland) [Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon[1]— Moses[5]] BISHOP. (19th of 4th gen.)

33 I. Alfred.
34 II. Albert.

35 III. Lester.
36 IV. Lucille.
37 V. Orville.
38 VI. Ralph Obediah.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Albert G. and Louise G.[4] (Ridgway) [Louise J.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] ROWLAND. (23d of 4th gen.)

39 I. Katharine Ammerman, born November 8, 1896.
40 II. George Warren, born February 27, 1906.

FAMILY 13.

Child of F. C. and Edith M.[4] (Decker) [Harriet E.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] MYCKOFF. (24th of 4th gen.)

41 I. Beatrice H., born November 30, 1899.

FAMILY 14.

Child of W. E. and Mabel C.[4] (Decker) [Harriet E.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] FERGUSON. (25th of 4th gen.)

42 I. Mabel D., born May 1, 1896.

FAMILY 15.

Child of E. L. and Alma P.[4] (Decker) [Harriet E.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] McCOY. (26th of 4th gen.)

43 I. Kathryn E., born October 5, 1896.

FAMILY 16.

Children of George M. and Millie[4] (Griswold) [Almanzor,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] BELL. (28th of 4th gen.)

44 I. Russell M., born at Rowland, Pike Co., Penn., August 29, 1896.
45 II. Carrie M., born at Ariel, Wayne Co., Penn., June 16, 1902.
46 III. Elizabeth, born at Binghamton, N. Y., May 18, 1906.

FAMILY 17.

Child of Almon L.[4] [Almanzor,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]—Moses [5]] and Sadie (McElhinney) GRISWOLD. (29th of 4th gen.)

47 I. Almon James, born at Buffalo, N. Y., in May, 1906.

6th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Charles L.[5] [Albert L.,[4] Hannah A.,[3] Lydia L.,[2] Simeon [1]— Moses [5]] and Lena (Williams) ROWLAND. (16th of 5th gen.)

1 1. Alice S.

PART SECOND, BRANCH III

SECTION 3

ABIGAIL [1] CHAMBERLIN-WARNER'S DIVISION.
(Moses [5])

ABIGAIL,[1] third daughter and fifth child of Moses [5] and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlin, born in Newbury, Vt., May 10, 1788; married at Hardwick, Vt., in April, 1812, as 2d wife, Samuel Warner, born at New Braintree, Worcester Co., Mass., August 22, 1779. After this marriage, he moved back to New Braintree and in 1818, to Athens township, Bradford Co., Penn., where, in the valley of the Susquehanna River, they spent the remainder of their lives; it being Mrs. Warner's principal home for sixty-four years.

Their birth and education prepared them for training and educating their large family of boys and girls in a new part of the country, a task which they performed with careful and exemplary faithfulness. Both were earnest Christian characters and for upwards of sixty-five years Mr. Warner was an elder in the Presbyterian church and was an influential member of the Presbytery and Synod of that church. Mr. W. died in Binghamton, N. Y., May 12, 1871. (For his 1st family see end of this section.)

Mrs. Warner's last days were illuminated by the strong assurance of the faith and hope in which she had lived during many years of her long pilgrimage. Beautiful were the utterances of her love to her Redeemer, as she saw the shade of the night of death approaching. As long as she could articulate they could hear her intense assertions: "I *do* love my Lord! I love! I love!" "Beautiful, Glorious!" were frequent ejaculations; but whether of something spiritually seen or spoken of the truths on which her soul rested could not be known. Quotations from hymns and Scripture gave her great pleasure and she would often join in the repetition as on one occasion after a painful effort to clear her throat of some obstruction, one sitting

by her repeated "Cease fond nature! cease thy strife and let me languish into life!" She joined in the last line most impressively and afterwards frequently whispered, "Let me! let me!" She died at Waverly, N. Y., May 7, 1822, and her remains were placed in the cemetery called "The Rest," at Milltown, on May 10,— the ninety-fourth anniversary of her birth.

The Revs. William A. Niles, D.D., of Hornellsville, P. C. Hulbert and Chas. Seymore of Waverly (N. Y.) officiated at the services. Rev. William H. Santee of the Presbyterian church of Athens was also present, representing the church where she had been a member for nearly half a century.

2d Generation from Moses.[5]

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Chamberlin) WARNER.

1 I. Mary Rawson, born at Hardwick, Vt., December 28, 1812; married, August 8, 1834, Henry Yontz of Nichols, N. Y., born December 25, 1803. She died at Waverly, N. Y., September 25, 1851. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Abigail Chamberlin, born at New Braintree, Mass., February 17, 1814; married at Athens, Penn., Sheldon Morgan; died in Waverly, N. Y., February 28, 1877. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Harriet Newell, born in New Braintree, Mass., May 31, 1815; married at Athens, Penn., December 25, 1844, Alonzo Abel, born in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., May 3, 1812; died in Owego, N. Y., April 19, 1900. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Samuel Chamberlin, born at New Braintree, Mass., December 26, 1816; married, May 25, 1840, Frances I. Phelps, born at Hebron, Conn., January 6, 1811; died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 14, 1874. He died in Buffalo, December 23, 1875. Family 4, next gen.

5 V. William Fisk, born at Athens, Penn., January 18, 1819; married at Owego, N. Y., May 7, 1846, Helen Jane Dana, born September 27, 1818; died in Waverly, N. Y., December 24, 1883. He died in Waverly, November 7, 1890. Family 5, next gen.

6 VI. Moses Chamberlin, born at Athens, Penn., April 8, 1821; died at Mobile, Alabama, July 7, 1851.

7 VII. Anna Paine, born at Athens, Penn., September 2, 1823; graduated at a Female Seminary at Owego, N. Y.,

under the supervision of Mrs. Palmer. A few years later one of her cousins, Miss Ingalls, who had opened a school in Binghamton called "The Riverside Seminary" desired her assistance. Here she remained nine years; when poor health compelled her to seek rest. After remaining at home with her parents at Binghamton a year or two, she with two other ladies opened a school in Bound Brook, N. J.; but losing her voice she was obliged to give up all school work.

After the death of her father, she with her sister, Mrs. Hinman, and their mother removed to Waverly, N. Y., where she spent the remainder of her life. During the summer of 1907 her health was noticeably failing and before September 20, she had been induced by her friends to go to "The Bluffs," Tioga Center, N. Y., for rest which appeared to benefit her; but a fall received after returning to her home appeared to hasten her decline and she passed away February 14, 1908.

(She furnished me the remnant of the journal kept by her grandfather, Moses Chamberlin, while he was in the Revolutionary War as herein given. The rest of the journal was lost or destroyed by a Montrose (Penn.) editor who borrowed it for publication in 1857.)

8 VIII. John Perry, born at Athens, February 24, 1826; died same year.

9 IX. Sarah Welles, born at Athens, August 26, 1827; married at Athens, Charles Hinman, born December 23, 1826; died at the same place September 13, 1863. Mrs. Hinman was the last surviving member of this family and after a year of gradual decline, both physically and mentally, passed away July 28, 1913. Her last conscious act was the repeating of the 23d Psalm. Family 6, next gen.

3d Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Henry and Mary Rawson[2] (Warner) [Abigail[1]—Moses[5]] YONTZ. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. George Henry, born in Nichols, N. Y., June 4, 1835; married Emma Woodworth. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Charlotte Mary, born at Nichols, April 23, 1838; married Henry Sergant West, M.D., of Binghamton, N. Y., born January 21, 1827; died at Sivas, Turkey, April 1, 1876. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Abigail Warner, born at Nichols, May 8, 1841; married in 1861, Henry Camp. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Samuel Warner, born in Waverly, N. Y., August 13, 1843; married, at Sayre, Penn., Anna Woodworth. Family 4, next gen.

5 V. William Warner, born at Waverly, September 13, 1845; married, 1st, at Rome, Penn., August 16, 1868, Delia Joff, born in Monroe, Penn., June 15, 1853; died in Towanda, Penn., December 24, 1873. Family 5, next gen. He married, 2d, at Greenwood, Penn., March 11, 1877, Lucy H. VanAuken, born July 5, 1855. Family 6, next gen.

6 VI. Frederic, born in Factoryville, Penn., September 27, 1848; died in infancy.

7 VII. Frank Herbert, born at Factoryville, August 20, 1851; married in Binghamton, N. Y., October 22, 1873, Sophia Amelia Wardell, born March 13, 1853. His mother dying when he was but a few weeks old, he was brought up by his maternal aunt, Miss Sarah W. Warner, and bore the name of Frank Warner. Family 7, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Sheldon and Abigail C.[2] (Warner) [Abigail[1]—Moses[5]] MORGAN. (2d of 2d gen.)

8 I. An infant daughter that died young.

9 II. Francis Muzzy, died young.

10 III. Charles, died young.

11 IV. Samuel, died in infancy.

12 V. George Boardman.

13 VI. William Warner.

14 VII. Fanny Warner, died in Waverly, N. Y.
15 VIII. John Washburn.
16 IX. Theodore, died in Waverly.
17 X. Frederic.
18 XI. Joseph Shepard.
19 XII. Calvin Peck.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Alonzo and Harriet Newell [2] (Warner) [Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] ABEL. (3d of 2d gen.)

20 I. William Alonzo, born in Gibson, Penn., February 10, 1846; married in Syracuse, N. Y., October 9, 1877, Sarah Jennette Law, born February 18, 1852. Family 8, next gen.
21 II. Fred Augustus, born in Gibson, September 17, 1849; married Frances Proud.
22 III. Anna Warner, born in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., November 11, 1852; for many years a teacher in Owego, N. Y.
23 IV. Frank Warner, born in Harford (same Co. and State), December 25, 1859; married at Tioga, N. Y., June 28, 1888, Mary Josephine Weiss, born in Tioga, N. Y., April 20, 1861.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Samuel C.[2] [Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] and Frances I. (Phelps) WARNER. (4th of 2d gen.)

24 I. Frances Celestia, born at Athens, Penn., October 22, 1842; died in Waverly, N. Y., December 13, 1886.
25 II. Charles Frederic, born at Athens, September 15, 1844; married at Buffalo, N. Y., September 14, 1871, Augusta H. Clark, born November 21, 1851; died in Buffalo, July 16, 1900. Family 9, next gen.
26 III. Sara Anna, born at Athens, January 17, 1847.
27 IV. Edward Carlisle, born in Athens, November 13, 1848; married at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1879, Mary Sophia Plimpton, born December 21, 1853. Family 10, next gen.
28 V. Alice Mary, born at Athens, October 30, 1850; married at Niles, Michigan, January 23, 1889, William Lodowick Jones, born in Newfield, N. J., August 26, 1840.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Wm. Fisk[2] [Abigail[1]— Moses[5]] and Helen Jane (Dana) WARNER. (5th of 2d gen.)

29 I. Wilhelm, born at Owego, April 21, 1848; died in infancy.

30 II. William Walbridge, born at Owego, November 1, 1853; married at Waverly, N. Y., November 27, 1878, Marion Mores Pieronnet, born June 17, 1853; died in Waverly, N. Y., in September, 1879. Family 11, next gen.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Charles and Sarah Welles[2] (Warner) [Abigail[1]— Moses[5]] HINMAN. (9th of 2d gen.)

31 I. Charles Baker R., born in Smithfield, February 12, 1862; died in Waverly, N. Y., December 11, 1863.

4th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Geo. Henry[3] [Mary R.,[2] Abigail[1]— Moses[5]] and Emma (Woodworth) YONTZ. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Mamie; married George Dexter.

2 II. Harry.

3 III. Mary Carner; married; died.

4 IV. George Henry; married and had one daughter, Grace Elouise.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Henry S. and Charlotte M.[3] (Yontz) [Mary R.,[2] Abigail[1]— Moses[5]] WEST. (2d of 3d gen.) All born in Sivas, Turkey.

5 I. Anna Mary, born August 23, 1860.

6 II. Henry Warner, born May 9, 1862; died in Sivas, Turkey, February 22, 1865.

7 III. William Niles, born September 6, 1863; died October 27, 1867.

8 IV. Lucy Sargent, born June 9, 1865; married in Philadelphia, Penn., June 16, 1892, Harry Buckingham Loveland, and is said to have had six children.

9 V. George Silas, born July 6, 1867.

10 VI. Frances Caroline, born June 24, 1870; died in Sivas, November 17, 1872.
11 VII. Edward Samuel, born March 18, 1872; died in Sivas, January 22, 1875.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Henry and Abigail Warner[3] (Yontz) [Mary R.,[2] Abigail[1]— Moses[5]] CAMP. (3d of 3d gen.)

12 I. Helen Warner, born at Tioga Centre, N. Y.; married at Carrol, Iowa, George Wood.
13 II. Charlotte, born at Owego, N. Y.
14 III. Sarah, born at Apalachin, N. Y.
15 IV. Sadie August, born at Pettisville, Ohio, September 12, 1877.
16 V. Fred W. H., born at Coon Rapids, Iowa, September 19, 1883.
17 VI. Anna Katharine, born at Glidden, Iowa, November 30, 1885.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Samuel W.[3] [Mary R.,[2] Abigail[1]— Moses[5]] and Anna (Woodworth) YONTZ. (4th of 3d gen.)

18 I. Elizabeth Adelia, born in Waverly, N. Y., May 23, 1868; married at Smithfield, Penn., May 29, 1895, George G. France.
19 II. William Niles, born at Binghamton, N. Y., February 22, 1870; married at Corning, N. Y., Katherine Ahle. Family 1, next gen.
20 III. Fannie, born at Troy, Penn., March 29, 1872; died at Troy, March 20, 1873.
21 IV. Samuel Warner, born at Troy, February 14, 1874; married at Battle Creek, Michigan, Helen Riggs.
22 V. Helen Edna, born at Troy, June 5, 1877; married at Smithfield, Penn., Rev. Albert Bennet Schofield. Family 2, next gen.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Wm. Warner[3] [Mary R.,[2] Abigail[1]— Moses[5]] and Delia (Joff) YONTZ. (5th of 3d gen.)

23 I. Ella Mary, born in Towanda, Penn., April 24, 1870; died there, April 7, 1871.

24 II. Harry G., born in Towanda, August 8, 1871; died August 11, 1872.
25 III. Burt E., born August 19, 1873; died in Towanda, September 23, 1873.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Wm. Warner and Lucy H. (VanAuken) YONTZ. (5th of 3d gen.)

26 IV. Willie, born in Towanda, June 18, 1878; died in Sayre, January 29, 1883.
27 V. Lillie B., born in Waverly, N. Y., September 15, 1882.
28 VI. Leslie, born in Waverly, April 29, 1884.
29 VII. Silas Norman, born in Athens, Penn., November 29, 1886.
30 VIII. Pearl E., born in Athens, July 19, 1888.

FAMILY 7.

Child of Frank Herbert [3] [Mary R.,[2] Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] and Sophia A. (Wardell) WARNER (by adoption) YONTZ (by birth). (7th of 3d gen.)

31 I. Charles Herbert, born at Waverly, N. Y., January 9, 1875; married in Scranton, Penn., October 8, 1902, Lydia Elizabeth Luther, born September 3, 1879.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Wm. Alonzo [3] [Harriet,[2] Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] and Sarah J. (Law) ABEL. (20th of 3d gen.)

32 I. William Law, born at Syracuse, N. Y., September 29, 1882; died May 22, 1886.
33 II. Evelyn Anna, born in Syracuse, May 1, 1887.
34 III. Marjorie Law, born in Syracuse, July 31, 1890.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Charles F.[3] [Samuel C.,[2] Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] and Augusta H. (Clark) WARNER. (25th of 3d gen.)

35 I. Mattie Clark, born at Buffalo, N. Y., September 23, 1872; died there, October 19, 1873.
36 II. Ambrose Clark, born at Buffalo, June 8, 1876.
37 III. Frederic Harold, born in Buffalo, May 11, 1879.
38 IV. Willard Dana, born in Buffalo in 1882.

FAMILY 10.

Children of Edward C.[3] [Samuel C.,[2] Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] and Mary S. (Plimpton) WARNER. (27th of 3d gen.)

39 I. George Plimpton, born in Buffalo, N. Y., January 15, 1881; married, there, April 14, 1904, Emma Pearl Litchworth.
40 II. Florence Thornburg, born August 23, 1883.
41 III. Edward Carlyle, born in Buffalo, August 12, 1895.

FAMILY 11.

Child of Wm. Walbridge [3] [Wm. Fisk,[2] Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] and Marion M. (Pieronnet) WARNER. (30th of 3d gen.)

42 I. Julia Mores, born at Waverly, September 10, 1879.

5th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Wm. Niles [4] [Samuel W.,[3] Mary R.,[2] Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] and Katherine (Ahle) YONTZ. (19th of 4th gen.)

1 I. Glenn Warner, born February 16, 1897.
2 II. Harold Arthur, born April 5, 1901.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Albert B. and Helen Edna [4] (Yontz) [Samuel W.,[3] Mary R.,[2] Abigail [1]— Moses [5]] SCHOFIELD. (22d of 4th gen.)

3 I. Harriet Elizabeth, born at Smithfield, Penn., May 13, 1901.

SAMUEL WARNER'S 1ST FAMILY.

Samuel Warner married, 1st, September 22, 1803, Mary Rawson, born at Londonderry, N. H., August 22, 1779; died at Hardwick, Vt., in 1811.

Children: — first three born in New Braintree, Mass.; the last two in Hardwick, Vt.

(a) Frederic Addison, born December 31, 1804; died at New Braintree in 1807.
(b) Maria Smith, born September 3, 1806; died in New Braintree in 1809.
(c) Frederic Addison, 2d, born December 8, 1807; died at Athens, Bradford Co., Penn., in 1821. His life and death were of such deep interest; manifesting such a strongly developed Christian char-

acter, that the late Rev. James Williamson deemed it proper to publish an account of his last days and sayings in a little book suitable for the Sunday School Library which for sixty years prior to the death of his step-mother, Abigail Chamberline (1882) was known as the Life of Little Addison.

(d) Edward Wareham, born December 31, 1809; married at Athens, Penn., Mary Welles who died in Owego. He died in Rochester, N. Y., in 1898. Family 1, next gen.

(e) James Adams, born April 18, 1811; married Ann Starret of Athens, Penn, who died in 1880. He died in Middlesex in 1900. Family 2, next gen.

2d Generation from Sam'l Warner.

FAMILY 1

Children of Edward W. and Mary (Welles) WARNER. (d of 1st gen.)

(a) Mary Louise.

(b) Edward Rawson; married at Concord, N. H., Clara Dodge. Family 1, next gen.

(c) Frederic Welles, married in Binghamton, N. Y., October 6, 1883, Jessie Leighton. Family 2, next gen.

(d) Susan Hollenback, born at Athens, March 20, 1844; married at Owego, N. Y., January 21, 1874, Charles Pierpont Coit. Family 3, next gen.

(e) Helen Dana, died in Owego.

FAMILY 2

Children of James A. and Ann (Starret) WARNER.

(f) George.

(g) Edwin.

(h) A daughter born and died in Middlesex.

3d Generation from Sam'l Warner.

FAMILY 1

Children of Edward R. and Clara (Dodge) WARNER. (b of 2d gen.)

(a) Edward Dodge.

(b) Emily Everett, married at Jackson, Michigan, October 17, 1889, Ward Nelson of Detroit, Michigan.

(c) Edith.

FAMILY 2

Children of Frederic W. and Jessie (Leighton) WARNER. (c of 2d gen.)

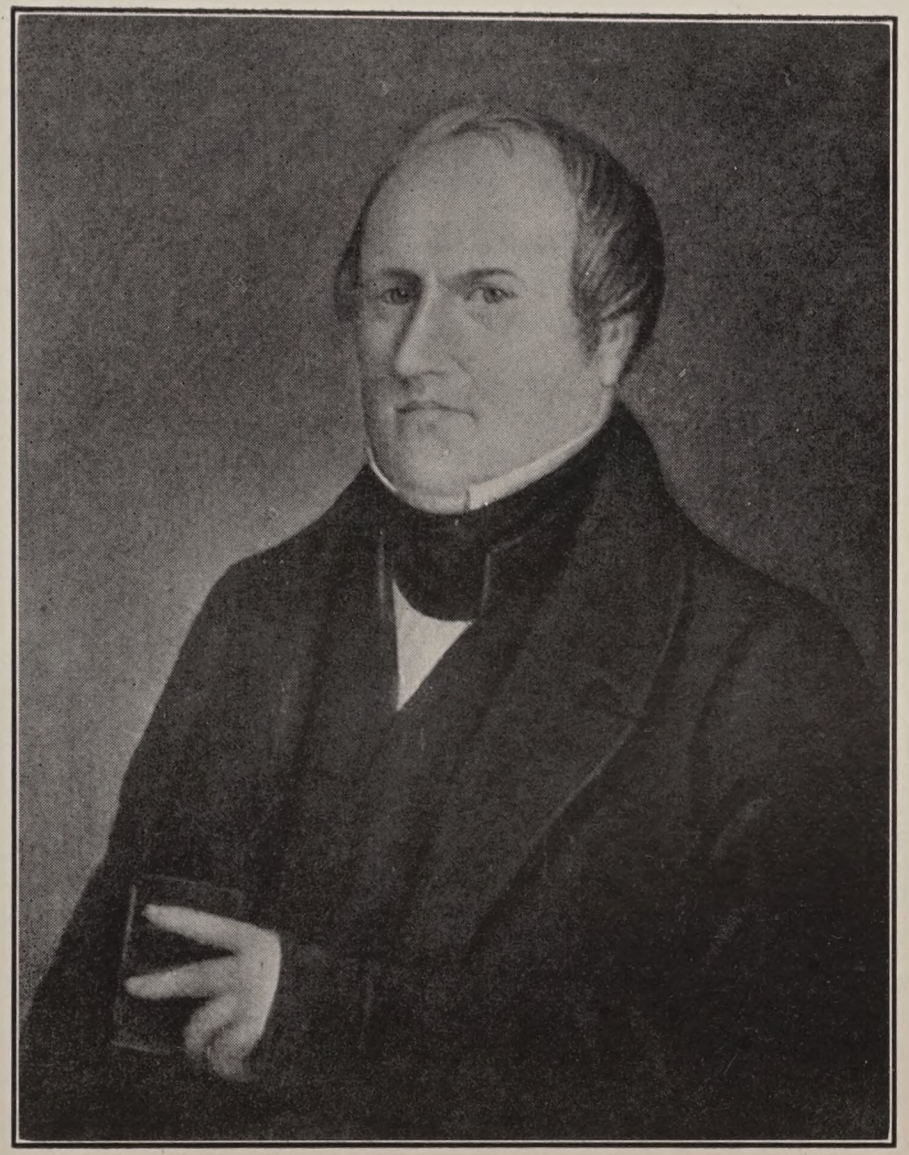
(d) Frederica, born at Glenburn, Penn., November 23, 1886.

(e) Frederic (called Fritz) Leighton, born in Rochester, N. Y., November 19, 1888.

FAMILY 3

Children of Charles P. and Susan H. (Warner) COIT. (d of 2d gen.)

(f) Clara Louise, born in Owego, October 26, 1874.
(g) Charles Welles, born in Rochester, N. Y., April 17, 1877.
(h) Frederic Warner, born in Rochester, November 28, 1878.



REV. WM. CHAMBERLIN
(Died March 14, 1849.)

MRS. WM. CHAMBERLIN
(Died in November, 1886.)

PART SECOND, BRANCH III

SECTION 4

WILLIAM [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Moses [5])

WILLIAM,[1] third son and sixth child of Moses [5] and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlin, was born in Newbury, Orange County, Vt., February 20, 1791. The next year his parents removed to Bradford in the same county, where they lived until 1803, when they removed to Greensboro, Orleans County, Vt., where they remained until 1806; then removed to Hardwick, Caledonia County, Vt. It was here, at the age of 19 years, that he experienced that great change which resulted in determining his life's work. (He left in his own handwriting a full account of his conscience on this occasion.) The most important points were as follows:

"I was, from a child, very light and much inclined to put serious thoughts from my mind; but God by his spirit used frequently to warn me and at times my fears were almost unbearable. In the spring of 1810 I was tending a saw-mill on river, La Mort. The banks were more than full and the stream rushed down the craggy rocks with the greatest impetuosity. When the saw had gone through the log and I was prepared to cut another board, I hoisted the gate in vain. The mill would not start. I knew not the cause then nor do I now, unless God designed it to bring me to a sense of my danger. When I found the mill would not start, I engaged a man to assist me in searching for the cause. We stopped the water from the flume and I went down to see if any thing had gotten between the wheel and the apron. I found nothing. I then went down upon the wheel and began my search there. While lying upon the wheel, I heard, suddenly, a roaring of water which sounded differently from the elements about me and felt it dash in my face — I was not alarmed, but perfectly selfpossessed. I am conscious of no effort of my own in removing from that wheel. The first I can remember of my own exertion in the matter, I was standing

clear of the wheel from which I had but that instant escaped, holding on to some timber, while the wheel itself was revolving with the greatest velocity.

"My neighbor was over my head witnessing the scene. He heard the noise and looking down saw the flume full of water, then looking at me, saw my last foot leave the wheel the moment it started.

"The upper gates had given away, the flume was filled at a dash and the gates over the wheel being open, a full head of water was instantly precipitated upon it, causing it to fly round with frightful speed. While looking at that wheel, I felt that I was a miserable sinner and that there was a God in heaven whom I determined to seek. I thought of the privileges I enjoyed and resolved within myself to have religion. I thought that by making one prayer I could become a Christian. That prayer I determined to make that night and, accordingly, retired for that purpose; but to my amazement, I found I had no *heart* to pray. I felt ashamed and confounded and, after much difficulty and many struggles, got upon my knees; but even then was ashamed to pray and, finally, retired having offered no prayer. Then from thinking I could get religion when I chose, I was tempted to think it was impossible for me to be a Christian. My seriousness, however, continued and soon I began to entertain a good opinion of myself, to think I was not as wicked as many others, and found it impossible to realize I was a sinner.

"A singular delusion seïzed me. I fancied I must commit some atrocious crime in order to feel I was a sinner. While thinking, one day, what act of sin to commit in order to bring upon myself a sense of guilt all at once my sins stared me in the face. I saw I was fighting against God and all holy beïngs and that I had already committed sin enough to sink me in everlasting ruin. From this time my convictions became more pungent. I, however, had many struggles with myself before I could give up my former companions and worldly amusements; but, finally, unbosomed myself to a pious friend from whom I derived great benefit."

He entertained a hope that he was, indeed, born of God and united with the Congregational church at Hardwick, Vermont.

In the spring of 1811, he went with his father and brother to the northern part of New York. The first part of the summer he worked at carpentering and the latter part he was engaged in rafting on the Salmon and St. Lawrence rivers. One day, when near Quebec, their raft was wrecked, one man was drowned

and the rest saved with great difficulty. After this disaster he returned to Hardwick.

In March, 1813, he went to Silver Creek, Susquehanna County, Penn., where he purchased a lot of land and spent the summer in manual labor. On the Sabbath, he was engaged in Sunday-school and, with others, in conducting religious meetings. During the two following winters, he was employed in teaching school in Bridgewater of the above named county and in the intervening summer, according to his journal, he was employed in some business connected with the sale of lands.

In his school he labored for the spiritual good of his pupils by the old practice of catechizing them every week. He also held a weekly meeting for the young people.

He set a high value on familiar Christian intercourse. On this subject he entered in his journal the following remark: "I think Christians frequently lose a great part of the enjoyment which they might have in each other, by keeping at such a distance. It is evident that the glory of the Christian is his secret character. I say secret, because it is that which does not appear openly to the world, yet it is discoverable to those who are of like character with himself, whenever that familiarity is used which ought to be among Christians. Often the most eminent Christian pass by us unnoticed because of some outward appearance, or some ungrounded prejudice, which a little familiar conversation would effectually remove. O, blessed Jesus, may I have wisdom to know thy children and grace to love them."

While he was at Bridgewater, the desire of becoming a minister in which he had indulged at different times since his conversion took a definite shape. Accordingly, at the close of his second winter term of school, April, 1815, he set out with his pack on his back for Wilkes-Barre, Penn., to enter the Academy there.

His means were exceedingly limited. On this point he notes: "I have but nineteen dollars in money and a note against a man for twenty more. I can expect no help from my parents. I, therefore, have only to look to God and I think I am better off than though I had property; for then I might run in on my own strength; but now I can go but just as far and as fast as God will have me; so that if he has any work for me to do, he will provide the means for my education. If otherwise, I shall be obliged to stop. I think, therefore, I have the greatest reason to bless God that I am in just such a situation as I am."

At Wilkes-Barre, he boarded in the family of Rev. Ard Hoyt, a member of the Susquehanna Presbytery, who received a call to the Wilkes-Barre church in 1805 and remained there until 1817. Mr. Chamberlin attended the Academy until September, 1816. He then engaged in teaching. (He kept no record of events from this time until December, 1817.)

On September 17, 1817, he was licensed to preach and on November 12, of the same year, he was ordained by the Susquehanna Presbytery at Harford, Susquehanna County, Penn., "To preach the gospel to the Aborigines."

He joined the Cherokee Mission in company with Rev. Ard Hoyt who, with his family, sailed down the Atlantic coast to some point east of the Cherokee Nation where they landed and took their way westward to Brainerd, a mission station situated on the Chickamauga Creek in southeastern Tennessee where their coming was anxiously awaited as work was plenty and laborers few.

Situated on the stream at this place, were a grist-mill and a saw-mill, while a little distance from the bank and at some distance from each other were two cottages for the families of the millers. The main Mission Station was built upon a hill about one-fourth of a mile from the stream. Here was a house on each side of the main Mission, one for girls and the other for boys. When the Hoyt family arrived, there were thirty-two children in each school and Miss Flora Hoyt was given charge of the girls whom she found very interesting.

Our young missionary, however, did not go by water. He was on his way by December, 1817, and took an overland route, acting as agent for the Board and preaching here and there along the way. He, thus, traveled very slowly and did not reach his destination until March 10, 1818, where he was "most cordially received by the missionaries among whom were Kinsbury and Hall."

In the Public Assembly, on the Sabbath, March 22, 1818, he married Miss Flora, daughter of Rev. Ard and Esther (Booth) Hoyt. The ceremony was performed by his father-in-law. Mrs. Chamberlin was born at Danbury, Connecticut, July 7, 1798; survived him and died in November, 1886. (Their daughter wrote me, "Do you wonder what they had for their wedding dinner? I have heard my Mother say, 'I had pork and beans, baked.'")

William Chamberlin was given charge of the thirty-two Indian boys for awhile, until some one else came to attend to them. As

he was strong and healthy and his whole heart was in his work, it was not long before he was on horseback riding from place to place, gathering the Indians together, preaching and teaching. It was a very rough country with few roads of any kind and subject to heavy rains, but he was a good swimmer. For this attainment the Indians named him "Otter."

About 1821 or 2 the American Board concluded to have smaller stations located through the Nation and he was sent to locate one in Alabama in what was then called Will's Valley. The neighbors clubbed together and built two good sized log houses with chimneys and a good tight board roof. The lumber was taken from Brainerd over fifty miles and across the Lookout Mountain. He sent the lumber and some of his things on, then took his family and brother-in-law, a lad of 12 or 14 years of age, and the remaining things and started for his new home, which afterwards was called Wills Town. (A small stream in Northeastern Alabama still bears the name, Wills Creek.) His wagon broke and but a few of their things could be taken through. Later the American Board sent Rev. Ard Hoyt and Mr. and Mrs. Ellis, sister of Mrs. Chamberlin, to Wills Town. This gave Mr. C. liberty to resume his travels among the Indians. Following are some of the hardships he encountered while on these journeys:

At times it was impossible to get anything to eat. One time he lived two weeks on boiled green corn.

Once while traveling with his wife, the first evening they had nothing but cucumbers for supper, and breakfasted next morning upon roasted corn. At noon they stopped at a log cabin and dined on corn soup. They spent that night at the dwelling of the principal chief and fared well, both evening and morning. The next day they were obliged to ride all day in the rain without anything to eat. They ate a watermelon for their supper, then spreading their blankets down upon the puncheon floor of a deserted cabin and converting their saddles into pillows, slept, or rather, tried to sleep quite comfortably. The next morning they left before breakfast and reached home about eleven o'clock.

In traveling over a table mountain, twelve miles long, he lost his way and wandered most of the night in search of a path. Having, at last, found one he succeeded, with great difficulty, in descending the mountain and obtained shelter in a deserted cabin. After some exertion he lighted a fire and slept before it on his blanket. The next morning he discovered the loss of his watch and, although very much fatigued and suffering from

hunger, he resolved to return for it. He observed in one place the tracks of his horse for some distance, on the very edge of a precipice fifty feet high and remembered having urged his horse in the direction of the chasm. He reached home about noon, having eaten nothing since the morning before.

At another time, he was riding with his wife and two children on horseback. It rained all day and towards evening the horse upon which his wife and little girl, four years old, were riding took fright and threw them off. Being considerably injured by the fall, they were delayed in their journey, so that night overtook them before reaching the house at which they had intended putting up. It was a very cold night in February and about 9 o'clock. On account of the water which concealed the paths from view, they lost their way. Although afraid to stay out all night, not only on account of the cold but for fear of wild animals, he gathered together several pine knots and took from his pocket a flint and some punk with which he tried to strike fire; but his hands were so numb that he lost them. He then shielded his wife and children from the storm with the blankets and saddles and stationed himself at their feet as sentinel. Toward morning, he took off his coat and placed it over his children. He heard a loud yell which he supposed to be the whoop of an Indian. He replied and received an answer three times; but fearing lest it might be a panther he ceased from calling. The next morning the cold had almost deprived them of speech. He led his horses around several times until they became less stiff and then rode a mile to a Moravian Mission Station.

Once when traveling towards home from Turnip Mountain, thirty miles distant, he found the creeks and mountain streams swollen by recent rains to an unusual height. He took a circuit route, hoping to find a boat in which to cross the principal stream. After passing over, he found, on acccount of increasing darkness, considerable difficulty in keeping the road. He entered, as he supposed, a small creek and after swimming his horse about one hundred rods, came to a more elevated spot of land and on looking about him as well as the darkness would permit, concluded that he had already passed over the larger part of the water and therefore urged his horse forward. In an instant he plunged beneath the waves, remaining in one position for several minutes, kicking violently. Supposing the horse's feet to be entangled in grapevines, he vainly endeavored to unfasten from his neck a large and heavy cloak, which was lined throughout with broadcloth. Finding this impossible, he

rose in his saddle and threw himself as far as possible into the river. When nearly exhausted, he reached the opposite shore where he clung to an overhanging branch until he became somewhat rested and then passing from one branch to another, finally, pulled himself up the perpendicular bank. Here he found his horse waiting for him; but his saddle-bags with his clothes, books and papers were gone.

He rode eight or nine miles to a hut in which he found an Indian hunter who, like himself had been belated. After several fruitless attempts to kindle a fire they spread their blankets and slept in their wet clothes. About three months afterwards an Indian found his saddle-bags hanging in the branches of a tree thirty feet from the ground. The papers were ruined but his clothes were uninjured. (The foregoing incidents were taken from the Alton *Presbytery Reporter* of 1849, which contained other items taken from the journal kept by Mr. Chamberlin.)

The Presbyterians of Northern Alabama sent Mr. Chamberlin to the General Assembly which met in Philadelphia in 1834 or 5 at which time, it is believed, he visited his aged mother in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

In 1838, when the Indians were preparing to remove to lands west of the Mississippi he sent his wife and four of their children, Nelson, a boy of about sixteen years, Abigail, Flora and William, Jr., then a baby, in a one-horse carriage, overland, to Pennsylvania. His daughters, Catharine and Annie, came North the year before and he followed later in the year 1838, having continued his work among the Cherokees as long as they remained in their old home. At this time they were the most civilized and tractable of the native tribes. They had towns, schools and a code of their own and had adopted, to a great extent, the manners and customs of the whites.

A few incidents relating to their life among the Indians, given by living members of this family, are as follows:

One time when Mr. Chamberlin was away from home, Mrs. C. was left with her two small children and her boy brother for company. That night she barricaded the one door of their house with boxes and trunks before retiring. Some one came and knocked for admittance. She refused him under some pretense not now remembered, when he explained to her that he had been riding hard all day in the rain to get to that particular place as he had been directed there. He had a quantity of money in bills all of which were wet and there was no other place where he

dared dry them. She let him in and he spread the bills out before the fire in the fireplace and dried them.

At another time Mr. Chamberlin was taken, suddenly, very sick and was delirious. It was night and very dark. There was no one in the house with him except his wife and their two oldest children, the youngest not yet able to walk. To keep the baby from the fire while she hurried to her brother's, a mile away, for help, Mrs. C. put the child in the middle of the overturned table where he remained, crying, until she returned.

By the time the Government wished to remove the Cherokees to Indian Territory, there was a town within a mile on each side of Mr. Chamberlin's residence. Each town had a saloon and young Indian men would get drunk and go whooping past their house in their drunken frolic. They were always on horseback. In front of the house was quite a long grassy lawn. Mr. C. had a watering trough put up by the side of the road, which was raised just high enough for horses to drink comfortably. The water came from a spring in a cave which was in the side of Lookout Mountain near its base, and run through bored cedar logs joined together and laid in a covered ditch to the house and thence to the road, entering the trough through a cane tube placed in the center of the trough and rising above the water so that persons passing could get a cool refreshing drink.

He knew that alcoholic drinks made men thirsty so he printed this verse and pasted it on a card which he nailed on a post just above the drinking place:

To this temperance fountain come.
Better far than gin or rum,
Whisky, brandy, wine or beer —
All will find a rival here.
If this truth you can't embrace,
Let your horse decide the case.

Time and again the sign was torn down or cut and slashed with knives; but he was persistent and would immediately put up its duplicate. During his absence, his son, Nelson, replaced it. One day some white men who were tramping came up to the door and asked for brandy or whisky. The son met them and thoroughly amazed at their request, answered, "We do not keep them here." They retorted, "Why is that sign there if you do not keep them?" The boy then understood that they had been able to spell out only a few of the words and told them they had better go back and read it again.

After spending the winter of 1838–39 with friends in Penn-

sylvania and Vermont, Mr. Chamberlin and his wife set out with a one-horse wagon for the Indian Territory now the home of the Cherokees. The incidents of the journey and the immediate result of the undertaking is best given by two letters written by him to his relatives in Gibson, Penn. The condition of the country, the means of travel and the facilities for transmitting were very different from what they are to-day. Each letter was written on foolscap paper and folded to form its own envelope and the postage on each was twenty-five cents. The originals have been treasured these many years by his sister, Mrs. Susan Buck, her daughter, Mrs. Maria S. Grimes, and are now in the possession of Mrs. Susan E. Hall, daughter of Mrs. Grimes.

CARLINVILLE, Maucoupin Co., Ill.
October 24, 1839.

Mr. Samuel S. Chamberlin,
Gibson, Pa.

Dear brother:

Perhaps you are beginning to think I am neglecting you and our other friends in that country. One reason for my delaying to write so long has been that we were so unsettled that we did not know where to instruct you to direct letters to us; but we can now say that if you will direct according to the heading of this letter we shall, probably, receive all you write for some time to come.

You and my other friends will doubtless, wish to know how we came to be here, and how we got along on our journey &c. When we started from New York we had no other thought but to go on to the Cherokee Nation. We went on very well, averaging more than 30 miles per day until we got to Pittsburg, 387 miles from New York. We there took a steam boat and went down the river as far as Ripley, Ohio, it being by water 414¾ miles. We started from Pittsburg on the evening of the 29th of May and arrived at Ripley on the morning of the 1st of June. We staid in Ohio with our friends until the 1st of July. We then set out again for the Cherokees accompanied by Br. Milo Hoyt's wife and four of her daughters so that my cares were just double what they were before. Br. Milo was calculating to come to the nation with the remainder of his family in the fall.

We got along on our journey very well averaging more than 30 miles per day until we got to St. Louis, 388 miles from Washington, Ohio and Washington is about 200 miles from Pitts-

burg by land and Pittsburg being 387 miles from N. Y. makes it by land from N. Y. to St. Louis 975 miles.

I am the more particular in this that you may know the distance when you come to move to this country. Our expense from N. Y. to St. Louis for one horse, three grown persons and a child including a new pair of elliptic springs and several articles of wearing apparel was $.112.52¼.

At St. Louis, speaking after, the manner of men we should say our fortunes changed. Railroad got badly foundered. He had been gaining all the way from N. Y. and was in fine plight but now for several days we thought him no better than a dead horse. We got along however about 50 miles west of St. Louis and then turned back on account of news which we heard from the Cherokees. You have, no doubt, seen the same in the public journals. There was however some exageration in the first accounts. It is true that Major Ridge and Mr. Bondinot were killed. There was an effort made to kill Mr. Ross and Mr. Gunter but it was prevented; still they are in an unsettled state and probably will be for several years to come. I have therefore come back to this state hired a house in Carlinville for my family and have engaged for six months as agent for the foreign Missionary Society of the valley of the Mississippi, Auxiliary to the A. B. B. F. M.

Now before you remove to this country you, doubtless, would like to learn something about it. I will try to set it before you as plain as I can and then you can judge for yourself. First this country was a vast lake or inland sea. For many years the Missouri rolled its muddy waters into this sea and deposited the soil from the upper countries in its bottom until it was nearly filled up. The outlet which was the majestic Mississippi by degrees wore down its channel until this sea was finally drained off. The water in passing off has formed channels for themselves which are of course lower than the rest of the country. All along these channels timber has sprung up from seed, doubtless that have been scattered by squirrels and other animals that have inhabited along the water courses while the seeds of grass and different kinds of plants have been scattered all over the country by birds and the wind.

The Aborigines of this country have, since they came, by their annual fires in the grass prevented the further spread of the timber. You will see that the highest land is all prairie and as near level as the troubled waters would be likely to deposit their muddy soil. Many of these prairies are very large. When you

go out upon them it is like going out at sea you soon lose sight of the timber and then you are surrounded by an ocean of grass and herbs of every description. Sometimes you will see in the distance a lone tree which has withstood the annual fires. This will remind you of a sail at sea. At any place on these prairies you may dig down and without meeting a stone or stick or any other obstruction you will invariably find water from ten to twenty feet from the surface. The soil on these prairies is all alike excepting where the surface is too level for the water to drain off quick, here it is rather too wet for tilling. When you recollect how this soil is formed you will see at once that it must be exceedingly mellow and rich as soon as the turf is broken and it has time to dry.

It requires from three to five yoke of oxen to break the turf after that one horse is sufficient. A man who commences a farm here has this advantage over those who commence in other new countries. He has an abundance of pasture and mowing all around him at the start but in many places timber for fencing and building is very scarce. It costs a great deal to build as the material and all kinds of labor are very high. You cannot get a common laborer short of a dollar a day and mechanics accordingly. Grain is very low: wheat at this time is 50 to 62½ cents, corn 20 cents &c.

There is but little land which has not been entered by speculators but those who are acquainted can still find land enough at government price which is $1.25. So you see that there are advantages and disadvantages here, which are the greatest I certainly cannot tell.

The inhabitants in this country are from all parts of the country and there are all sorts of people here. In riding about I often meet with some of my acquaintances both from the north and south. I saw in St. Louis, Cirrel Cady, two of Ephraim Stevens' * sons and Wm. Risley and the other day I met with Mr. Eastibrook our former singing master in Hardwick. He lives but a few miles from here.

We have lately received a letter from N. Y. giving us the mournful intelligence of the death of Mrs. Woodward, the woman with whom we left Abigail and Flora Jane. We, probably, shall be obliged to send for the girls. This is a changing world. It is dangerous placing any confidence in things here below. I think much of our dear mother and almost tremble as

* See Part Second, Branch II, Section 7, 1st and 2d gen.

I mention her for fear that she is gone. If she is yet alive tell her that I and my family all love her and long to hear from her, and she must make you or Br. Buck or Sr. Susan or Sr. Rhoda or all of you write to us as soon as you receive this. I have not heard of uncle Wright's death but presume he has long since gone home. Give my love to all his family. Uncle Ingals too if living and his family, and as many of my Harford friends as you shall see. Tell them that I remember them with much affection.

When you write tell me if you know where Eliza Thatcher and her brother lives. Tell me how Moses is doing and Simeon and everything you can think of. It will be interesting to hear from everybody and everything about you. I need not say that we think much of brother Buck and family. Do not forget to remember me with affection to Mr. and Mrs. Roper and Dr. Tyler and family. A letter from any of them would be very acceptable. Wm. remembers you all yet but I think he remembers Ponto the dearest of any one. If Wright has not sold my cutter or rather if he has not sent the money as I directed tell him when he sells it he can send the money to Nelson at Madison. If he has no other opportunity it will do to send it by mail.

Your Br. Wm. Chamberlin.

The foregoing was addressed to

Mr. Samuel S. Chamberlin,
Gibson,
Susquehannah Co.,
Pa.

The following are extracts from another letter written by Mr. Chamberlin February 20, 1843, and addressed to his brother-in-law, John B. Buck of Gibson, Susquehannah Co., Penn.

"I rather conclude from the drift of your letter that you have the western fever about as bad as the rest of the family although you appear to charge them with it all.

"I am glad you have concluded to let Charles come out here. I think it was the best decision you could have made. In getting here much the larger part of the expense will be between your place and Pittsburg. There is not a canal all the way from the Susquehannah River to Pittsburg as you seem to suppose. A considerable part of the way is railroad. The expense of the journey will depend on his style of traveling, that

is, whether he travels as a gentleman or a common man. If he comes as a gentleman, he must go down your river to the canal and then take the canal and railroad or the stage to Pittsburg,—cost, probably, ten or twelve dollars or more. Then take a boat for St. Louis or Alton, if he can find one that is coming to or by Alton. He will take a cabin passage and have nothing to do but to eat and sleep until he gets to the end of his journey.

"When he gets to Alton, he is within four miles of this place. The expense from Pittsburg will depend on circumstances. If the river is at a good state and several boats in port that are going to St. Louis, he will get a passage for from eight to fifteen dollars; but if there happens to be but one boat in port and the river not in a very good state it will cost him from fifteen to twenty-five dollars.

"If he comes out as a common man, he must get to Pittsburg the best way he can, perhaps take his pack and come on foot; but I think he had better take the canal and railroad. When he gets to Pittsburg, he must put on his poorest clothes and take a deck passage. He must then find his own food and lodging. He will find such provisions as he will want right on the bank at every stopping place. The expense will, probably, be about half as much as a cabin passage. From St. Louis to Alton a boat runs daily. When he gets to Alton, he can walk out to my house — any one there, almost, can tell him where I live. If he can get a cabin passage from Pittsburg to St. Louis for twelve dollars I should advise him to take it in preference to a deck passage at half the price. From St. Louis to Alton the passage is $1.50. I would not advise him to take the northern route on any account. It would cost him more to get from Chicago here than it would from Pittsburg."

"In regard to your other questions, I hardly know what to say. I will, however, state some things in general which will, perhaps, do for the present. A family would want about the same things here that they do there. Provisions are very low this year: corn, ten cents; wheat 30 to 37½ and meal very low. Money is exceedingly scarce which makes labor and everything else low. I think if you were here you could find something to do; but think it would take you several days to get rich."

"Should you conclude to come out this spring, come as light as you can. I have a cabin that you can fix with little expense to make your family comfortable until you can look about and see what is best to do. If you will come out here filled with the spirit of God you can do some good; but I charge you not to

come out here as some do and leave your religion behind. You will want as much of that commodity as you can bring."

This letter was made returnable to

Rev. William Chamberlin,
Godfrey,
Madison Co., Ill.

While waiting in Carlinville, Ill., for the affairs of the Cherokees to be so far settled as to encourage further labor in their behalf, Mr. Chamberlin acted as agent for the Board in the northern part of the State until the last of May, 1840, when he went to Monticello, Ill., and obtained an honorable and highly complimentary discharge from the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. About this time he was employed by the Home Missionary Committee (Rev's T. Baldwin and A. T. Norton) of the Alton Presbytery. He began his labors about June 1, 1840, on a salary of $400 a year. From this time until his death his labors extended through all the counties of Illinois bordering on the Mississippi, the Ohio and the Wabash as far north as the northern boundary of Jersey County and many times through nearly all the interior counties. Of the twenty-five churches established during this time under the Alton Presbytery, he was directly and largely instrumental in establishing fourteen of them.

At the meeting of the Presbytery held in April in 1845, he presented the following report of labor performed:

"Since the last meeting of Presbytery, Oct. 1844, my labors as your Missionary have been extended over fourteen different counties. I have preached in Madison county 11 times; in Bond, 13 times; in Fayette, 26 times; in Montgomery, twice; Effingham, 6 times; Macoupin, twice; Jasper, once; Lawrence, 6 times; Wabash, 5 times; Edward, 5 times; Wayne, once; Jefferson, four times; Marion, once and Clinton, once; in all 84 times. I have held several meetings where I did not preach. In going to and from my appointments, I have traveled 1381 miles, have everywhere been received with great apparent, cordiality by the people and always invited to come again. My congregations have generally been solemn and attentive. But in a large part of my circuit, my course has been so much like a comet that whatever impression may have been made will soon fade away unless they are followed up."

After presenting his report to the Presbytery in session Oct. 15, 1846, in which he described the necessity of missionary work in a certain part of the country where he had been laboring and earnestly urged them to send, at least, four more missionaries into the field, he gave the following story as to "Where is the greatest need":

"When I was in the Cherokee Nation, John Arch, a converted young Cherokee, one day called on me. He was an excellent interpreter and the Lord was just beginning to pour upon us a shower of divine grace. I urged him to come and labor with me for a few weeks, telling him that at that time it was the most important field in the nation. John burst into tears and said, 'I do not know what to do. I want to do all that I can for God and for my people; but when I go to Candys Creek, Brother Holland tells me *that* is the most important place; when I go to Talony, Brother Hall tells me *that* is the most important place; when I go to Hawer's, Brother Ellsworth tells me *that* is the place; when I go to Creek Path, Brother Potter says *that* is the most important place; and at Brainerd the brothers say *that* is the place and now you say *this* is the most important place. What shall I do?' We wept together and John concluded to come and spend a few weeks with me. It will take an eternity to unfold the glorious results of his labors at that time."

In the early part of 1847, Mr. Chamberlin was detained at home by poor health until April 18th when he began a tour through Eztabrook's and Paddock's Prairies and to Bunkerhill and Woodburn which occupied ten days. On May 13th, he set out on a tour through the southern part of their field where he continued until Aug. 6th, laboring in eight different counties. By this time his eyes had become so affected that he was unable to read even his hymns or text.

After remaining at home two or three weeks without gaining relief he went to St. Louis and remained six weeks under the treatment of Dr. VanZandt, an oculist. By this time his eyes were greatly improved though not wholly cured. Although so afflicted, he traveled 1342 miles and preached 39 times before the next meeting of the Presbytery.

Mr. Chamberlin's Last Report of Labor to the Missionary Committee and the Alton Presbytery:

Dear Brethren: In making out a report of labor performed under direction of Presbytery, I beg leave to state that, after returning from Synod, I was detained at home and in the vi-

cinity, by sickness and bad weather, between two and three weeks.

On the 11th of November, I rode from St. Louis to Waterloo in a very hard rain — distance 24 miles. I was very cordially received by the people of Waterloo, especially by my good friend Elder Rogers. He is now in his 99th year. He was one of Gen. Washington's life guards in the Revolutionary War. He is remarkably smart, tends his own garden, goes to meeting, and sometimes exhorts and even preaches. His mental faculties are still good and it is a rare treat to visit with him if but for a few hours.

12 — Sabbath — I went to meeting at the Baptist meeting-house. A Baptist minister from Bellville was present and preached. In the afternoon it was so cold it was thought best to have no meeting, especially, as they had no good way to warm the house. At night we had a meeting at Elder Peters'. Father Rogers was present and we all took a part in the services. The old man's remarks were remarkably appropriate.

13 — I preached in the Baptist meeting-house at night.

14 — I intended to have visited the settlement on the river bottom; but the streams were so high in that direction that I found it impossible to go there. I, therefore, set out for Liberty, in the lower part of Randolph county. I rode all day very hard and got forward on my journey but 23 miles. I was in a German settlement, where I could get no directions about the road. It was a cold day and I was very much afflicted with the headache. I put up at night with a Catholic family. The pain in my head and face was so great that I could hold but little conversation with the people. I learned that they were from Bardstown, Ky. They appeared to be respectable people and treated me very kindly and charged a very low bill.

15 — I rode to Liberty, 33 miles. I passed through Kaskaskia, on my way. This is one of the oldest towns in the state. It is now in a wretched, dilapidated condition. I did not stop to speak to any person and do not know as there is any religion in the place. Suffered all day with the headache. Got to Liberty a little after dark. Stopped at Mr. Hinkley's and told them I was going to stay there until I got better. They told me I might make it my home with them as long as I pleased. As soon as I got warm, commenced taking medicine.

16 — Under the operation of medicine felt very disagreeable. Visited several of the neighbors. The people have been a long

time without preaching and although they have a very good house, have no way to warm it and cannot have a meeting in it as it is. I have told them they must fix some way to warm the house before the Sabbath, as I shall hope to be able to preach by that time.

17 — I went to Mr. Ross'. My health a little better. Bro. Bird and family came down the river on a steamboat and landed here about one o'clock in the night. They are on their way from Synod.

18 — The people got a stove and pipe and fixed a way for warming the meeting-house.

19 — Sabbath — I preached at eleven. We had a prayer meeting in the afternoon and Bro. Bird preached at night. Two persons arose to manifest their desire that Christians should pray for them.

20 — Learned that one of the persons that arose last night for prayers is to-day rejoicing in hope. I preached at night. Just at meeting time there came up a storm which kept several people away; but we had more hearers than we expected. Four persons arose for prayers. Still suffering very much with the headache.

21 — I preached at night. There was a great deal of feeling manifested by the people. Nine persons rose for prayers.

22 — Quite sick all day, though I was enabled to preach at night. Thirteen persons came forward and took a seat designated for anxious persons.

23 — We had an inquiry meeting at 2 o'clock. Several anxious persons attended. We had a very melting meeting. Bro. Bird preached at night and, although the rain was falling in torrents, the house was well filled with attentive hearers.

24 — I preached at night. After sermon fifteen persons took the seat designated for the anxious. When those who had a hope that they were born again were requested to arise, eight or ten immediately stood up. One woman became very much excited. She addressed the people, especially the unconverted, with a great deal of feeling and propriety. She said she was a wonder to herself. One week ago, she said, I did not believe the Bible; but now I not only believe it but I feel the power of its truth in my own soul. She said she was planning to have a ball at her house on Christmas evening; and, said she, there are several persons now on the anxious seat that I intended to have had at my ball. But a few days ago, she would have been ashamed to let any body know that she thought any-

thing about religion. Now, she wanted the whole world to know how she felt. She wanted to recommend her dear Savior to every body. She urged her friends and neighbors to come to Christ now. But, she said she knew what they would say about her, when they went home. She knew what she used to say about others; and now she was willing they should say what they pleased; but she could tell them that religion was a solemn reality. She talked in this strain, in a very animated manner for a half hour or more.

25 — I have been very unwell all the week and to-day I was not able to go to meeting. Bro. Bird preached at night. The meeting was interesting.

26 — Sabbath — A pleasant day and a full meeting. I preached at eleven and at night and assisted to administer the Sacrament in the afternoon. It was a precious day of God's power. At night twenty persons came forward and occupied the seat designated for the anxious.

27 — We thought best to close the meetings for the present. Bro. Bird will stay and visit from house to house this week and preach on the Sabbath. I rode to Vergennes.

28 — A widow sent a request that I should visit her family, as her daughter, about four years old, died last night. Found a very distressed family. Read a portion of Scripture; sang and prayed with them; then went to Duquoine and attended a wedding. Thus I went to the house of mourning and the house of feasting, both in one day.

29 — Bro. Wood called and informed me that a messenger had been sent from Vergennes, to request him or myself to come and attend the funeral of the child that died night before last. I concluded to go. When I got about half way, it began to rain very fast and continued until night. It rained so hard that but few people could attend the funeral. It was therefore thought best to have a short exercise now and a funeral sermon next Sabbath. Just as they had finished burying the child, a brother of the widow rode up with his family, from below Murphysboro'. They had brought along with them the corpse of their youngest child, to deposit in the same graveyard. The children both died about the same hour; but neither of the families knew of the death of the other, until they met at graveyard. While the grave for the last child was digging, we retired to a house with the corpse, and had a short religious exercise, and then went and deposited the remains of the child by the side of its little cousin.

30 — I rode to Duquoine. Heard Bro. Wood preach a thanksgiving sermon; then retired to one of the neighbors and took a thanksgiving supper.

Dec. 1 — It snowed last night enough to whiten the ground. I set out for Murphysboro'. It stormed very hard all day. I stopped one mile and a half from Murphysboro'. The snow had fallen while I was on the road to the depth of one foot.

2 — Rode to Murphysboro'. Gave out an appointment to preach to-morrow afternoon and at night. The Methodist circuit rider is to occupy the forenoon.

3 — Sabbath — Heard the circuit rider at eleven, and then preached at three and at night, according to appointment. The sickness that had been so long hanging about me has all gone into my leg. It has broke out in a running sore; my health, other-wise, is very good. My sore leg, however, prevents me from visiting from house to house.

4 — The snow is going off very fast. I preached at night. There was quite a solemn assembly.

5 — I rode out four or five miles and visited two parishes. It rained very hard. The circuit rider preached at night.

6 — It was raining very hard; but the people came to-gether at night and I preached.

7 — A very hard rain just before night. A good congregation, however was collected, and I preached. After sermon I asked those to arise who wished Christians to pray for them. Four persons arose and appeared deeply affected.

8 — Our Methodist brother preached. He said "that, by the fall, mankind had lost both their natural and moral ability to repent and believe; but God had given them a gracious ability, and now they have an Almighty ability to repent and believe and by doing this they bring themselves into the position where God will convert their souls! !"

9 — A very steady cold rain all day. We did not light up the house at night. Some persons, however called to see if there would be a meeting.

10 — Sabbath — I preached at eleven and at night. The people were remarkably attentive. Some appeared deeply affected. Several arose to ask the prayers of Christians.

11 — I set out for Eight Mile Prairie. Found the waters very high. I crossed the Muddy river in a ferry boat and went on 15 miles and found one end of the bridge across Crab-Orchard floating and impassable. I turned back, therefore, and went five miles through the deep mud, and stayed at a house, where

they treated me with a great deal of kindness. The man and his wife both belong to the Baptist Church. Neither of them could read and they had no Bible in the house. They have two boys that are beginning to read a little. I read some tracts to them and gave a few to the boys. I urged them to purchase a Bible, as they are abundantly able.

12 — I rode to Saratoga Springs. Preached at night.

13 — Visited at several places. Called on one of the members of the church. She lives about three miles from the Springs. She and her sister are the only members that remain of the church. Her sister lives about three miles farther. I gave them both a letter to a Cumberland church in their vicinity — the church at Western Saratoga is now no more. I returned to the Springs and preached at night. All the persons in the place, but one Catholic woman and her children, were present.

14 — Went to Jonesboro'. Very muddy and bad traveling. Our Methodist brethren are to occupy the place on the Sabbath and I thought best to go on.

15 — Rode to Eight Mile Prairie. When I got within a mile and a half of the settlement, I learned that the Crab-Orchard Creek was past fording, and I had to go seven miles round, to a bridge, which threw me into the night before I reached a stopping place.

16 — Gave out an appointment for preaching to-morrow.

17 — Sabbath — Preached in a small school-house at eleven and at night. The house was well filled with hearers. I baptized two children of Bro. Henry's.

18 — Visited the members of the church. Found them in a cold state, but unwilling to die. They feel anxious to have preaching. I conversed with a young man and woman, who thought they experienced religion at the time of our protracted meeting here two or three years ago. They both continue to hope, although they have not attached themselves to any church. If we had preaching there, they would soon join the church. There may be others in the same situation, in the vicinity; but most have joined the Baptists or Methodists. I rode to Bainbridge. Put up for the night at Dr. Owen's.

19 — Rode to Marion. The Methodist brethren are now holding a protracted meeting here. They have several anxious persons attending. Bro. Hunt has an interesting school. He preaches here once in two weeks.

20 — Rode to Six Mile Prairie. Found the bridge over Big Muddy in a very dangerous situation. I, however, succeeded

in getting over by taking my horse out of the buggy and taking one at a time. It was a difficult job, and hindered me some time. I found considerable difficulty in getting a place to stay all night. The people were quite disposed to send me to their next neighbor. About 9 o'clock, however, I came to a place where they took me in and treated me very kindly.

21 — The ground and trees this morning are covered with ice. It is still raining and turning to ice as fast as it falls. If I had not got across the bridge over Muddy river yesterday, it would have been impossible to have crossed to-day. I have worked very hard all day and got to Duquoine, 4½ miles from where I started in the morning. Found, here, a letter from my wife. This is the first word I have had from them since I left home.

22 — I got up my horse to go on my journey, intending to spend the Sabbath at Pinkneyville, but found that he had lost one half of a shoe, and the state of the ground was such that he could not travel and as I could not get him shod until Monday, I found myself obliged to spend the Sabbath here. Heard the Methodist circuit rider preach.

24 — Sabbath — The circuit rider preached at eleven and I preached at night.

25 — Bro. Wood, a brother of the preacher, shod my horse and mended the spring of my buggy, which I found had entirely failed. I took Christmas supper at Mr. Sprague's.

26 — Rode to Mr. Graham's, near Pinkneyville. Very bad traveling.

30 — During the last four days I have succeeded in getting along about 90 miles and, through the good hand of my God upon me I have arrived at home and found my family enjoying their usual health.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. CHAMBERLIN.

Monticello, Jan. 1849.

In the last part of February, 1849, Mr. Chamberlin started for Vandalia and proceeded as far as Alton, where Revs. N. H. Hall and A. T. Norton were holding protracted meetings, but finding the roads in a dreadful condition he concluded to remain there and help in the meetings. He addressed himself to the work with even more than his ordinary zeal. Besides taking part in the public meetings, he visited from house to house, conversing and praying incessantly.

On Monday night, March 12th, he preached a clear, animated and practical sermon from John 14:6 —"No man cometh unto the Father but by me." *It was his last sermon.* On Tuesday night he was in the pulpit and led in the first prayer. After services he went home with Rev. A. T. Norton, pastor of the church, and complained of being very ill. Although getting some relief before 11 o'clock, when all retired, he was worse by midnight and called his host who summoned the family doctor. All was done for his relief that could be but to no avail. He died Wednesday, March 14th (1849), at half past 4 P. M. and was buried at Monticello, Ill. His wife arrived about half an hour after he expired.

Many recognized him as their spiritual leader and some called him "Father Chamberlin."

At the time of his death five of his children were yet in school. His home was in Godfrey, Madison Co., Illinois, where his widow remained for several years afterward. She then removed to Alton, Ill., and later to St. Louis. But when her children were grown up and married she broke up housekeeping and lived with them until her death in November, 1886.

2d Generation from Moses.[5] [*Moses*[4]]

Children of Rev. William and Flora (Hoyt) CHAMBERLIN.

1 I. Catharine Brown, born at Brainerd, Tennessee (1st mission station in the Cherokee Nation), July 4, 1819; married, in New York, January 1, 1846, William E. Forbes, born November 25, 1813; commission merchant; died October 4, 1864. Mrs. Forbes still (1909) remembers her visit to Gibson, Penn., in 1837-8 and recalls the names of many relatives met at that time. In 1906, she was in Albany, Mo., helping care for her sister Anna, but after her death she returned to Carthage, Mo., with her niece, Mrs. Geo. W. Asendorf, with whom she remained (1910). Mrs. Forbes was the oldest contributor to this record, being ninety years old when she sent the last data. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Amory Nelson, born at Brainerd, Tenn., November 29, 1821; married Dorothy Eunice Hoyt, of Indian descent on her mother's side. Her father was a brother of Rev. William C.'s wife. In 1838, our

MRS. CATHARINE B. C.—FORBES
(90 years old)

subject came with his mother from the Cherokee Nation in northern Alabama to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., with a horse and wagon. He became a minister and joined the Cherokees in their new home (Indian Territory) as a missionary and spent the remainder of his life with them. He wrote several books, translating their language into English. Mrs. C. died July 21, 1894. He died July 4, 1894. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Annie Lydia, born at the first Mission Station in northern Alabama, then called Will's Valley, December 16, 1830; married, September 25, 1860, Dr. George Fielding Peery, born in Abbs Valley, Tazewell Co., Va., October 10, 1830; went to Missouri with his father in 1836, and located in Grundy County. While yet a lad he was stricken with a long attack of illness, the result of which was that he was ever afterward very lame. Thus rendered unfit for farm work his active, alert mind naturally turned to books and a profession. He chose that of medicine and received his education at the Missouri Medical College at St. Louis. He being the son of a farmer in a frontier settlement and one of eighteen children his education and preparation for his profession were procured, largely, by his own efforts. They removed to Albany, Missouri, in 1864, where he died February 12, 1906. She died February 17, 1907.

The writer of his obituary notice, printed in the Albany *Capital* (newspaper), February 15, 1906, says in part:

"His affection for his family and kindred was proverbial; and among that numerous company of near relatives who wept over his bier to-day, there were some for whom he had abandoned his business and traveled hundreds of miles and spent weeks and months of valuable time, to minister to them in sickness. Of all that host of immediate kinsmen whom he leaves behind, there is scarcely one who does not owe him a debt of gratitude for life preserved or kindly service given in the hour of bodily affliction. And that this debt is acknowledged by

them was attested when they stood by scores about his casket, strong men and women, weeping the tears of heartfelt sorrow at their common loss."

"Perhaps no better evidence of the kindness and goodness of a man's heart can be found than in his intercourse with and treatment of children." "Since my earliest recollection, I have observed his intercourse with little ones and I never yet saw a child who did not love him. But it was in his home life that his character shown brightest and best. He married in September, 1860, Annie L. Chamberlin. Their only child, a lovely little girl, died more than forty years ago. Her loss seemed to draw them closer together in the bonds of common sympathy and love. To those who have seen, through all these years, the tender care, the lover-like solicitude with which he watched over the wife of his youth, there could be no brighter example of 'wedded life or wedded love' than we have seen in this pair as they have gone hand in hand for forty-five years. Since the heavy hand of disease (cancer) was laid upon her more than a year ago, he has scarcely left her side. And who of us who were present at that last night and day, can forget the long weary hours which she spent by his unconscious side, though herself suffering intense physical pain."

"His was a life full of useful labors, full of kindness and sacrifice for others, and the world is better for his having lived in it." "Shall not we, of the younger generation, honor ourselves by revering their memory, and teaching our children to emulate their virtues." Family 3, next gen.

4 iv. Abbie Stevens, born at Wills Valley, Alabama, March 7, 1832; married, August 3, 1858, James Overton Harris, merchant, born in April, 1830; died March 1, 1886. Her home was at Carthage, Missouri, but in 1905, she went to Albany, Mo., to help care for her sister Annie. After the sister's death she returned to Carthage, where she died January 26, 1908. Nearly all data for this section was furnished by these three sisters. Family 4, next gen.

5 v. Flora Jane, born at Wills Valley, July 5, 1834; mar-

ried, November 18, 1855, L. M. Abbott, born in 1828. Her home is in Oakland, California. Family 5, next gen.

6 VI. William, born at Wills Valley or Wills Town, as it was afterwards called, July 9, 1836; married, February 17, 1857, Fanny Bowky and lived in California. Said to have had two children, Mrs. F. B. Watrous and Dr. N. H. Chamberlin. Nothing further received.

7 VII. Daniel Fanshaw, born at Godfrey, Ill., September 27, 1840; died in October, 1861.

3d Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of William E. and Catharine B.[2] (Chamberlin) [Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] FORBES. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. William John, born November 26, 1846; died in September, 1849.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Amory Nelson[2] [Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] and Dorothy Eunice (Hoyt) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 2d gen.)

2 I. Flora, died young.

3 II. Abbie C., married G. W. Talbert; lived at Claremore, Indian Territory.

4 III. Beecher, lived at Centialia, Indian Territory.

5 IV. William C., lived at Vinita, Indian Ter.

6 V. Edward, born October 10, 1853; farmer; married, August 2, 1883, Sarah Nayworthy, born May 20, 1863. Residence, Woodley, Indian Ter. He died March 21, 1899. Family 1, next gen.

7 VI. Arthur Fanshaw, born October 9, 1857; married, June 7, 1883, Letitia Goody-koonty, a Cherokee; residence, Vinita, Ind. Ter. Family 2, next gen.

8 VII. Henry, dead.

9 VIII. Robert, lives at Vinita, Ind. Ter.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Dr. Geo. Fielding and Annie L.[2] (Chamberlin) [Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] PEERY. (3d of 2d gen.)

10 I. Abbie Catharine, born October 15, 1862; died January 17, 1864.

Family 4.

Children of James O. and Abbie S.[2] (Chamberlin) [Rev. Wm.[1] — Moses[5]] HARRIS. (4th of 2d gen.)

11 I. Robert Overton, born June 8, 1859; died August 27, 1879.

12 II. Annie Pauline, born November 15, 1860; married, December 29, 1896, George William Asendorf, a teacher in Carthage, Missouri. Family 3, next gen.

13 III. William Chamberlin, born February 20, 1863; farmer; married, July 16, 1902, Flora Mae Harned, born December 20, 1884. Residence (1906) Neosho, Missouri. Family 4, next gen.

14 IV. Flora Hoyt, born August 3, 1866; died March 14, 1895.

15 V. John Forbes, born July 31, 1869; a piano tuner; married, November 18, 1903, Nina Bell Morford, born May 31, 1882. Residence (1906), Carthage, Missouri. Family 5, next gen.

Family 5.

Children of L. M. and Flora J.[2] (Chamberlin) [Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] ABBOTT. (5th of 2d gen.)

16 I. Flora, born in 1856; married, in 1889, I. Carpenter, a rancher of Riverside, California, born in 1833; died in 1903. Family 6, next gen.

17 II. William H., born in 1858; a merchant at Oakland, Cal.; married, in 1880, Annie Shepard, born in 1860. Family 7, next gen.

18 III. Harris O., born in 1860; merchant in Oakland; married, in 1891, Sophia Schroeder, born in 1868. Family 8, next gen.

19 IV. Fanshaw, born in 1861; died in 1863.

20 V. Mae H., born in 1865; a teacher in Los Angeles, California.

21 VI. Frank L., born in 1868; an engineer; married, in 1892, Alice McMoughton; residence (1906), Gras Valley, Cal. Family 9, next gen.

22 VII. Annie K., born in 1870; died in 1870.

4th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Edward[3] [A. Nelson,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] and Sarah (Nayworthy) CHAMBERLIN. (6th of 3d gen.)

1 I. Alice Mae, born May 23, 1884; died April 6, 1885.
2 II. Laura Hoyt, born March 11, 1886; is a milliner at Woodley, Ind. Ter.
3 III. Edward Ralph, born October 16, 1888; farmer of Woodley, Ind. Ter.
4 IV. John Rollin, born March 16, 1893.
5 V. Ethel Lee, born February 2, 1896.
6 VI. Martha Eunice, born February 5, 1899.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Arthur Fanshaw[3] [A. Nelson,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] and Letitia (Goody-koonty) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 3d gen.)

7 I. Jennie May, born May 23, 1884; died April 18, 1886.
8 II. Henry Nelson, born November 29, 1885; died May 29, 1887.
9 III. Dollie Edith, born August 19, 1887; lived (1905) at Vinita, Indian Territory; married, August 22, 1909, William Robinson, and lived in 1913 at Idobel, Oklahoma. Family 1, next gen.
10 IV. Joseph Alfred, born September 6, 1891; died September 16, 1892.
11 V. Catharine Brown, born December 25, 1893.
12 VI. Arthur Fanshaw, Jr., born March 8, 1900.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Geo. Wm. and Annie P.[3] (Harris) [Abbie S.,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] ASENDORF. (12th of 3d gen.)

13 I. Fielding Albert, born November 5, 1900.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Wm. C.[3] [Abbie S.,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] and Flora Mae (Harned) HARRIS. (13th of 3d gen.)

14 I. Catherine, born June 13, 1903; died in infancy.
15 II. William Forbes, born July 3, 1904.
16 III. George Harned, born December 20, 1905.

17 IV. Samuel Overton, born March 1, 1907.
18 V. Flora Pauline, born June 29, 1908.
19 VI. John Stevens, born July 29, 1909.
20 VII. Kelly Chamberlin, born October 10, 1910.
21 VIII. James Henry, born December 7, 1911.
22 IX. Lewis Albert, born January 5, 1913.

FAMILY 5.

Children of John F.[3] [Abbie S.,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] and Nina Bell (Morford) HARRIS. (15th of 3d gen.)

23 I. John Morford, born September 5, 1904; died December 18, 1909.
24 II. Catherine, born January 9; died January 31, 1910.
25 III. Robert Nelson, born May 23, 1911.

FAMILY 6.

Children of I. and Flora[3] (Abbott) [Flora J.,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] CARPENTER. (16th of 3d gen.)

26 I. Byron, born March 16, 1890.
27 II. Scott, born August, 1892.
28 III. Irene, born January 31, 1894.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Wm. H.[3] [Flora J.,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] Annie (Shepard) ABBOTT. (17th of 3d gen.)

29 I. Leila, born May 31, 1881.
30 II. Forbes Harris, born November 15, 1882.
31 III. Dawn, born June 5, 1884.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Harris O.[3] [Flora J.,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] and Sophia (Schroeder) ABBOTT. (18th of 3d gen.)

32 I. Frederick R., born March 15, 1893.
33 II. Karl S., born February 3, 1895.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Frank L.[3] [Flora J.,[2] Rev. Wm.[1]— Moses[5]] and Alice (McMoughton) ABBOTT. (21st of 3d gen.)

34 I. Lucius, born December 16, 1895.
35 II. Grace, born August, 1897.

36 III. Russell, born October, 1898.
37 IV. Overton, born November, 1901.
38 V. Floyd, born November, 1904.

5th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of William and Dollie Edith[4] (Chamberlin) [Arthur Fanshaw,[3] A. Nelson,[2] Rev. William[1]— Moses[5]] ROBINSON. (9th of 4th gen.)

1 I. Theresa, born at Vinita, Oklahoma, May 24, 1911.
2 II. William, Jr., born at Vinita, Oklahoma, April 24, 1913.

PART SECOND, BRANCH III

SECTION 5

SUSAN [1] CHAMBERLIN-BUCK'S DIVISION. (Moses [5])

SUSAN,[1] seventh daughter and tenth child of Moses [5] and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlin, born at Bradford, Vt., September 23, 1801; married, January 1, 1818, John B., son of Capt. Ichabod Buck, whose father was Rev. Daniel Buck, a Presbyterian minister ordained in Connecticut, his native state. John B. Buck, born February 23, 1795; was a farmer and also a shoemaker. When the Congregational Society of Gibson changed its form of Government to Presbyterian in October, 1833, he was chosen as one of the four elders. Died January 31, 1888, at the advanced age of nearly ninety-three years. She died in the village of Susquehanna, Penn., August 25, 1879.

2d Generation from Moses.[5]

Children of preceding couple. (BUCK)

1 I. Sarah Boardman, born May 20, 1819; married, May 20, 1841, Luther Price, a farmer of Gibson, Penn., born April 27, 1808; died March 4, 1858. She died in Gibson, May 29, 1868. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Maria Stephens, born at Red Rock, January 17, 1821; married, December 28, 1853, as 2d wife, Joshua K. Grimes, a farmer, born in Flemmingsville, Tioga Co., N. Y., November 4, 1814. In 1848, he took up his residence on a farm in Oakland township, Susquehanna Co., now known by his name, which lies about three miles from Susquehanna Village, Penn., where they lived until the death of his second wife. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Homer F. Hall, in Susquehanna, June 9, 1903, in the 89th year of his age.

Mr. and Mrs. Grimes were, for many years, consistent members of the Presbyterian Church. The

affliction of old age served only to strengthen their faith and brighten their hopes. Family 2, next gen.

In answer to an invitation sent them by the Secretary, to attend the annual gathering of the descendants of Wright Chamberlin, Sr., in 1901, Mr. Grimes sent the following letter, dated August 14, 1901:

"*Dear Friends:*

"It is with sorrow that I have to tell you my beloved wife, Maria, will meet no more with you on earth. She was called away by death September 13, last (1900) in her 80th year. I am in my 87th year, health poor, cannot labor, yet feel an interest in reforms which will give equal rights and happiness to all.

"Maria had paralysis, her end was peace,— was asked how she felt in her mind. She replied by quoting two verses of the 23d Psalm: 'The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want,' etc. She has gone to receive a heavenly reward and yet it is hard to part with our dear friends although prepared for a better world than this, where sin and sorrow, pain and death never enter.

I hope your meeting will be an interesting one.

"Then meet each year, each soul to cheer,
Throughout our earthly toil and care,
But when from earth are called away,
May meet our friends in endless day."

"Oh, glorious day! Oh, blessed hope!
My heart leaps forward at the thought,
When in that happy, happy land,
We'll no more take the parting hand."

3 III. Louise Matilda, born in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penn., March 1, 1823; married, December 4, 1844, Stephen Greenwood, a farmer, born September 15, 1821; removed to Wisconsin in 1850; to Olmsted Co., Minn., in December, 1859, their farm being in that part of the county called Greenwood prairie, seven miles north of Rochester (Minn.) where they remained until 1894; then removed to Rochester, where Mr. Greenwood was killed by a R. R. train

July 28, 1896. Mrs. G. was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church; died August 10, 1908. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Charles A., born May 8, 1825; married in Tunkhannock, Penn., July 3, 1849, Eliza J. Sickler, born in 1833; died in 1872. They moved to San Francisco, Cal., where he engaged in the saddlery business. He died there August 7, 1888. Family 4, next gen.

3d Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Luther and Sarah B.[2] (Buck) [Susan [1]— Moses [5]] PRICE. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Wellington, born February 10, 1843; died February 23, 1859.

2 II. Edgar, born September 27, 1844; lives in Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

3 III. Arthur, born May 27, 1846; a carpenter at Deadwood, South Dakota; married, in July, 1877, Louisa Bryant. Family 1, next gen.

4 IV. Carrie E., born March 22, 1847; married, July 3, 1867, Truman W. Clinton, a farmer, born January 5, 1842; live in Jackson township, Susquehanna Co., Penn. Family 2, next gen.

5 V. Henry Marvin, born January 4, 1851; a doctor at Fort Worth, Texas. Family 3, next gen.

6 VI. Leroy Seward, born May 13, 1855; married, May 6, 1879, Laura O. Denney, born January 18, 1857; live in Susquehanna Village, Penn. Family 4, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Joshua K. and Maria S.[2] (Buck) [Susan [1]— Moses [5]] GRIMES. (2d of 2d gen.)

7 I. Susan Esther, born January 16, 1855; married, May 16, 1883, Homer F. Hall, a carpenter at Susquehanna, Penn., born January 3, 1854.

8 II. Ellen Ruth, born June 26, 1860; married, December 27, 1883, Walter H. Wood, born June 24, 1861; live at Susquehanna, Penn. Family 5, next gen.

9 III. Elbert Joshua, born May 27, 1863; farmer near Susquehanna; married, February 23, 1884, Alice A. Wheeler. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Stephen and Louisa M.[2] (Buck) [Susan [1]— Moses [5]] GREENWOOD. (3d of 2d gen.)

10 I. Charles Ethan, born July 15, 1847; a farmer near Rochester, Minn.; but removed to Pasadena, Cal., in 1905; married, March 26, 1872, Bell M. Rich, born July 11, 1849. Family 7, next gen.

11 II. Henry Williston, born November 1, 1849; married, March 1, 1875, Emma Todd. He died at Rochester, Minn., February 26, 1887.

12 III. Leroy Albert, born July 4, 1853; married, February 18, 1877, Elizabeth Healy; live at Rochester, Minn. Family 8, next gen.

13 IV. Lillian Betsey, born August 7, 1861; married, May 5, 1880, Bertrand A. Stacy, a farmer near Rochester, Minn., born April 24, 1855. She died April 21, 1913. Family 9, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Charles A.[2] [Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and Eliza J. (Sickler) BUCK. (4th of 2d gen.)

14 I. Minnie, born in 1851; married, in 1874, James E. Weldey, clerk of court, who died in 1878. She died in Kenwood, Cal., May 23, 1903. Family 10, next gen.

15 II. Albert, born in 1853; died in 1871.

16 III. John B., born in 1855; a contractor and builder of Seattle, Washington.

17 IV. Ella J., born in 1857; married, in 1883, Walter S. Ryan, born January 20, 1859. He is Superintendent of Inquiry Department of Post Office. Live at 1495 W. Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn. Family 11, next gen.

18 V. Charles L., born in 1859; a contractor and builder of Seattle, Washington; married, in 1900, Elizabeth Johnson of Colorado.

19 VI. Josephine, born in 1861; married, in 1882, Harry Max-

well Wheelock, editor of a newspaper in Fergus Falls, Minn.

20 VII. Harriet, born in 1863; married, in 1891, Ernest L. Mabon, born in 1856. He is interested in the insurance business and a dealer in real estate. Address, 924 Iglehart St., St. Paul, Minn. Family 12, next gen.

21 VIII. Fred Levi, born in 1866, a dentist at Great Falls, Montana; married, in 1888, Lanta Ellis, born in 1860.

4th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Arthur [3] [Sarah B.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and Louisa (Bryant) PRICE. (3d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Abigail Louise.
2 II. Roland Arthur.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Truman W. and Carrie E.[3] (Price) [Sarah B.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] CLINTON. (4th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Frederick Truman, born June 8, 1874; a farmer of Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; married, November 27, 1901, Nellie M. Benson.
4 II. Elena Carrie, born July 29, 1876.
5 III. Nellie G., born October 24, 1887.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Henry M.[3] [Sarah B.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and —— (——) PRICE. (5th of 3d gen.)

6 I. Carrie.
7 II. Harry.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Leroy Seward [3] [Sarah B.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and Laura O. (Denny) PRICE. (6th of 3d gen.)

8 I. Harry, born June 16, 1880.
9 II. Frank, born August 6, 1882.
10 III. George Arthur, born February 9, 1884.
11 IV. May, born September 11, 1887.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Walter H. and Ellen R.[3] (Grimes) [Maria S.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] WOOD. (8th of 3d gen.)

12 I. Nellie Maria, born February 16, 1885; teacher; married, June 26, 1912, Raymond Stephen Tucker of Susquehanna, formerly of Jackson, Penn.
13 II. Charles Joshua, born May 9, 1887; married, July 8, 1913, Thera Douglas.
14 III. Ray Robert, born February 12, 1889; married, August 21, 1912, Ellen Bachman.
15 IV. Homer Everett, born July 7, 1904.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Elbert J.[3] [Maria S.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and Alice A. (Wheeler) GRIMES. (9th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Eva Alice, born January 29, 1885; married, June 18, 1905, Frank Boyden. Family 1, next gen.
17 II. Ernest John, born April 9, 1888.
18 III. Ethel Ruth, born September 2, 1900.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Charles E.[3] [Louise M.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and Belle (Rick) GREENWOOD. (10th of 3d gen.)

19 I. Ernest L., born June 2, 1873; married, June 20, 1897, Emma Grim; died May 30, 1900. Family 2, next gen.
20 II. Layton A., born March 6, 1875; in the insurance business at 409 Home Insurance Building, Chicago, Ill.; married, in September, 1899, Pauline Haffner. Family 3, next gen.
21 III. Frank H., born August 27, 1878; farmer near Pasadena, California.
22 IV. Curtis C., born August 28, 1885; died November 20, 1889.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Leroy A.[3] [Louise M.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and Elizabeth (Healy) GREENWOOD. (12th of 3d gen.)

23 I. Lee, born May 20, 1882; a farmer near Rochester, Minn.
24 II. Ray S., born February 4, 1886; in school at Rochester.

FAMILY 9.

Child of Bertrand and Lillian B.[3] (Greenwood) [Louise M.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] STACY. (13th of 3d gen.)

25 I. Leda June, born May 15, 1882; a student in the Rush Medical School of Chicago; class of 1905.

FAMILY 10.

Children of James E. and Minnie [3] (Buck) [Chas. A.,[2] Susan [1] — Moses [5]] WILDEY. (14th of 3d gen.)

26 I. Horatio, born in 1876.
27 II. Lulu, born in 1878; married, in 1899, H. M. Brown; live at Kenwood, California.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Walter S. and Ella J.[3] (Buck) [Chas. A.,[2] Susan [1] — Moses [5]] RYAN. (17th of 3d gen.)

28 I. Harriet, born in Duluth, Minn., January 19, 1884.
29 II. Franklin, born in St. Paul, Minn., November 19, 1885.
30 III. Ruth, born in St. Paul, February 26, 1890.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Ernest L. and Harriet [3] (Buck) [Chas. A.,[2] Susan [1] — Moses [5]] MABON. (20th of 3d gen.)

31 I. Garda Sickler, born in 1892.
32 II. Wallace John, born in 1896.

5th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Frank and Eva A.[4] (Grimes) [Elbert J.,[3] Maria S.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] BOYDEN. (16th of 4th gen.)

1 I. Mildred Alice, born in June, 1906.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Ernest L.[4] [Chas. E.,[3] Louise M.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and Emma (Grim) GREENWOOD. (19th of 4th gen.)

2 I. Elizabeth May.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Layton A.[4] [Chas. E.,[3] Louise M.,[2] Susan [1]— Moses [5]] and Pauline (Haffner) GREENWOOD. (20th of 4th gen.)

3 1. Donald, born September 21, 1902.

PART SECOND, BRANCH III

SECTION 6

SAMUEL S.[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Moses [5])

SAMUEL STEVENS,[1] fourth son and eleventh child of Moses [5] and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlin, born in Bradford, Vt., May 23, 1804, was only ten years of age when his parents removed to Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Penn., where he spent the remainder of his life. Married Rhoda E. Abel, born in 1807; died April 3, 1875. He died February 26, 1886, on the old homestead where his parents located in 1814 and where he had lived nearly seventy-one years.

2d Generation from Moses.[5]

Children of preceding couple, all born in Gibson.

1 I. William Nelson, born September 7, 1835; joined the Union Army in 1862 and served until close of the war. About three months after entering the army, he was brevetted 2d Lieutenant, afterward, 1st Lieutenant and shortly after close of war, Major of Volunteers. He was severely wounded in battle of Five Forks, Va., March 31, 1865. In September, 1865, was given a position in Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., where he still remained in 1902.

2 II. Lydia Maria, born November 22, 1837; married, 1st, October 3, 1861, A. Bridgman, who died June 15, 1871. Family 1, next gen. Married, 2d, September 2, 1876, Albert N. Raub, A. M. and Ph. D., born in Lancaster Co., Penn., March 28, 1840; died in Newark, Del., February 28, 1904. At the age of sixteen years, he entered the State Normal School at Millersville, Penn., and graduated in the scientific course in 1860. Soon after graduating, he was employed as Principal of the Bedford Union School and one year later, elected Principal of the schools

of Cressona, Schuylkill Co., Penn., a position he held three years, when he was elected Superintendent of schools in the town of Ashland, Penn.

In April, 1866, he was called to the chair of English literature, rhetoric and grammar in the State Normal School at Kutztown, Penn., where he remained until the fall of 1868, when he accepted the principalship of the Lock Haven public schools, with the view of establishing a State Normal School in that city. In 1869, he reorganized the schools of Lock Haven and was made city superintendent, a position he held three years. When the Normal School was opened in Lock Haven, September 17, 1877, Dr. A. N. Raub was elected its first principal, which position he held until the close of the summer session of 1884. He spent the next year in revising his numerous text books. In the fall of 1885, he was called to the principalship of the Academy of Newark, Del., an institution chartered by the Penns in 1767. He accepted the presidency of Delaware College in the same town in June, 1888, a position which made him also ex-officio President of the State Board of Education of Delaware. He was serving as president of this college at the time of his death at a salary of $3,000 per year, having aided in its growth from an attendance of less than twenty until it numbered more than a hundred students.

Since leaving the State Normal School of Lock Haven, he has published and edited a weekly educacational journel, *The Educational News,* with the main office in Philadelphia. During his term as principal of the Lock Haven Normal School, which extended over a period of seven years, he graduated from the institution three hundred and sixteen persons, several of his classes being the largest ever graduated from any normal school in the United States.

In connection with his work as a teacher, he has gained an enviable reputation as a writer and publisher. In 1860, he published two spellers. In 1865, he wrote and published a work entitled "Plain Educational Talks with Teachers and Parents"; in

1877, published a series of arithmetics; in 1878, a series of readers; in 1880, two works on the English language entitled, "Lessons in English" and "Practical English Grammar."

In addition to the books already mentioned, he published his "School Management"; and "Studies in English and American Literature" in 1882; "Methods of Teaching," in 1883 and his "Practical Rhetoric" in 1887. All of these books have an extensive and profitable sale throughout the United States.

3 III. Williston A., born May 9, 1846; married Frances Evans, born November 20, 1894; lived on the Moses Chamberlin homestead in Gibson for many years, but in 1912 he moved his family to South Gibson, where he conducted a hardware store. Family 2, next gen.

3d Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of A. and Lydia M.[2] (Chamberlin) [Samuel S.[1]— Moses[5]] BRIDGMAN. (2d of 2d gen.)

1 I. Frank A., born September 20, 1862; died September 22d of same year.

2 II. Gertrude M., born January 29, 1868; lives in Newark, Delaware.

3 III. Jessie R., born September 5, 1869; died January 1, 1870.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Williston A.[2] [Samuel S.[1]— Moses[5]] and Frances (Evans) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.) All born in Gibson, Penn.

4 I. Jessie R., born April 13, 1870; died December 16, 1887.

5 II. Harvey S., born December 14, 1871; farmer on the homestead; married, September 5, 1911, May Everett of New Milford, born September 11, 1871.

6 III. William D., born December 23, 1874; a construction engineer; married, March 28, 1903, Elizabeth Kemp. No children. Residence (1913), 1366 Eighth Ave., San Francisco, California.

7 IV. Eddie, born March 22, 1877; died April 8, 1877.
8 V. Fred A., born December 15, 1879; married, November 26, 1904, Cora L. Cross, who died June 4, 1909. Family 1, next gen. Married, 2d, Verna, eldest daughter of Frederic and Eliza (Leach) Gumaer on December 16, 1909. Residence, South Gibson until 1912, when he removed to 1620 Tenth Ave., San Francisco, California, where he was employed as foreman in a repair machine shop. Family 2, next gen.
9 VI. Sara B., born January 17, 1885; married, October 24, 1905, George Seal. Residence, Gibson, Penn. Family 3, next gen.
10 VII. Blanche G., born August 21, 1891; married, at home, June 4, 1913, Ralph G. Tiffany of Gibson. Rev. H. G. Crane of Uniondale officiated. Mr. Tiffany was born November 26, 1889, and is (1913) agent for the Buick Automobiles, the Sharpless Separator and fertilizers, etc.

4th Generation from Moses.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Fred A.[3] [Williston,[2] Samuel S.[1]— Moses [5]] and Cora L. (Cross) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 3d gen.)

1 I. Ruth C., born May 6, 1909.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Fred A. [same as above] and Verna (Gumaer) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 3d gen.)

2 II. Williston A., Jr., born January 24, 1912.

FAMILY 3.

Children of George and Sara B.[3] (Chamberlin) [Williston,[2] Samuel [1]— Moses [5]] SEAL. (9th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Mildred F., born June 20, 1906.
4 II. Elizabeth W., born March 19, 1909.
5 III. Howard G., born September 21, 1910.

PART SECOND

Branch IV

ASHER[5] CHAMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

ASHER,[5] third son and seventh child of Moses[4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]] and his wife, Jemima[5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel[1]] was born in Litchfield Co., Conn., April 14, 1751. As a revolutionary soldier, his name is on the pay roll of a company of Minute-men, who served their country in 1775, under command of Capt. Thomas Johnson. Term of service, 20 days. Roll approved and paid October 26, 1786. Also on the Muster-Roll of Capt. John G. Bayley's company for guarding and scouting, from April, 1777, to March 6, 1779, in the regiment under command of Col. Peter Olcott. Term of service, 1 month. Roll approved and paid July 9, 1785.

He settled in Bradford, Vt., and was town representative from that place in 1790. He and his wife, Olive Russell, were members of the church at Newbury, Vt., from which, in 1793, they were dismissed to Thetford Church. He afterwards removed to Peacham and later to Troy, Vt., where he died.

It is believed that they had several children but the names of the following only have been received.

1 Susannah, baptized by Rev. N. Lambert, May 26, 1792. (Church record.)

Wright ..... Section 1.
John ..... Section 2.

PART SECOND, BRANCH IV

SECTION 1

WRIGHT[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Asher[5])

WRIGHT,[1] son of Asher[5] and Olive Russell, settled in Stanstead, Province Quebec, Canada; was twice married and is said to have had twelve children, all by 1st marriage, ten of whom grew up.

This Wright Chamberlin bore the title of Colonel.

2d Generation from Asher.[5]

Children of preceding couple — not in order of birth.

I. Mary, married Samuel Herburt; died. Had a son, William, who married and had two daughters.

II. Susan, married a Riverous Burt and at one time lived in Cambridge, Mass. They had two daughters, both of whom married and died; one leaving a daughter and the other a son. Mrs. Burt is dead.

III. Wright, married Mary Bangs; had one daughter who died unmarried. Mr. Chamberlin died.

IV. Rachel, now (1908) living; not married.

V. Asher, died; not married.

VI. Hannah, died; not married.

VII. Laura, married Royal Chamberlin (said to have been a first cousin) and, at one time, lived at Lockport, N. Y., where he died. (She was not there in 1906.) They had two sons, one of whom survived the parents.

Royal C. was a lawyer and newspaper man.

VIII. Jane, now (1908) living at Stanstead, Province Quebec, Canada; married Andrew F. B. Paton and has one daughter, Jennie, of the same place.

IX. Harriet, married Hon. G. Lee Terrill; both dead. They had three sons: the eldest married; had six children, one Maude of Sherbrooke, Province Quebec, Canada, died. Another son lived to adult age and died, while the 3d son died in infancy.

PART SECOND, BRANCH IV

SECTION 2

JOHN [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Asher [5])

JOHN,[1] son of Asher [5] and Olive (Russell) Chamberlin, born in Bradford, Vt., December 17, 1789; studied law and was in practice at Newbury, Vt., from 1818 to 1822. Later, he removed to Stanstead, Province Quebec; married, 1st, March 7, 1813, Clarissa, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Johnson) Bayley, born February 4, 1792; died December 27, 1819. He married again — some descendants give the name of 2d wife as Nancy Bayley of Vermont, while others do not recall her maiden name; but say she survived him and married a Mr. Flint. He died at Stanstead, P. Q., Canada, November 24, 1847.

(The dates of Mr. C.'s birth and death were furnished by his granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Chamberlin Herrick, who has his family Bible. The name and record of his 1st wife were taken from the Isaac Bayley family record in *Wells' History of Newbury, Vt.* Their descendants know her name only as Clara. The *History* gives year of his birth as 1787.)

2d Generation from Asher.[5]

Children of John [1] [Asher,[5] Moses [4]] and Clarissa (Bayley) CHAMBERLIN.

1 I. Clarissa Bayley, born August 26, 1813; married, June 31, 1834, Samuel, son of Capt. Uriah Ward, born at Haverhill, N. H., July 5, 1804; a hatter by trade; died in Chicago, June 7, 1869. She died at Gibson City, Ill., November 6, 1879. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. John Russell, born at Hardwick, Vt., September 27, 1815; married, June 21, 1843, Harriet Houghton, born at Batavia, N. Y., January 16, 1824; died at Monticello, Iowa, March 13, 1905. They lived at Lyndonville, N. Y., where all their children were

born. He died at Monticello, February 21, 1879. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Horatio Nelson, born at Newbury, Vt., October 10, 1818; was a civil engineer; laid out the Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers railroad from Wells River to Newport, Vt., and the Massawippi Valley railroad from Newport to Sherbrooke, Canada. He also laid out the village of Lyndonville, Vt. His services were in constant demand, he being esteemed competent and faithful in his profession. Married while living in Canada, January 15, 1844, Lemïra Sophia, daughter of Harmon Titus, born at St. Johns, Province Quebec, September 27, 1823. Lived after 1846 at Newbury, Vt. Died April 21, 1875. Family 3, next gen.

3d Generation from Asher.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Samuel and Clarissa B.[2] (Chamberlin) [John[1]— Asher[5]] WARD. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Horace Nelson, born at Haverhill, N. H., May 2, 1835; married, June 27, 1866, Marilla Nash, born at Canton, Mass., April 20, 1845; lived in 1906, at 12 Gridley Place, Ottawa, Ill. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. John Russell, born at Stanstead, Canada, June 22, 1840; went South after the Civil War; and is supposed to be dead.

Family 2.

Children of John R.[2] [John[1]— Asher[5]] and Harriet (Houghton) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 2d gen.)

3 I. Mary, born at Lyndonville, N. Y., April 18, 1844; married at Monticello, Iowa, September 13, 1870, Marshall W. Herrick, born at Fort Wayne, Ind., November 15, 1844. He is a lawyer at Monticello, Iowa, where she has lived since 1866. Family 2, next gen.

4 II. Adeline Rosalia, born February 14, 1847; married at Monticello, January 6, 1875, William Franklin Groesbeck, born at Harvard, Ill., February 25, 1850. Family 3, next gen.

5 III. Alinda Harriet, born at Lyndonville, N. Y., November 30, 1849; married Edward N. Hart of Chicago, Ill. No children.

6 IV. Ellen, died in infancy.

FAMILY 3.

Children of H. Nelson [2] [John [1]— Asher [5]] and Lemira S. (Titus) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

7 I. Sarah Amanda, born at St. Johns, Province Quebec, Canada, December 25, 1844; married, January 13, 1866, James Burrell, son of Andrew and Margaret (Burrell) Laurie, born in Dumfermline, Scotland, September 27, 1828; came to America in 1848. He was in business in Boston until marriage; since, a farmer on the Oxbow (Newbury, Vt.). Family 4, next gen.

8 II. Clara Rebecca, born at Newbury, Vt., April 29, 1849; married, September 21, 1877, Dr. George H. Atkinson, born September 16, 1849; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1871 and at Long Island Medical College in 1873. He had an extended practice as physician and surgeon in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was popular in political and social circles. While operating upon a charity patient, suffering from blood poisoning at Long Island Hospital, the poison entered his system through a scratch on his finger, causing the loss of his own life while saving that of his patient. Died December 27, 1884. Family 5, next gen.

9 III. Albert Mott, born March 7, 1851; married at Des Moines, Iowa, Mrs. Ella Gallahan, and lives there. Family 6, next gen.

10 IV. Louis Henry, born March 15, 1861; died June 8, 1864.

4th Generation from Asher.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Horace N.[3] [Clarissa B.,[2] John [1]— Asher [5]] and Marilla (Nash) WARD. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Horace Wilmer, born in Chicago, Ill., November 18, 1869; married, February 13, 1896, Hazel Hass of Chicago.

2 II. Etta Eugenia, born in Chicago, April 13, 1872; married, August 8, 1894, Augustus W. Husted of Galesburg, Illinois. Family 1, next gen.

3 III. Samuel Henry, born at Gibson City, Ill., July 7, 1874; married, April 15, 1896, Eva Maud Gullett of that place. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Ralph Nash, born at Gibson City, May 6, 1877; died there January 29, 1881.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Marshall W. and Mary[3] (Chamberlin) [John R.,[2] John[1]— Asher[5]] HERRICK. (3d of 3d gen.)

5 I. Mabel Grace, born at Monticello, Iowa, October 5, 1871; married, February 3, 1892, John Smith Hall, born at Eden, Vt., November 3, 1862. Family 3, next gen.

6 II. Frances Marion, born at Monticello, May 15, 1874; married, March 1, 1893, Chauncey Thompson Bates, born at Monticello, November 4, 1869. Family 4, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Wm. F. and Adeline R.[3] (Chamberlin) [John R.,[2] John[1]— Asher[5]] GROESBECK. (4th of 3d gen.)

7 I. Kate, born in Monticello, June 8, 1877; married F. W. Sturges. Family 5, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of James B. and Sarah A.[3] (Chamberlin) [H. Nelson,[2] John[1]— Asher[5]] LAURIE. (7th of 3d gen.)

8 I. Maggie Chamberlin, born August 14, 1867; graduated at Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.; married, September 16, 1896, Harry Wade Hibbard, born November 4, 1853; clerked several years for James B. Hale; was merchant at South Ryegate, Vt., till burned out, October 13, 1898; since, merchant at Woodsville, N. H.

9 II. James Nelson, born September 22, 1882; died September 20, 1885.

FAMILY 5.

Child of Dr. Geo. H. and Clara R.[3] (Chamberlin) [H. Nelson,[2] John [1]— Asher [5]] ATKINSON. (8th of 3d gen.)

10 I. George Nelson, born February 18, 1881; died September 2, 1883.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Albert M.[3] [H. Nelson,[2] John [1]— Asher [5]] and Ella [(——) Gallahan] CHAMBERLIN. (9th of 3d gen.)

11 I. Nelson, born at Des Moines, Iowa, in January, 1887.

5th Generation from Asher.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Augustus W. and Etta E.[4] (Ward) [Horace N.,[3] Clarissa B.,[2] John [1]— Asher [5]] HUSTED. (2d of 4th gen.)

1 I. Ward Walker, born at Galesburg, Ill., June 20, 1895.
2 II. Ralph Eugene, born at Galesburg, Ill., October 30, 1899.
3 III. Erbon Russell, born at Ottawa, Ill., December 5, 1903.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Samuel H.[4] [Horace N.,[3] Clarissa B.,[2] John [1]— Asher [5]] and Eva M. (Gullett) WARD. (3d of 4th gen.)

4 I. Horace Kenneth, born at Terre Haute, Ind., November 15, 1899.

FAMILY 3.

Children of John S. and Mabel G.[4] (Herrick) [Mary,[3] John R.,[2] John [1]— Asher [5]] HALL. (5th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Harriet Herrick, born at Monticello, Iowa, April 23, 1894.
6 II. David Marshall, born at Monticello, June 24, 1898.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Chauncey T. and Frances M.[4] (Herrick) [Mary,[3] John R.,[2] John [1]— Asher [5]] BATES. (6th of 4th gen.)

7 I. Nancy Calista, born at Monticello, June 16, 1893.
8 II. Mary Helen, born at Monticello, April 24, 1900.

FAMILY 5.

Child of F. W. and Kate [4] (Groesbeck) [Adeline R.,[3] John R.,[2] John [1]— Asher [5]] STURGES. (7th of 4th gen.)

9 1. Russell Groesbeck, born April 10, 1900.

PART THIRD

RICHARD [4] AND ABIGAIL [5] (WRIGHT) CHAMBERLIN

and

THEIR DESCENDANTS

RICHARD,[4] eldest son of Nathaniel [3] and Elizabeth (Hunkins) Chamberlin, was born at Oxford, Massachusetts, 9 July, 1714; lived at Northfield, Mass., from 1731 to 1753. (Part First, Branch I, 3d Ancestral Family.) In 1744 he helped to build Deacon Ebenezer Alexander's "mound" or fort, receiving from the town of Northfield 16 shillings for two days' work. He was in Captain Phinehas Stevens' company of sixty men garrisoned at "Number 4" (Charlestown, N. H.) withstanding a desperate siege by the French and Indians under one Debeline in 1747; also in Captain Salah Barnard's Co., Colonel William Williams' regiment for the reduction of Canada 13 March to 13 December, 1758, with his son Abiel.

He lived in Hinsdale, New Hampshire (the town adjoining Northfield and formerly a part of it), in 1755, and removed to Newbury, Vermont, in 1762. *Wells' History of Newbury,* from which some of this record is taken, says: "In June, 1762, came up Richard Chamberlin from Hinsdale (N. H.) with a family of thirteen children. Seven only, came with the parents, the rest afterwards. Richard and family landed about noon at the old ferry. Before night a hut of posts, bark, etc., was erected, in which they lived three months. A large stump in the middle, covered with a board, served for a table. He settled upon Musquash meadow and kept a ferry between Newbury (Vt.) and Haverhill (N. H.) for many years."

By a vote of the town, 18 May, 1773, he was given charge of the ferry "which is by his house across Connecticut River" he to receive "the profits for ferrying, three coppers for man and horse, and one copper for a man alone, and allowing the use of his boat on the Sabbath for Newbury and Haverhill to pass and repass to the public worship of God, the boat being made good.

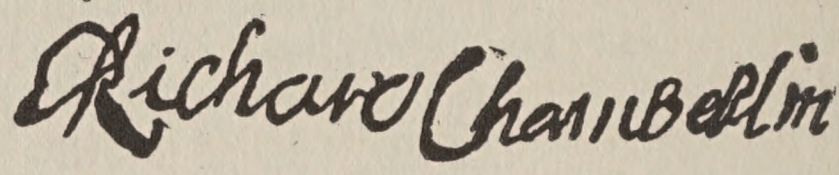
After him his sons kept the ferry until the bridge was built in 1796.

One of his daughters, who had crossed the river in her father's boat one day, returned in the dusk of the evening. After pushing the boat into the stream, she found that an animal in the further end of the boat which she had supposed to be a dog, was a young bear. The girl screamed and the bear leaped over the side of the boat and disappeared with a great splash. Which of the two, the girl or the bear, was the most frightened is not known.

The history, in comparing the early conditions at Newbury with the present says: "Could we return for an hour to the primitive life at Newbury, one hundred and thirty-eight years ago, we would find little to remind us of the present aspect of the scene. The Connecticut flowed through a dense forest, broken here and there by Indian clearings of a few acres of extent. A heavy growth of pines covered the plain on which Newbury village now stands. Moosilauke overlooked a mighty forest which stretched away as far as the eye could reach; but a closer observation would discern tokens of a coming change. The sound of the settler's axe was heard by the river bank. In a few places, a rude trail, the precursor of the present river road, wound through the woods. The sun shone into new clearings here and there, and the smoke from a few log dwellings rose in the primeval forest, for the settlers had come. What was there here for that handful of adventurers in the Coös country in that far off winter of 1762–63? What was their manner of life in the rude huts which only partially sheltered them from the northern blasts? When we remember that there were no roads, no schools, no churches; that there was no physician nearer than Canterbury or Charlestown (N. H.); that there was no habitation of white men within sixty miles of them; that the woods were full of savage beasts, and that the dread of the Indians had by no means passed away we wonder how the people endured it. One of the sons of Richard Chamberlin related in his old age that they seldom arose in the mornings of that long winter without seeing the tracks of bears and wolves in the snow around their cabin on Musquash meadow. Few of the cabins had doors, for as yet there was no sawmill, but a coverlid suspended over the entrance kept out some of the cold. Sometimes wolves would lift this curtain and thrust in their heads. The cattle had to be shut in pens built strongly enough to resist the attacks of bears. Yet the people seemed to have got through the winter very well.

No one died and we do not know that any went back in the spring disheartened to the older settlements. The men worked hard at healthy, vigorous labor in the open air, chopping and clearing land and hunting. They seemed to have had plenty of food; they were all young and took their privations as a matter of course. Richard Chamberlin was the only man past forty-five and he was accustomed to pioneer life.

Richard Chamberlin, as well as his sons Joseph and Abiel was one of the original grantees of the town of Newbury, by deed from Governor Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire, 18 March, 1763. Richard with other Grantees, signed in April, 1768, a deed of land in Newbury to Benjamin Whiting, and the following is a facsimile of his signature to that instrument, the original of which is preserved by the New England Historic Genealogical Society:



The first local town meeting of Newbury was held at General Bayley's house on June 12, 1764, at which Richard Chamberlin and Simeon Stevens were chosen as tything-men, a sort of local police whose duties were to inspect taverns, keep an eye upon strangers and suspicious persons and they could arrest without a warrant, offenders against the law. It was their duty to detain travelers upon the highway on the Sabbath and keep order in public assemblies, particularly in the meeting-house on the Lord's Day. When on duty, they carried a wand or staff five feet long. A number of duties which are now performed by other officers were then attended to by the tything-men. This office was considered very important and only the most staid and substantial citizens were elected to it. They usually held the office several years in succession.

At the age of sixty-one Richard Chamberlin was a member of the first company of Minute-men organized by Captain Thomas Johnson in Newbury for service in the Revolutionary War; but probably did not see actual service. Six of his sons, Joseph (Second Lieutenant), Abiel, Er, Nathaniel, Silas, and Richard, Jr., went with Captain Johnson's company to Saratoga in 1775.

He married Abigail,[5] daughter of Remembrance[4] Wright, born April 27, 1719, who was one of the earliest members of the Congregational church of Newbury. She survived her husband

several years, as she is mentioned as late as 1795 in Dr. Samuel White's account book as "Widow Richard Chamberlin," but the date of her death is unknown. He died at Newbury 16 ——ber, 1784, and was buried in the cemetery there, where his gravestone may still be seen.

Their children were:

I. Abigail,[5] born 28 August, 1736. Nothing further known of her.

II. Joseph,[5] born 18 March, 1738. Branch I.

III. Abiel,[5] born 22 November, 1739. Branch II.

IV. Uriah,[5] born 28 February, 1741–2. Branch III.

V. Er,[5] born 24 June, 1744. Branch IV.

VI. Nathaniel,[5] born 5 May, 1746. Branch V.

VII. Benjamin,[5] born 15 December, 1747. Branch VI.

VIII. Rebecca,[5] born 13 March, 1749. Branch VII.

IX. Louisa,[5] born 25 December, 1751. Branch VIII.

X. Silas,[5] born 19 January, 1754. Of him, all that is known is that he was one of the three young men who started for Cambridge, Mass., in the night that the news of the battle of Lexington reached Newbury, and served in the battle of Bunker Hill. He also served during most of the war. He later settled at Wells River, Vt., where he built in 1792, the "old Parsonage," now Dr. Munsell's house.

XI. Richard,[5] baptized 2 November, 1755, was a private in Captain Thomas Johnson's company of Minute-men in 1775. Nothing further is known of him except the fact stated by Mr. Perry: that at a training held at Col. Robert Johnston's he shot a man who tried to take a gun away from him and was branded "M." on the forehead.

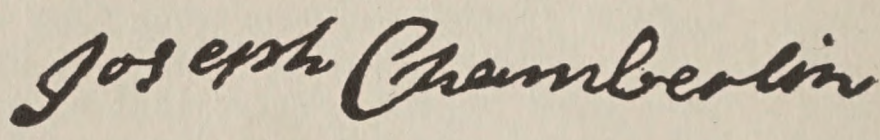
XII. Martha,[5] baptized 16 April, 1758; married, probably, William Taplin.

XIII. Eri,[5] baptized 22 February, 1761; was drowned 3 July, 1773. His gravestone may still be seen in good preservation near his father's. (Wells' History of Newbury, Vt., and the pamphlet entitled, "Line of Descent," compiled by Joseph Edgar Chamberlin.)

Branch I

JOSEPH [5] CHAMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

JOSEPH,[5] eldest son of Richard [4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]] and his wife, Abigail [5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel [1]], born at Northfield, Mass., March 18, 1738; was a resident of Hinsdale, N. H., in 1755; a soldier in the French and Indian War under Capt. John Catlin, in 1757–58. As early as 1760 or 61, he went up the Connecticut and Passumsic Rivers as far as where St. Johnsbury or Lyndon, Vt., now are, on a hunting expedition, "principally for beaver," thus visiting Coös Country (the section of the Connecticut valley north of Orford, N. H.), which included what is now Newbury township, in the northern part of Orange Co., Vermont, where he with his father and the rest of the family settled in June, 1762. He was one of the original grantees of the town by the Deed from Governor Benning Wentworth. The following is a fac-simile of his signature to the Deed to Benjamin Whiting, of 1768, spoken of above: —



In 1775, he was ensign in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of Minute-men from Newbury, Vt.; served again in the same company in 1776; was 2d Lieutenant from April, 1777, to May, 1779, in Capt. John Gideon Bayley's Co. for guarding and scouting; was with that company at Pawlet from August 16 to October 1, 1777. He was 1st Lieutenant from 1779 to 1781 in Capt. Simeon Steven's company, Olcott's regiment and also performed service as a private in Capt. Frye Bayley's company "in sundry alarms" to the end of the war. As a tradesman, he was a carpenter and sometimes, he worked at the anvil. Married Ruth, daughter of William Preston of Chester, N. H., born in 1745; died October 10, 1831. He died at Newbury, Vt., September 5, 1815.

Children:

I. Raymond, born August 19, 1769. .....Section 1.
II. Abigail, born December 25, 1775. .....Section 2.
III. Joseph, born September 8, 1777. .....Section 3.
IV. Ruth, born May 30, 1779. .....Section 4.
V. Erastus, born September 27, 1782. .....Section 5.
VI. John, born September 10, 1784; married Ruby Wright; lived at White River Junction, Vt. Nothing further known.
VII. Mary, born September 7, 1786; married, April 15, 1823, George W. Wheeler of Littleton, N. H., where she died October 8, 1865. They had three children. Nothing further known.
VIII. Silas, born January 9, 1789; lived in the Brock neighborhood (Vt.); afterward, went West. Married Susan C., daughter of Josiah Eastman, who died November 21, 1860, at the age of 73 years.
IX. Hannah, born March 9, 1791; married, March 24, 1829, Elijah Blaisdell of Boscawen, N. H. Nothing further known.

PART THIRD, BRANCH I

SECTION 1

RAYMOND [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Joseph [5])

RAYMOND,[1] eldest son of Joseph [5] and Ruth (Preston) Chamberlin, born at Newbury, Vt., August 19, 1769; was a farmer of Newbury; married, 1st, Sarah Hibbard, who died in 1811. Family 1, next gen. He married, 2d, Clarissa Whitmore. Died February 7, 1849.

2d Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Raymond [1] and Sarah (Hibbard) CHAMBERLIN. All born at Newbury, Vt.

1 I. Elizabeth (usually called Betsey), born September 10, 1790; married, December 30, 1819, Francis Green McAllister, born at Francestown, N. H., January 23, 1797; farmer and carpenter; died while on a visit, at Manchester, N. H., February 27, 1882. She died May 26, 1877. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Rhoda, died at sixteen years of age.

3 III. William, born at Newbury, Vt., in April, 1796; engaged in the lumber business and did a large amount of logging on the Connecticut River, it being then as, even, at the present time (1910) — a large industry. Married Elizabeth [3] Cameron (John,[2] Douglas Malcolm,[1] emigrant, son of Donald Cameron of Scotland), born at Athol, N. Y., July 3, 1806; died at Newbury, July 5, 1850. William C. died April 3, 1857. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Charlotte, born June 6, 1799; died May 3, 1865; unmarried.

5 V. Ruth, born in 1802; married, February 2, 1826, Isaac Alpha Bayley, born October 17, 1795; farmer on the

homestead; died July 7, 1880. She died April 7, 1854. Family 3, next gen.

3d Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Francis G. and Betsey [2] (Chamberlin) [Raymond [1] — Joseph [5]] McALLISTER. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Sarah Elizabeth, born December 11, 1821; married, January 15, 1852, William Bailey of Manchester, N. H. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Laura Huntley, born September 16, 1823; married, January 5, 1844, Benjamin, son of Isaac and Abigail (Chamberlin) Waldron. (For further information, see Section II of this branch — 6th of 2d gen., family 4, of 3d, F's 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 of the 4th, and 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of 5th gen.)

3 III. Mary Helen, born June 19, 1825; married, January 1, 1850, David Willey of Manchester, N. H. They removed to Iowa and thence to South Dakota. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Lucy A., born June 6, 1827; died in Woburn, Mass., May 20, 1903; unmarried.

5 V. Harriet S., born May 15, 1829; married as 1st wife, November 29, 1850, Joseph Newhall; died February 28, 1851.

6 VI. Nancy C., born August 20, 1832; married as 2d wife, November 17, 1853, Joseph Newhall, who died March 10, 1871; buried at Clinton, Mass. She died August 26, 1873. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of William [2] [Raymond [1] — Joseph [5]] and Betsey (Cameron) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

7 I. Raymond, died in infancy.

8 II. William Henry, born December 14, 1827; went to Georgia soon after the war and lived at Bartow, and other places in the South. Died in 1892. His wife, Annie (——) was living in 1910. No children.

9 III. Aurelia, born February 3, 1830; married as 2d wife, January 1, 1851, George Sanderson, son of Dea. William and Roxanna (Sanderson) Burrage of Leomin-

ster, Mass., born May 15, 1823; settled in Ashburnham, Mass., but removed to San Francisco, in 1862; later to Napa Co., Cal., where he died. She died at Jamaica Plains, a part of Boston, and was buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Boston, May 16, 1876. In 1879, Mrs. Burrage and her two sons returned to Mass., locating at Gardner, where she died October 12, 1899. Family 4, next gen.

10 IV. John Nelson, born in 1835; died at sea.

11 V. Wesley, born at Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1840; lived at Chattanooga, Tenn.; left several children. Names unknown.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Isaac A. and Ruth [2] (Chamberlin) [Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] BAYLEY. (5th of 2d gen.)

12 I. Jacob, born December 24, 1826; died February 10, 1827.

13 II. Harvey W., born June 7, 1828; married, November 20, 1856, Hannah Jane Bailey, who died November 2, 1863. He died at Chattanooga, Tenn., January 15, 1901. Family 5, next gen.

14 III. Amelia, born July 12, 1833; died July 19, 1896.

15 IV. Martha H., born July 8, 1835; died July 19, 1838.

16 V. Henry Ward, born February 10, 1839; was a musician as well as a farmer of the Oxbow (Newbury, Vt.), where in 1902, he owned the homestead on which his father and grandfather had lived before him, his grandfather building the house in which he lived. Married, January 26, 1865, Julia Ellen, daughter of Jacob G. and Abigail (Hazen) Dutton of Hartford, Vt. Family 6, next gen.

4th Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of William and Sarah E.[3] (McAllister) [Betsey,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] BAILEY. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Harriet E., married Frank W. Patten, M.D., of Bedford, N. H.; resides in Boston, Mass. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Child of David and Mary Helen [3] (McAllister) [Betsey,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] WILLEY. (3d of 3d gen.)

2 I. Frank, once of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Gone in 1910.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Joseph and Nancy C.[3] (McAllister) [Betsey,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] NEWHALL. (6th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Hattie, died and was buried at Clinton, Mass.
4 II. Mattie J., married Frank P. Gurney; lived in Brookhaven, Miss.
5 III. George, died; buried at Clinton.
6 IV. Bessie, died.

FAMILY 4.

Children of George Sanderson and Aurelia [3] (Chamberlin) [William,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] BURRAGE. (9th of 3d gen.)

7 I. Cora Chamberlin, born in Ashburnham, Mass., December 29, 1851; married at Napa, Cal., May 31, 1870, Thomas J. Tucker of that place, who died November 29, 1875. She died July 3, 1877. Family 2, next gen.

8 II. William Henry, born March 17, 1854; died March 19, same year.

9 III. Martha Bayley, born June 20, 1855; died July 25, same year.

10 IV. Charles Dana, born in Ashburnham, Mass., February 20, 1857; went to California with his parents in 1862; returned to Mass. with his mother in 1879; was admitted to the Bar of Worcester County, that State, September 20, 1882; located at Gardner, Mass. Married, June 30, 1884, Martha Wright, daughter of Charles and Fannie Bicknell Green Heywood of Gardner,— was born September 22, 1860; a graduate from Abbott Female Academy at Andover, Mass., in 1879. In 1897, they removed to Needham, Mass., where they now (1910) live. Family 3, next gen.

11 V. Albert Cameron, born in Ashburnham, Mass., November 21, 1859; went to Cal. with his parents in 1862; returned to Mass. with his mother in 1879; gradu-

ated from Harvard College in class of 1883; entered the Law School, taking the first year at the Law School during his senior year in College; was admitted to the Bar of Worcester County in September of 1884. Married at Roxbury, Mass., November 10, 1885, Alice Hathaway, daughter of Francis Hathaway and Elizabeth (Russell) Haskell, and lived in Boston until the present time (1910); where he has been very active in business and in public life; has held various positions, among them that of Rapid Transit Commissioner, to build the Subway, appointed by Gov. Greenhalge, which he resigned upon being elected President of the Boston Gas Company. He has been much interested in copper mining, was one of the organizers of the Amalgamated Copper Co., and has taken very active part within the last ten years in flotation, the management and conducting of large copper companies in all parts of the country. He is largely engaged in a manufacturing enterprise in the town of Hanson, Mass. Together with his wife, he established the Burrage Hospital, a free summer hospital for crippled children, situated on Bumkin Island in Boston Harbor. Family 4, next gen.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Harvey W.[3] [Ruth,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] and Hannah J. (Bailey) BAYLEY. (13th of 3d gen.)

12 I. Gertrude M., born June 16, 1858.
13 II. Frederick, born July 7, 1859.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Henry W.[3] [Ruth,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] and Julia Ellen (Dutton) BAYLEY. (16th of 3d gen.)

14 I. Agnes Ellen, born December 3, 1865.
15 II. Frank Dutton, born December 15, 1867.
16 III. William Henry, born August 4, 1871.

5th Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Frank W. and Harriet E.[4] (Bailey) [Sarah E.,[3] Betsey,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] PATTEN. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. William, born August 16, 1877.
2 II. Arthur, born March 17, 1880.
3 III. Clarence, born March 8, 1881.
4 IV. Bertha A., born July 21, 1884.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Thomas J. and Cora C.[4] (Burrage) [Aurelia,[3] William,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] TUCKER. (7th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Thomas J., Jr., born at Napa, Cal., April 15, 1873; died April 23, same year.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Charles D.[4] [Aurelia,[3] William,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] and Martha W. (Heywood) BURRAGE. (10th of 4th gen.)

6 I. Marguerite Heywood, born at Gardner, Mass., January 10, 1886; has attended Wellesley and is now (April, 1910) in the Art School of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.
7 II. Charles Dana, Jr., born at Gardner, February 9, 1890; now (April, 1910) attending Harvard College.
8 III. Robert Heywood, born at Gardner, Mass., March 6, 1892; student at Harvard in 1910.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Albert C.[4] [Aurelia,[3] William,[2] Raymond [1]— Joseph [5]] and Alice H. (Haskell) BURRAGE. (11th of 4th gen.)

9 I. Albert Cameron, Jr., born August 30, 1886; graduated from Harvard College in class of 1908.
10 II. Francis Haskell, born March 14, 1888; student at Harvard, in class of 1910.
11 III. Russell, born December 18, 1889; also a student at Harvard.
12 IV. Elizabeth Russell, born July 12, 1895.

PART THIRD, BRANCH I

SECTION 2

ABIGAIL [1] CHAMBERLIN-WALDRON'S DIVISION.
(Joseph [5])

ABIGAIL,[1] first daughter of Joseph [5] and Ruth (Preston) Chamberlin, born December 25, 1775; married, June 20, 1802, Isaac Waldron, born at Warner, N. H., in January, 1778; located in Newbury, Vt., in 1800, and resided there until death, October 30, 1853. She died October 3, 1860.

2d Generation from Joseph.[5]

Children of the preceding couple, all born in Newbury, Vt. (WALDRON)

1 I. John, born October 27, 1802; went West and supposed to have died soon afterwards.

2 II. Isaac, born January 22, 1804; married Lucy Blodgett. No children.

3 III. Hannah, born July 30, 1807; married, October 31, 1831, Ezra Child of Bath, New Hampshire, who died September 17, 1870, aged 62 years. She died December 23, 1858. Both were Congregationalists. Family 1, next gen.

4 IV. Sarah, born March 1, 1813; married, April 5, 1838, James Renfrew [James, James from Paisley, Scotland], born at Ryegate, Vt., February 26, 1810. They lived in Newbury, Groton, and Topsham, Vt.; bought the old homestead of Newbury in 1864; died August 18, 1873. She died May 15, 1884. Family 2, next gen.

5 V. Nancy, born July 16, 1814; married Soloman Johnson of Haverhill, N. H., who died. She died about 1886. Both were Methodists. Family 3, next gen.

6 VI. Benjamin, born December 22, 1816; was a farmer in

Newbury; served in the Union Army, enlisting November 28, 1861; went to Louisiana with Butler; was in several battles near Port Hudson. His time expiring, he re-enlisted January 4, 1864; was with Sheridan in the Valley and in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek; was taken prisoner, October 19, 1864, and confined in Libby prison and at Salisbury, N. C.; was exchanged in April, 1865; died three days later at Annapolis, Md. Married in 1844, Laura H., daughter of Francis Green and Betsey (Chamberlin) McAllister, born September 16, 1823. Family 4, next gen.

3d Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Ezra and Hannah [2] (Waldron) [Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] CHILD. (3d of 2d gen.)

1 I. Loraine, born March 10, 1835; married in 1885, Charles Carpenter; lived in Lamdaff, N. H. No children.

2 II. Abbie Ann, born May 7, 1839; married, November 23, 1866, George E. Leonard; lived (1910) at Piermont, N. H. Family 1, next gen.

3 III. Freeman, born January 11, 1845; died March 10, 1845.

4 IV. Lewis S., born April 10, 1846; married, November 28, 1868, Jeannette French; had two boys and lived at one time in Claremont, N. H.

FAMILY 2.

Children of James and Sarah [2] (Waldron) [Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] RENFREW. (4th of 2d gen.)

5 I. Horace, born May 31, 1840; served three years in the Union Army, in a Mass. Regiment; married, 1st, Olive, daughter of Smith Corliss of Topsham, Vt., who died November 11, 1865; married, 2d, Emma Smalley of Bradford, Vt.; removed to Bradford in 1882. Family 2, next gen.

6 II. George, born August 8, 1842; enlisted in the Civil War and was killed in battle.

7 III. Nancy Jane, born April 23, 1848; married, as 3d wife, Samuel Fisk of Fall River, Mass. Family 3, next gen.

8 IV. Abbie Eliza, born March 11, 1850; married John Patten of Manchester, N. H. Family 4, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Solomon and Nancy [2] (Waldron) [Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] JOHNSON. (5th of 2d gen.)

9 I. Alice, died

FAMILY 4.

Children of Benjamin [2] [Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Laura H. (McAllister) WALDRON. (6th of 2d gen.)

10 I. John Mervin, born March 7, 1845; enlisted December 3, 1861, in Company C, 8th Vermont; mustered in February 18, 1862; went to Louisiana with Butler's expedition; was in several battles near Port Hudson; was wounded at Port Hudson; went to New York on detached duty with prisoners; then re-enlisted, January 4, 1864; was with Sheridan in the Valley. He was in battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, where he was wounded in the right lung, October 19, 1864; was in hospital at Brattleboro till January 1, 1865; then in service until discharged, June 28, 1865; farmer and carpenter. Married Lucy Ann, daughter of Richard Patterson. Family 5, next gen.

11 II. Helen Elizabeth, born November 21, 1846; married, October 7, 1869, Samuel H. Patten; lived at Woburn, Mass., in 1910. Family 6, next gen.

12 III. Abigail N., born July 12, 1848; married, January 1, 1868, Austin G. French of Bedford, N. H.; lived for some time in Newbury, Vt., but removed in 1872 to Woburn, Mass. Family 7, next gen.

13 IV. Harriet S., born September 29, 1849; married Edward H. Patten of Bedford, N. H.; lived at Woburn, Mass., before 1902. Family 8, next gen.

14 V. Benjamin F., born May 22, 1855; resided at Woburn; married, November 9, 1881, Gertrude M. Richardson of Woburn. Family 9, next gen.

15 VI. Laura Belle, born August 24, 1862; married, February 7, 1881, John B. Thompson; lives at East Corinth, Vt. Family 10, next gen.

4th Generation from Joseph.[5]

Children of George E. and Abbie Ann [3] (Child) [Hannah,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] LEONARD. (2d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Annie G., born August 30, 1867; taught school; married, January 10, 1887, Arthur Burbank — separated. She lived (1910) in Haverhill, N. H. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. John N., born May 27, 1869; farmer on homestead at Piermont, N. H.; married, December 30, 1891, Agnes Wilson. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Oswald N., born January 15, 1875; died February 25, 1882.

4 IV. Suna A., born December 5, 1880; died January 24, 1881.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Horace [3] [Sarah,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Emma (Smalley) RENFREW. (5th of 3d gen.)

5 I. Fred, married, February 13, 1892, Blanche May, daughter of Albert Fuller; died December 13, 1892.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Samuel and Nancy Jane [3] (Renfrew) [Sarah,[2] Abigail [1] — Joseph [5]] FISK. (7th of 3d gen.)

6 I. Mabel, died 1908.

FAMILY 4.

Children of John and Abbie Eliza,[3] (Renfrew) [Sarah,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] PATTEN. (8th of 3d gen.)

7 I. Jessie Emma, born October 26, 1887.

8 II. Florence Helen, born June 9, 1881.

FAMILY 5.

Children of John Mervin [3] [Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Lucy A. (Patterson) WALDRON. (10th of 3d gen.)

9 I. Richard Herbert, born March 25, 1871; married, June 22, 1898, Abbie H. Corey, born May 5, 1878. Family 3, next gen.

10 II. Maggie, born April 12; died August 25, 1873.

11 III. Francis M., born August 17, 1874; married Blanche Arthur of Newbury, Vt.
12 IV. Jennie, born September 22, 1876; married, April 30, 1898, Henry G. Hatch of Groton, Vt., born January 25, 1872.
13 V. George A., born August 13, 1878.
14 VI. Laura, born October 11, 1881.
15 VII. Edith A., born November 18, 1886.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Samuel H. and Helen E.[3] (Waldron) [Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] PATTEN. (11th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Bessie B., born July 20, 1870; died in September, 1871.
17 II. Lewis W., born June 15, 1872; married, June 15, 1898, Florence M. Hartwell of Woburn, Mass. Family 4, next gen.
18 III. Mabel E., born September 8, 1874; teacher; Woburn, Mass.
19 IV. Joseph Francis, born September 4, 1878; married, January 17, 1906, Isabelle M. Wetherall. Family 5, next gen.
20 V. Charlotte H., born March 29; died in September, 1880.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Austin G. and Abigail N.[3] (Waldron) [Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] FRENCH. (12th of 3d gen.)

21 I. George F., born in Newbury, Vt., September 2, 1868; married Margaret A. Hall; died April 5, 1899. Family 6, next gen.
22 II. Walter M., born November 29, 1872; married Eva M. Wilson of Roxbury, Mass.
23 III. Frank W., born June 29, 1876; married, September 4, 1901, Harriet E. Goodwin of Somerville, Mass.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Edward H. and Harriet S.[3] (Waldron) [Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] PATTEN. (13th of 3d gen.)

24 I. Laura B., born July 16, 1874; died August 8, 1878.
25 II. Lucia K., born March 17, 1876.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Benjamin F.[3] [Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Gertrude M. (Richardson) WALDRON. (14th of 3d gen.)

26 I. Wilbur R., born July 21, 1882; married, June 30, 1907, Edith Kimball of Woburn, Mass. Family 7, next gen.
27 II. Raymond E., born June 16, 1893.
28 III. Marion F., born November 10; died December 8, 1898.

FAMILY 10.

Children of John B. and Laura B.[3] (Waldron) [Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] THOMPSON. (15th of 3d gen.)

29 I. Hattie B., born September 13, 1881; married, September 13, 1902, Nathaniel Abbott. Family 8, next gen.
30 II. Amanda, born January 6, 1883.
31 III. Helen G., born August 29, 1884.
32 IV. John F., born February 6, 1886; married Leora Whitehill of Topsham, Vt. Family 9, next gen.
33 V. Lucia L., born March 9, 1899.

5th Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Arthur and Annie G.[4] (Leonard) [Abbie Ann,[3] Hannah,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] BURBANK. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Georgiana, born May 31, 1888; died September 25, 1900.
2 II. Manele E., born April 17, 1891.

FAMILY 2.

Children of John N.[4] [Abbie Ann,[3] Hannah,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Agnes (Wilson) LEONARD. (2d of 4th gen.)

3 I. Hope A., born June 7, 1893.
4 II. George W., born September 6, 1895.
5 III. John Ray, born July 23, 1897.
6 IV. Henry M., born November 16, 1903.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Richard H.[4] [John M.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Abbie H. (Corey) WALDRON.
(9th of 4th gen.)

7 I. Undine Crystel, born in October, 1901.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Lewis W.[4] [Helen E.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Florence M. (Hartwell) PATTEN.
(17th of 4th gen.)

8 I. Winthrop Hartwell, born December 23, 1899.
9 II. Willis Waldron, born August 20, 1901.
10 III. Richard Chamberlin, born November 16, 1903.
11 IV. Helen Elizabeth, born March 23, 1906.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Joseph F.[4] [Helen E.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Isabelle M. (Wetherall) PATTEN.
(19th of 4th gen.)

12 I. Clarisa Allen, born September 17, 1907.
13 II. Edith Mabel, born September 30, 1908.

FAMILY 6.

Children of George F.[4] [Abigail N.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Margaret A. (Hall) FRENCH.
(21st of 4th gen.)

14 I. Hazel W., born September 25, 1895.
15 II. Ruth H., born June 9, 1897.
16 III. George F., born August 18, 1899.

FAMILY 7.

Child of Wilbur R.[4] [Benjamin F.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Edith (Kimball) WALDRON.
(26th of 4th gen.)

17 I. Ruth Marian, born April 3, 1908.

FAMILY 8.

Child of Nathaniel and Hattie B.[4] (Thompson) [Laura B.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] ABBOTT.
(29th of 4th gen.)

18 I. Helen Emma, born May 20, 1908.

FAMILY 9.

Children of John F.[4] [Laura B.,[3] Benjamin,[2] Abigail [1]— Joseph [5]] and Leora (Whitehill) THOMPSON.
(32d of 4th gen.)

19 I. Elizabeth Belle, born August 23, 1907.
20 II. Otis John, born October 9, 1908.
21 III. Donald Whitehill, born March 2, 1910.

PART THIRD, BRANCH I

SECTION 3

JOSEPH [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Joseph [5])

JOSEPH,[1] second son and third child of Joseph [5] and Ruth (Preston) Chamberlin, born at Newbury, Vt., September 8, 1777; was a farmer like his father, but was also very ingenious at forging and shoemaking. In 1801, he settled on land bought of Matthew Gibson, at Newbury, where he built a log house and a few years later, a house which stood on the hillside and had a brick basement in front, in which were the living rooms, opening into the cellar behind. These rooms proved damp and unhealthful and the house was taken down in 1875. He married, 1st, September 17, 1801, Nancy, daughter of Archibald McAllister, born in New Boston, N. H., September 16, 1776; died December 7, 1838. Married, 2d, February 9, 1841, Mrs. Fanny Goss, sister of his first wife, he being her 3d husband. He left the farm and lived in Newbury Village, where he died November 9, 1845. His son Clark succeeded him on the farm which, in 1906, was owned by Remembrance S. Chamberlin, son of Clark.

Joseph C. and both of his wives were members of the First Congregational church of Newbury.

2d Generation from Joseph.[5]

Children of preceding couple, all born in Newbury, Vt.

1 I. Preston, born October 2, 1802; graduated from Middleburg College and, in 1823, from Burlington Medical College; began practicing at Canaan, N. H.; removed to Herkimer Co., N. Y. (then called "Black River Country"); later returning to Newbury. He then removed successively to Manchester, N. H.; Clinton, Mass., and to Rock Falls, Dunn Co., Wisconsin, where he died February 20, 1859. Married at Topsham, Vt., in 1823, Laura, daughter of Dr.

Richard Huntley of Topsham, born January 1, 1806; died January 27, 1850. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Abner, born August 11, 1804; lived at Newbury, Vt., until 1857; was captain of the militia and held various town offices there. In September of 1857, he removed with his wife and younger children to Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. In that town, he was chairman of the Board of Supervisors and Justice of the Peace. The town's quota of volunteers for the Civil War was enrolled at his house. In 1867, he removed to the adjoining town of Burlington, where he was Justice of the Peace. Married, December 1, 1825, Mary Haseltine, born at Newbury, May 1, 1808; died November 19, 1877. She was daughter of Capt. David Haseltine, a Revolutionary soldier. In 1878, Mr. C. removed from Burlington and afterwards returned to Vermont. Died at Bradford, Vt., October 4, 1884. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Clark, born July 24, 1806; was a farmer on the homestead. Married, January 30, 1834, Amanda, daughter of Joseph Sawyer, born March 13, 1807; died November 13, 1868. Both were members of the Methodist church. He died July 17, 1874. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Joseph, born July 16, 1808; lived in Newbury, Vt.; married, October 22, 1838, Abigail L., daughter of James A. Bayley, born December 14, 1809. They went West and nothing is known of their family. He died November 20, 1880.

5 V. Eliza J., born September 8, 1810; married Luther Chapin and died July 13, 1845.

6 VI. Nancy, born January 4, 1813; married, January 7, 1841, James Caldwell, a farmer, born at Ryegate, Vt., December 10, 1808; lived at Topsham, Vt.; died August 16, 1863. She died April 28, 1904. Family 4, next gen.

7 VII. Mary Ann, born April 13, 1815; married, 1st, in Wisconsin, a Mr. Rublee and, 2d, a Mr. Hartshorne. Nothing further known.

8 VIII. Sophronia, born May 2, 1818; married Amos Eastman, and died March 19, 1880.

9 IX. Amplias, born May 1, 1821; married Cynthia Bolton,

born March 3, 1826; lived at Kilbourne City, Wisconsin.

3d Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Preston [2] [Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Laura (Huntley) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Milo, born in Topsham, Vt., April 11, 1824; married Alpa Parkhurst, born April 30, 1827; died September 26, 1906. At one time, he was a machinist of Waltham, Mass., but removed to South Hadley Falls, Wisconsin, where he died October 7, 1904. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. George Harris, born January 12, 1827; married, June 2, 1852, Antoinette Weston, born October 11, 1833. He is a merchant, of the firm "Weston & Chamberlin," Rock Falls, Wisconsin. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Laura Ann, born in Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 4, 1829; married, June 28, 1860, William Woit Colburn, born at Wilton, Maine, July 16, 1834; a preacher; died at Waltham, Mass., April 13, 1905. In 1907, she lived at 64 Cherry St., Waltham. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Cordelia, born April 30, 1831; married, March 5, 1853, Alvin Newton Farrar, born January 24, 1830; died July 1, 1905. She died February 26, 1899. Family 4, next gen.

5 V. Joseph Addison, born August 21, 1832; married in Clinton, Mass., in 1855, Catharine F. Stuart, born in 1834; died in June, 1906. In 1907, he was with Smith & Wesson, pistol manufacturers, and lived at 27 Wilcox St., Springfield, Mass. Family 5, next gen.

6 VI. Henry Preston, born October 14, 1834; married at Hatfield, Ohio, and had two children, both lived in Chicago. He is dead.

7 VII. Harriet E., born in New Brunswick, N. Y., September 30, 1837; married in Clinton, Mass., September 29, 1859, James A. Colburn of that place; died there January 16, 1877. Family 6, next gen.

8 VIII. Hiram Herrick, born in Orange, Vt., August 4, 1840;

married at Eau Claire, Wis., Lucy Moses, and had four children, all live at Eau Claire. Nothing further known.

9 IX. Clarence Abner, born in Manchester, N. H., November 7, 1847; married, 1st, March 4, 1869, Alice Elizabeth Black, born May 5, 1846; died April 9, 1902. Family 7, next gen. Married, 2d, January 19, 1905, Ida Buffington Kidder; lived, in 1907, at Eau Claire, Wis.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Abner [2] [Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Mary (Haseltine) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 2d gen.)

10 I. Martha Ann, born May 8, 1827; married, June 24, 1847, Simeon Avery, born at Newbury, Vt., October 14, 1818; was a farmer and lived at Newbury until 1857; at Burlington, Wis., until 1872; Jackson, Minn., until 1884, and at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, until death, November 8, 1888. She died in Jackson, May 20, 1875. Family 8, next gen.

11 II. Mary Jane, born at Newbury, Vt., June 23, 1829; married, 1st, August 22, 1849, William Brock of Newbury, born September 27, 1817; died July 27, 1852. Family 9, next gen. Married, 2d, June 1, 1867, Hiram W. Kimball of Bradford, Vt., who died September 16, 1905. She died at Bradford, September 2, 1904. Family 10, next gen.

12 III. Everett, born May 5; died December 20, 1831.

13 IV. Preston Samuel, born at Newbury Centre, November 28, 1832; lived since 1857 in Bradford, Vt.; enlisted under the first call for volunteers, in the Civil War in 1861 and went out with the 1st Vermont Volunteer regiment, being 1st Sergeant of Co. D, was mustered out at the expiration of his term, but re-entered the service as Captain of Co. H (Bradford Guards), 12th Vermont Volunteers. He has held several town offices in Bradford, discharging the duties of each faithfully and represented that town in the Vermont Legislature of 1890. Married, January 17, 1857, Hannah S., eldest daughter of George Washington and Rebecca (Mussey) Corliss of Bradford, born January 18, 1835. Family 11, next gen.

14 v. Adeline, born March 8, 1835; married, October 21, 1856, Charles Emerson, son of Samuel Slade and Esther (Prouty) Benton, born at Waterford, December 11, 1825; removed from Newbury to Guildhall in 1874-5. He was appointed Clerk of Essex Co. Court in 1865; elected Judge of Probate in 1888; was holding both positions at time of his death, June 10, 1892. Family 12, next gen.

15 vi. George Campbell, born at Newbury Centre, Vt., February 24, 1837; learned the printers trade at Windsor and New Haven, Conn; afterwards going to Bradford, Vt., where for several years, he published the Orange County *Telegraph.* Selling out in 1863, he enlisted as a private in the 9th Vermont Volunteers; became 1st Quartermaster Sergeant, then 2d Lieutenant of Co. I, and when mustered out in December, 1865, was 1st Lieutenant. Went west early in 1866 with health shattered by long service in a malarious district of North Carolina, and located in Southwestern Minnesota. He founded the town of Jackson in that state, building, with a friend, the first house in that place, which he lived to see grow to a town of 2,000 inhabitants. He started a newspaper in Jackson under circumstances of great difficulty: the material was hauled fifty miles by team and when the press and type arrived in this manner, he found that the paper was left behind. The team which he sent for it was caught in a blizzard. He published this paper, the Jackson *Republic,* many years; during this time he served as Sergeant-at-Arms of the Minnesota Senate for one session; was a member of the Minn. House of Representatives during two sessions and was for six years a member of the Minn. State Board of Equalization.

He became interested in a daily paper at St. James, Minn., where he remained until failing eyesight compelled him to give up all newspaper work. He sold out his interest and returned to Jackson, where he became totally blind in 1884. He built a residence at Jackson; but in 1893, returned to Vermont where he lived mostly with his brother,

Capt. Preston Chamberlin; died at Bradford, November 8, 1896. Never married.

16 VII. Everett, born at Newbury Centre, May 8, 1839; attended Newbury Seminary and very early in life began teaching. As a teacher, he went, in 1857, to Elkhorn, Wis., but returned to Vermont in 1862 and enlisted in Co. H, 12th Vermont Volunteers, of which company he became 1st Sergeant and Orderly Sergeant. When his term of service with his regiment had expired, he went to Milwaukee, Wis., where he went out as Captain of Co. I, 39th Wisconsin Volunteers. Leaving the service in 1864, he became City Editor of the Milwaukee *Sentinel,* and from that time forward, followed the career of a journalist and writer.

In 1868, he went to Chicago to join the staff of the *Evening Post* of that city, on which journal he gained a wide reputation through the wit and pungency of his paragraph writing and the excellence of critical judgment especially in music. He afterwards joined the staff of the Chicago *Tribune* as editorial writer, and later, the staff of the Chicago *Times.* In 1873, he was compelled by delicate health to relinquish all editorial work. Went to California, Colorado and Florida in quest of health but died at Jacksonville (Fla.), February 19, 1875, of consumption.

He was the author of three books: "Chicago and the Great Conflagration" (with Elias Colbert), a history of the Chicago fire of 1871, published in 1872; "The Struggle of 1872," an account of the political campaign in which Grant was elected president over Greeley; and "Chicago and Her Suburbs" (1873), a work of reference on Chicago and the surrounding towns. He married, at Great Bend, Wis., October 10, 1866, Anna E. Martin. Family 13, next gen.

17 VIII. Helen Sophronia, born July 3, 1842; married, August 31, 1865, John R. Drake of Milwaukee, Wis., where they reside at 607 Jefferson St. Family 14, next gen.

18 IX. Julia Eliza, born June 8, 1845; married, December 5, 1871, Harvey W. Drake, brother of the preceding

John R. Drake, both of whom are of the firm "Drake Brothers," wholesale druggists of Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

19 x. Joseph Edgar, born in Newbury, Vt., August 6, 1851; was taken by his parents to Wisconsin in September of 1857 and educated in the common schools there. Went to Chicago in December, 1868, and went to work on the *Evening Post* (newspaper). Here he served until after the great Chicago fire of 1871, when he was for a brief time, city editor of the *Daily Journal* of Indianapolis, Ind. Returning to Chicago, he served in various editorial capacities on the Chicago *Times* from 1871 to end of 1880 when broken down in health by overwork, he resigned the managing editorship of that paper to return to the East.

From 1881 to 1884, he was editor of papers in Newport, R. I. and Fall River, Mass. In 1884, he went to Boston and was editor of the Boston *Evening Record* and Boston *Daily Advertiser* of that city until 1887, when he went to the Boston *Transcript.* In 1890, he became one of the editorial staff of the *Youth's Companion,* with which paper as well as with the Boston *Transcript* he remained for several years. In 1898, he went to the Spanish War as correspondent of the New York *Evening Post* and *Youth's Companion,* and went through the Santiago campaign. Became editor of the New York *Mail and Express* in 1902.

He is the author of three books: "The Listener in the Town," "The Listener in the Country" (Boston, 1896), and "John Brown," a biography (Boston, 1899). The two former books are made up out of the Listener series of essays in the Boston *Transcript* which Mr. Chamberlin founded in 1887 and still wrote in 1900. He is a member of the "St. Botolph Club" and of the "Authors Club" of Boston. He is also a member of the "New England Historic Genealogical Society" and prepared at Boston, in 1894, a statement of the "Line of Descent" of his branch of the Chamberlin Family, which has furnished much valuable ancestral information for this record.

Married, in Chicago, June 26, 1873, Ida Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Helen (Beebe) Atwood of Chicago, born at Bay City, Michigan, May 13, 1856. Family 15, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Clark [2] [Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Amanda (Sawyer) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

20 I. Joseph Allen, born August 26, 1835; served, 1862-3, nine months in Company H, 12th Vermont. Was a farmer at Newbury, Vt., until 1867, when he removed to Wisconsin and later to Texas. Married, April 30, 1857, Lucia A., daughter of Ross Ford, born July 20, 1838. He died at Denison, Texas, December 24, 1881. Family 16, next gen.

21 II. Remembrance Sawyer, born October 24, 1840; is a farmer on the homestead that his grandfather bought in 1801. Married, March 20, 1867, Ellen E., daughter of William Uriah Bailey, born at Wentworth, December 26, 1845. Family 17, next gen.

22 III. Charles Franklin, born February 5, 1850; died April 11, 1852.

FAMILY 4.

Children of James and Nancy [2] (Chamberlin) [Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] CALDWELL. (6th of 2d gen.)

23 I. Joseph C., born December 3, 1842; was a physician at Buckfield, Maine; is said to have been twice married and to have had three children. Nothing further obtained.

24 II. Eliza, born March 20, 1845; married, January 25, 1866, James Lang, a farmer, born October 23, 1839; died December 2, 1900. Residence, Topsham, Vt. Family 18, next gen.

25 III. James R., born September 3, 1846; a farmer of Topsham; married, 1st, January 15, 1878, Ella Vance, born November 16, 1855; died July 15, 1893. Family 19, next gen. Married, 2d, Martha M. (Heath) Jones, born November 23, 1854; died October 2, 1903.

26 IV. Martin, born April 22, 1848; graduated from Rush's Medical School, Chicago and practiced at Hershaw,

Ill. Married Susie Ricker and died at Hershaw in November, 1884. Family 20, next gen.

27 v. John Preston, born June 6, 1852; died September 30, 1853.

28 vi. Eber C., born December 12, 1853; died December 9, 1876.

4th Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Milo[3] [Preston,[2] Joseph[1]—Joseph[5]] and Alpa (Parkhurst) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 i. Frank H., born August 20, 1848; is (1907) treasurer of People's Savings Bank, Holyoke, Mass.; married, 1st, November 19, 1873, Virginia Allyn, who died August 4, 1874. Married, 2d, August 21, 1877, Jennie E. Cummings, born August 21, 1854. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Family 1, next gen.

2 ii. George H., born August 30, 1855; married, 1st, Harriet E. Bunt, born in 1849; died November 29, 1887. Family 2, next gen. Married, 2d, Gertrude E. —— and died July 1, 1901. They have one son now (1907) living at Woonsocket, R. I.

3 iii. Clara Bell, born July 3, ——; married F. L. Fairchild, lived in 1907 at 334 South Prairie Ave., Austin, Ill. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of George Harris[3] [Preston,[2] Joseph[1]—Joseph[5]] and Antoinette (Weston) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 3d gen.)

4 i. Daniel Preston, born June 27, 1853; was a hardware dealer; married, 1st, November 26, 1874, Isabel L. Parker, who died March 6, 1888. Family 4, next gen. Married, 2d, November 20, 1891, Hannah S. Snow. He died December 26, 1901. Family 5, next gen.

5 ii. Jehiel Weston, born October 28, 1857; was an oculist of St. Paul, Minn., office at 220 Lowry Arcade in 1907. Married, 1st, October 18, 1887, Clara A. Smithe, who died June 18, 1902. Family 6, next gen. Married, 2d, February 15, 1906, Mrs. Jane Yale.

6 III. Laura, born September 2, 1859; died May 4, 1861.
7 IV. Frank H., born December 21, 1861; is a druggist at 800 Tenth St., South Minneapolis, Minn.; married, October 7, 1886, Elizabeth T. Johnston.
8 V. George Harris, born July 5, 1865, a lumber dealer at Seattle, Washington; married, March 10, 1888, Hattie E. Garland. Family 7, next gen.
9 VI. Nettie L., born May 27, 1868, at home, Rock Falls, Wis.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Wm. Woit and Laura Ann [3] (Chamberlin) [Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] COLBURN. (3d of 3d gen.)

10 I. William Preston, born at Shrewsbury, Mass., October 10, 1861; married, January 28, 1887, Rosalia MacKinnon, born at Miramichi, New Brunswick and died at Berkeley, California, December 5, 1906. Family 8, next gen.
11 II. Laura Velma, born at East Hampton, Mass., December 9, 1870; married, October 29, 1891, Ellis Bruce Olmstead, born in Wicklow, Carleton Co., New Brunswick, August 18, 1865. Family 9, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Alvin Newton and Cordelia [3] (Chamberlin) [Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] FARRAR. (4th of 3d gen.)

12 I. Hattie Laura, born April 13, 1853; married, February 25, 1874, Edward W. Pinney. Family 10, next gen.
13 II. Ardene Antoinette, born August 30, 1855.
14 III. Katie Atherton, born April 1, 1857; married, March 16, 1876, George Fred Gray. Family 11, next gen.
15 IV. Maude Cordelia, born April 9, 1866; married, September 25, 1886, John Henry Mandrela. Family 12, next gen.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Joseph A.[3] [Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Catharine T. (Stuart) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Laura, born in 1856; died.
17 II. George H., born in 1861; clerk at Springfield, Mass.; married Carrie M. Pease.

18 III. Annie, born in 1863; died.
19 IV. Willie G., born in 1866; a manufacturer at Springfield, Mass.; married, in 1906, Ida M. Carter.

FAMILY 6.

Children of James A. and Harriet E.[3] (Chamberlin) [Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] COLBURN. (7th of 3d gen.)

20 I. Harry Preston, born in Clinton, Mass., June 14, 1860; married in Southbridge, Mass., February 10, 1889, Mrs. Hattie Coit Park of Norwich, Conn. Family 13, next gen.
21 II. Charles Waldo, born in Springfield, Mass., August 5, 1864; married, in Clinton, Mass., October 12, 1894, Clara Wade of Clinton. Family 14, next gen.

FAMILY 7.

Child of Clarence A.[3] [Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Alice Elizabeth (Black) CHAMBERLIN. (9th of 3d gen.)

22 I. Harry, born October 3, 1872; died September 2, 1873.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Simeon and Martha Ann [3] (Chamberlin) [Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] AVERY. (10th of 3d gen.)

23 I. Henry Martindale, born February 2, 1849; married, October 14, 1873, Lucina A. Benton, born at Columbus, Ohio, February 28, 1854. He runs a stock farm at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, dealing only in high grade stock. (1907.)
24 II. Virgil Watkin, born May 7, 1858; married, 1st, March 15, 1883, Maria R. Davis, born December 18, 1857; died August 14, 1884. Married, 2d, September 11, 1888, Grace D. Sharp, born April 19, 1860; lived in 1907 at Jackson, Minn. Family 16, next gen.
25 III. Martha Haseltine, born July 27, 1863; married, March 21, 1883, Samuel T. Erskine, born at Grandy, Province Quebec, February 10, 1859; lives at Norfolk, Nebraska (1906). Family 17, next gen.

FAMILY 9.

Children of William and Mary Jane [3] (Chamberlin) [Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] BROCK. (11th of 3d gen.)

26 I. Amelia May, born June 11, 1850; died at Milwaukee, Wis., August 11, 1879.

27 II. William A., born August 19, 1852; died July 2, 1861.

FAMILY 10.

Child of Hiram W. and Mary Jane [3] [(Chamberlin) Brock] [Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] KIMBLE. (11th of 3d gen.)

28 I. Alice Evelyn, born November 21, 1869; married, in February, 1892, G. Warren Carleton of Newbury, Vt. She died November 14, 1905. Family 18, next gen.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Preston S.[3] [Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Hannah S. (Corliss) CHAMBERLIN. (13th of 3d gen.)

29 I. Annie Florette, born March 25, 1859; married, May 17, 1877, Clarence E. Spaulding of Roxbury, Vt., who died September 2, 1889. She taught school for several years and since 1896, has been Librarian in the Bradford (Vt.) Public Library. (1906.) Family 19, next gen.

30 II. Mary Helen, born March 18, 1865; married, April 27, 1892, George R. Grant and live (1906) at Barton, Vt. Family 20, next gen.

31 III. Edith Julia, born May 19, 1870; graduated from the Drexel Institute, Philadelphia; taught school for several years; but in 1906 was connected with the Public Library, Brooklyn, New York.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Charles E. and Adeline [3] (Chamberlin) [Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] BENTON. (14th of 3d gen.)

32 I. Charles Abner, born at Newbury, Vt., August 12, 1857; died at Guildhall, Vt., August 20, 1877.

33 II. Everett Chamberlin, born at Guildhall, Vt., September 25, 1862; was educated at Colebrook and Lancaster Academies. He was appointed Page of the

Vermont Senate in 1874; Clerk to the Secretary of State in 1876; went to Boston in 1882, entering the insurance office of John C. Paige & Co., of which concern he was a member, March 19, 1907. He has held important positions on the Republican state and congressional committees; resides at 75 Dudley Road, Belmont, Mass., but has a summer residence at Guildhall, where he has erected a beautiful building for a masonic hall and Public Library. He is a member of several clubs and societies, including the Vermont Association and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. Married, January 24, 1885, Willena Blanche, daughter of Samuel Thomas and Harriet Hull (Willis) Rogers, born at Prigwash, Nova Scotia, August 5, 1865. Family 21, next gen.

34 III. Jay Bayard, born April 10, 1870; entered Dartmouth College from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1886, after one year's interim as Librarian of the Young Men's Institute, New York City; graduated from college in 1870, having been one of the editors of the *Dartmouth,* president of the Handel Society and assistant Librarian. He was a chosen member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society; and received degree of A.M. in 1893.

He went to Boston in 1890 and became reporter on the *Evening Transcript;* in 1894, became assistant managing editor of the *Journal;* in 1897, returned to the *Transcript,* of which he was (1906) city editor. He is a member of several clubs, including the Papyrus and Dartmouth, is Boston correspondent of the New York *Dramatic Mirror* and press representative of the Boston Museum, Hollis Street and Colonial Theaters. He and his mother live together at Winchester, Mass.

FAMILY 13.

Children of Everett[3] [Abner,[2] Joseph[1]—Joseph[5]] and Anna E. (Martin) CHAMBERLIN. (16th of 3d gen.)

35 I. Mary Elizabeth, born July 17, 1867; lives in Wisconsin.

36 II. Richard E., born September 27, 1869; died December 15, 1884.

37 III. Leonard Munson, born February 21, 1871; died October 28, 1871.

38 IV. Julia, born March 20, 1873; married, December 30, 1896, Ralph Robertson, who died about 1900. They are said to have had two children, a girl and boy, but the names are not known.

FAMILY 14.

Children of John R. and Helen S.[3] (Chamberlin) [Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] DRAKE. (17th of 3d gen.)

39 I. Ruth Haseltine, born September 25, 1867.

40 II. Helen Chamberlin, born November 30, 1869; married, April 27, 1892, William Norman Fitzgerald of Milwaukee. Family 22, next gen.

41 III. Susie, born August 11, 1873.

42 IV. John Everett, born August 23, 1875; died young.

FAMILY 15.

Children of Joseph Edgar[3] [Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Ida E. (Atwood) CHAMBERLIN. (19th of 3d gen.)

43 I. Helen, born November 11, 1874; married, in June, 1899, Walter Dodd of Boston, Mass. Family 23, next gen.

44 II. Charles Atwood, born September 30, 1876; died June 7, 1890.

Philip (adopted) born August 17, 1879.

45 III. Elizabeth, born February 1, 1886.

46 IV. Corda, born March 24, 1889; died April 6, 1893.

47 V. Raymond, born March 2, 1893.

48 VI. Mary Elinor, born January 20, 1895.

FAMILY 16.

Children of Joseph A.[3] [Clark,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Lucia (Ford) CHAMBERLIN. (20th of 3d gen.)

49 I. Mary Emma, born October 10, 1858; died at Burlington, Wis., February 3, 1870.

50 II. Carrie Amanda, born November 13, 1861; married, in Denison, Texas, January 1, 1879, William H. Taylor, who died in Bozeman, Montana, June 24, 1883.

FAMILY 17.

Child of Remembrance S.[3] [Clark,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Ellen E. (Bailey) CHAMBERLIN. (21st of 3d gen.)

51 I. William Clark, born July 28, 1876.

FAMILY 18.

Children of James and Eliza[3] (Caldwell) [Nancy,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] LANG. (24th of 3d gen.)

52 I. James Clarence, born October 22, 1867; a wheelwright; married, May 15, 1900, Myrtie Williams, born October 20, 1878.

53 II. Gustavus T., born September 21, 1869; died November 14, 1885.

54 III. Nellie Eliza, born June 3, 1871; married, April 7, 1891, Willis B. Plummer, born February 14, 1861; farmer. Family 24, next gen.

55 IV. Lizzie M., born December 19, 1874; married, November 17, 1896, Steven N. Welch, born December 28, 1875; jeweler. Family 25, next gen.

56 V. Minnie A., born July 19, 1876.

57 VI. Martin C., born May 6, 1884; died August 29, 1888.

FAMILY 19.

Children of James R.[3] [Nancy,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Ella (Vance) CALDWELL. (25th of 3d gen.)

58 I. Rosamond Nancy, born November 25, 1878; married, October 5, 1895, William E. Frost. Family 26, next gen.

59 II. Nathan R., born March 5, 1882.

60 III. Joseph C., born March 14, 1885.

FAMILY 20.

Child of Martin[3] [Nancy,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Susie (Ricker) CALDWELL. (26th of 3d gen.)

61 I. Hattie Nancy, born about June, 1883; lives in California.

5th Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Frank H.[4] [Milo,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Jennie E. (Cummings) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Carl H., born April 24, 1880; is a machinist at Holyoke, Mass., and a member of the Congregational Church.

FAMILY 2.

Children of George H.[4] [Milo,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Harriet E. (Bunt) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 4th gen.)

2 I. Howard H., is a R. R. conductor and lived (1907) in San Francisco, Cal. He was in the Spanish-American War and also served three years in the U. S. regular army on the Philippine Islands. Said to be married.

3 II. Ray M., born January 8, 1882; is a clerk in Chicago, Ill.

4 III. Harry, is in the U. S. army. (1907)

5 IV. Roscoe; residence unknown.

FAMILY 3.

Children of F. L. and Clara Bell [4] (Chamberlin) [Milo,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] FAIRCHILD. (3d of 4th gen.)

6 I. Winifred.

7 II. Dorothy.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Daniel Preston [4] [Geo. Harris,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1] — Joseph [5]] and Isabel L. (Parker) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 4th gen.)

8 I. Nina Abbie, born January 4, 1876; died in 1878.

9 II. Henry Harris, born July 8, 1879; is a bookkeeper and manager for a lumber company at Lake Head, Washington. Married, July 9, 1901, Tressa Cressinger.

10 III. Daniel Weston, born September 30, 1880; is a bookkeeper at Menomonee, Wis.; married, July 19, 1902, Clara Miller. Family 1, next gen.

11 IV. Bessie Amelia, born January 31, 1888.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Daniel Preston [same as preceding family] and Hannah S. (Snow) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 4th gen.)

12 v. Erma Lucile, born October 25, 1892.
13 vi. Paul Colburn, born March 10, 1894.
14 vii. Marion Snow, born February 26, 1897.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Jehial Weston [4] [Geo. Harris,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1] — Joseph [5]] and Clara A. (Smithe) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 4th gen.)

15 i. Ralph Weston, born May 30, 1891.
16 ii. Harold Smithe, born April 20, 1894.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Geo. Harris, Jr.[4] [Geo. Harris,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1] — Joseph [5]] and Hattie E. (Garland) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 4th gen.)

17 i. Louise, born October 10, 1888.
18 ii. Helen, born January 24, 1894.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Wm. Preston [4] [Laura Ann,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1] — Joseph [5]] and Rosalia (MacKinnon) COLBURN. (10th of 3d gen.)

19 i. Laura May, born in New York City, June 7, 1888.
20 ii. Ada Elizabeth, born in New York City, July 6, 1891.
21 iii. Rosa Agnes, born in Berkeley, Cal., January 11, 1894.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Ellis Bruce and Laura Velma [4] (Colburn) [Laura Ann,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1] — Joseph [5]] OLMSTEAD. (11th of 4th gen.)

22 i. Colburn Arrard, born in Waltham, Mass., November 23, 1893.
23 ii. Barbara Gage, born in Waltham, June 5, 1904.

FAMILY 10.

Child of Edward W. and Hattie L.[4] (Farrar) [Cordelia,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1] — Joseph [5]] PINNEY. (12th of 4th gen.)

24 i. Anna Leota, born January 11, 1875.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Geo. Fred and Katie Atherton [4] (Farrar) [Cordelia,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] GRAY. (14th of 4th gen.)

25 I. Howard Newton, born December 8, 1878; died May 17, 1888.
26 II. Edwin Alfred, born March 6, 1885.
27 III. Walter Alvin, born March 14, 1892.
28 IV. Helen Cordelia, born May 16, 1901; died May 10, 1903.

FAMILY 12.

Children of J. Henry and Maude C.[4] (Farrar) [Cordelia,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] MANDRELA. (15th of 4th gen.)

29 I. Marion Parson, born April 1, 1887.
30 II. Maude Cordelia, born September 22, 1889.
31 III. Ruth Farrar, born August 30, 1895.
32 IV. John Henry, born October 24, 1897.
33 V. Delia, born October 12, 1899.

FAMILY 13.

Child of Harry P.[4] [Harriet E.,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Hattie (Coit) COLBURN. (20th of 4th gen.)

34 I. Coit Olin, born in Southbridge, Mass., January 27, 1890.

FAMILY 14.

Child of Charles W.[4] [Harriet E.,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Clara (Wade) COLBURN. (21st of 4th gen.)

35 I. Edith Harriet, born in Clinton, Mass., January 16, 1896.

FAMILY 15.

Children of Henry M.[4] [Martha A.,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Lucina A. (Benton) AVERY. (23d of 4th gen.)

36 I. Harrison Porter, born January 8, 1875; for a time engaged in Abstract and Insurance business, but in 1906 lived on a farm at Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Married, September 29, 1903, Emma Banhaut.

37 II. Ray Simeon, born August 26, 1876; married, February 7, 1900, Francis L. Flick; worked for a time in Abstract and Insurance office; in 1906 was engaged in farming at Cœur d'Alene, Koolena Co., Idaho; served in Spanish-American War as 1st Corporal, Troop B, 3d Regular U. S. V. Cavalry, known as Grisby's Rough Riders.

38 III. Verne Walts, born January 8, 1878; was drowned December 10, 1889.

FAMILY 16.

Child of Vergil W.[4] [Martha A.,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Grace D. (Sharp) AVERY. (24th of 4th gen.)

39 I. Eloise, born July 23, 1889.

FAMILY 17.

Children of Samuel T. and Martha H.[4] (Avery) [Martha A.,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] ERSKINE. (25th of 4th gen.)

40 I. Samuel Avery, born at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, August 17, 1888.

41 II. Lowell Chamberlin, born at Sioux Falls, S. D., December 9, 1891.

FAMILY 18.

Children of G. Warren and Alice E.[4] (Kimball) [Mary J.,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] CARLETON. (28th of 4th gen.)

42 I. Mary Louise, born February 6, 1895 or '6; died July 3, of same year.

43 II. Esther Martha, born October 11, 1898.

44 III. Ruby Alice, born November 2, 1899.

FAMILY 19.

Child of Clarence E. and Annie F.[4] (Chamberlin) [Preston S.,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] SPAULDING. (29th of 4th gen.)

45 I. Earle Chamberlin, born May 8, 1888; graduated at Burlington Business College in 1906.

FAMILY 20.

Children of George R. and Mary H.[4] (Chamberlin) [Preston S.,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] GRANT. (30th of 4th gen.)

46 I. Isabel Annette, born October 9, 1894.
47 II. Margaret Hannah, born July 19, 1897; died May 12, 1904.

FAMILY 21.

Children of Everett C.[4] [Adaline,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Willena B. (Rogers) BENTON. (33d of 4th gen.)

48 I. Jay Rogers, born at Somersville, Mass., October 18, 1885.
49 II. Charles Everett, born at Bilmont, Mass., May 7, 1887.
50 III. Blanche Avola, born March 14, 1889.
51 IV. Ruth Chamberlin, born April 23, 1893; died June 16, 1894.
52 V. Dorothy Draper, born August 19, 1894.
53 VI. Hannah Slade, born February 5, 1899.
54 VII. Josiah Holt, born at Belmont, December 23, 1901.

FAMILY 22.

Children of Wm. Norman and Helen C.[4] (Drake) [Helen S.,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] FITZGERALD. (40th of 4th gen.)

55 I. William Norman, born in November, 1893.
56 II. Robert.
57 III. Philip.
58 IV. John.

FAMILY 23.

Children of Walter and Helen[4] (Chamberlin) [Joseph E.,[3] Abner,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] DODD. (43d of 4th gen.)

59 I. David Haseltine, born at Wrentham, Mass., May 2, 1900.
60 II. Philip, born at Corinth, Vt., in February, 1903.

FAMILY 24.

Children of Willis B. and Nellie Eliza[4] (Lang) [Eliza,[3] Nancy,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] PLUMMER. (54th of 4th gen.)

61 I. Cecil Lang, born December 22, 1899.
62 II. Russell James, born May 26, 1905.

FAMILY 25.

Children of Steven N. and Lizzie M.[4] (Lang) [Eliza,[3] Nancy,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] WELCH. (55th of 4th gen.)

63 I. Edson Earle, born March 17, 1897.
64 II. Minnie Irene, born August 17, 1899.
65 III. Nellie Agnes, born October 12, 1901.
66 IV. Josephine E., born July 13, 1903.
67 V. Clarence J., born February 5, 1907.

FAMILY 26.

Children of William E. and Rosamond N.[4] (Caldwell) [James R.,[3] Nancy,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] FROST. (58th of 4th gen.)

68 I. Ralph E., born January 18, 1896.
69 II. Joseph Ray, born August 11, 1897.
70 III. Bernice William, born July 2, 1899.
71 IV. Fred, born August 3, 1901.

6th Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Daniel Weston [5] [Daniel P.,[4] Geo. Harris,[3] Preston,[2] Joseph [1]— Joseph [5]] and Clara (Miller) CHAMBERLIN. (10th of 5th gen.)

1 I. Dorothy Antoinette, born September 10, 1904.
2 II. Daniel Henry, born June 14, 1906.

PART THIRD, BRANCH I

SECTION 4

RUTH [1] CHAMBERLIN-WITHERSPOON'S DIVISION. (Joseph [5])

RUTH,[1] second daughter and fourth child of Joseph [5] and Ruth (Preston) Chamberlin, born May 30, 1779; married, March 26, 1801, John, son of David and Agnes (Linn) Witherspoon, who died January 26, 1839. Residence, Newbury, Vt. She died June 29, 1854.

2d Generation from Joseph.[5]

Children of the preceding couple, names not all known. (WITHERSPOON)

1 I. Joseph, born in 1805; married Lucy ——; died August 13, 1837.

2 II. Mary, born in 1809; died June 14, 1824.

3 III. Samuel P., was in grocery business in Rochester, N. Y.

4 IV. William, born in 1813; went to Rochester, N. Y., in 1841 and was in the grocery business many years with his brother Samuel P.; married a Miss Davenport; became blind in 1880 and died February 3, 1897. Four of their children were living in 1897 but their names are not known.

5 V. Raymond C., born July 7, 1816; lived many years at South Newbury, Vt. Married, February 20, 1840, Laura, daughter of Nathaniel Smith, born March 23, 1817; died in New York City in 1900; was buried at Newbury. He died December 1, 1889. Family 1, next gen.

3d Generation from Joseph.[5]

Children of Raymond C.[3] [Ruth,[1] Joseph [5]] and Laura (Smith) WITHERSPOON. (5th of 2d gen.)

I. Adelaïde, } both were teachers; one married a Mr. Stuart and
II. Hattie, } the other, W. D. McDougal. Both lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

PART THIRD, BRANCH I

SECTION 5

ERASTUS[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Joseph[5])

ERASTUS,[1] third son and fifth child of Joseph[5] and Ruth (Preston) Chamberlin, born September 27, 1782; lived many years on the homestead but removed to Canada, then to Livingston Co., New York. Married, in September, 1805, Betsey Goodall, born at Pomfret, Conn., in November, 1783; died September 15, 1863. He died in York, New York State, January 11, 1848. His widow returned to the old home in Newbury, Vt., in 1856.

2d Generation from Joseph.[5]

Children of preceding couple.

1 I. Finette, born May 17, 1806; married, February 26, 1826, James B. Johnston [James, Robert], a farmer at Newbury, Vt.; born June 14, 1798; died June 14, 1864. She died in Washington, D. C., November 20, 1897. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Richard, removed to Jackson, Michigan; was a farmer and survived his wife and child. Died some years before 1902.

3 III. Harriet, married William Osborn of Troy, N. Y.; died in Chicago, about 1890, leaving two sons.

4 IV. Henry, married Amanda Lyon; had eight children, two of whom were living when the statistics for *Wells' History of Newbury, Vt.* were gathered (printed 1902). He died in Westchester Co., N. Y.

5 V. Erastus married; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., leaving, at least, one daughter, a Mrs. Tyler, who died in Toronto, Canada.

6 VI. George, died in Canada at the age of 21 years.

7 VII. Elizabeth, born in 1821; married in Canada in April, 1842, David Owen; lived in Alabama, New York

City and in Maine. They had five children: one son lived in St. Louis, one in Bangor, Me., and a daughter in Bath. One daughter, Elizabeth, was born in Newbury, in 1856.

8 VIII. Mary, died in Canada in 1839, aged 18 years.

9 IX. Samuel Alden, drowned in the Hudson River at Albany, N. Y., at the age of 12 years, while returning from school at Canandaigua, N. Y.

3d Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of James B. and Finette[2] (Chamberlin) [Erastus[1] — Joseph[5]] JOHNSTON. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Elizabeth C., born April 12, 1827; died October 8, 1839.

2 II. Robert, born October 8, 1828; died September 20, 1835.

3 III. Charles, born May 29, 1830; died June 1, 1830.

4 IV. Sarah Finette, born January 15, 1832; died August 2, 1858.

5 V. Harriet Frances, born October 2, 1836; died March 21, 1857.

6 VI. George C., born February 28, 1840; lived in Washington, D. C.; served three years in Co. A, 3d N. H., in the Rebellion. Married, at Jersey City, N. J., June 26, 1869, Elizabeth Kelly. Family 1, next gen.

7 VII. Erastus C., born June 22, 1842; served in Co. C, 3d Vt., and in Co. G, 9th Vt., in the Rebellion. Married, 1st, in Lexington, Vt., August 10, 1869, Annie M., daughter of Dea. Joseph Filer of Dixmont, Me. She died in Washington, D. C., November 21, 1892. Family 2, next gen. Married, 2d, September 1, 1897, Josephine A. Cox, daughter of George W. Mooney of Holderness, N. H.

8 VIII. Ella E., born March 11, 1847; was a music teacher; lived in Washington, D. C.

4th Generation from Joseph.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of George C.[3] [Finette,[2] Erastus[1]— Joseph[5]] and Elizabeth (Kelly) JOHNSTON. (6th of 3d gen.)

1 I. Ella E., born in Jersey City, in May, 1870; died May 25, 1891.

2 II. Gertrude M., born in Jersey City, March 28, 1876.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Erastus C.[3] [Finette,[2] Erastus[1]— Joseph[5]] and Annie M. (Filer) JOHNSTON. (7th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Birdie Finette, born in Madison, N. H., September 10, 1870; died in Washington, D. C., July 31, 1879.

PART THIRD

Branch II

ABIEL[5] CHAMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

ABIEL,[5] second son and third child of Richard[4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]] and his wife, Abigail[5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel[1]], born November 22, 1739; when seventeen years of age, was captured by the Indians and held in captivity several months; served in the French and Indian War with his father, in Capt. John Catlin's Co., Col. William Williams' regiment; also in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of Minute-men in 1775. In the winter of 1775-6, he was one of the men who went with Capt. Johnson to mark out a road from Newbury, Vt., to St. Johns, Province Quebec. On reaching the latter place he went on, says Johnson, and joined the army at Quebec. He was in Capt. John G. Bayley's company, guarding and scouting and in other service; is called "Lieutenant" on his gravestone.

He was a grantee of Newbury, Vt., and settled on the upper meadow near the river. His name is on a list recorded as heads of families there in 1770. Married, March 27, 1769, Elinor, daughter of Elihu Johnson, who, after his death, married Ezra Gates and died September 24, 1822, aged 69 years. Mr. Chamberlin died May 14, 1787. One paragraph in *Wells' History of Newbury, Vt.,* reads: —

"Watches were brought into town before clocks, and came with the first settlers. Col. Kent's diary mentions selling a watch to Abiel Chamberlin in March, 1763. The watches of those days were called 'Bulls eyes' and had two cases, an outer and an inner case, which were detachable."

Children of the preceding couple.

I. Martin, born January 12, 1770. Branch II, Section 1.
II. Charles, born January 9, 1772. Branch II, Section 2.

III. Eunice Abigail, born January 14, 1774. Branch II, Section 3.

IV. Phineas, born December 7, 1779. Branch II, Section 4.

V. Seth, born March 8, 1781. Branch II, Section 5.

VI. Zibbie, born October 15, 1784. Nothing further known.

VII. Elinor, born March 1, 1787; married Jabez Bigelow, a farmer of Ryegate, Vt., born November 25, 1789; died November 13, 1850. She died in Hartford, Conn., December 28, 1863.

PART THIRD, BRANCH II

SECTION 1

MARTIN [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Abiel [5])

MARTIN,[1] eldest son of Abiel [5] and Elinor (Johnson) Chamberlin, born January 12, 1770; married, February 15, 1792, Mary, daughter of Joshua Ricker, born August 30, 1772; died November 25, 1862. They removed from Newbury, Vt., to Bath, N. H., where he was drowned in the Connecticut River, August 24, 1820. After his death she married Ezekiel Manchester.

2d Generation from Abiel.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Abiel, born April 1, 1794; died June 1, 1797.

2 II. Eunice, born January 14, 1796; married Joshua Hunt of Bath, N. H. Their descendants unknown.

3 III. Matilda, born March 25, 1798; married, January 9, 1827, Samuel Thompson. She died November 23, 1827.

4 IV. Joshua R., born March 8, 1802; married Sophia Smith and settled in Jay, Vt. He died July 23, 1874. Family 1, next gen.

5 V. John D., born June 23, 1806; died July 23, 1814.

6 VI. Charles, born February 6, 1809; married, July 15, 1838, Rosan Hoskins of Lyman, N. H. He was a farmer at Waterford and St. Johnsbury, Vt.; died August 17, 1878. Family 2, next gen.

7 VII. Mary Ann, born August 27, 1811; died November 2, 1813.

8 VIII. Walter P., born November 15, 1814; married Sophia Utley; lived in Hartford, Conn. He died in May, 1890. The name of one child, only, is known: Emma Chamberlin married a Mr. Fuller and at one time lived at 22 Village St., Hartford.

3d Generation from Abiel.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Joshua R.[2] [Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] and Sophia (Smith) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 2d gen.)

1 I. Martin S., born at Troy, Vt., October 29, 1824; married, January 14, 1849, Louisa Meacham of Bloomfield, Conn., born May 20, 1828; lived at Jay, Vt., in 1910. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Caroline, born at Troy, July 12, 1826; married, April 9, 1848, John Davis. Died July 4, 1849.

3 III. Philana, born at Troy, August 7, 1828; married, September 27, 1855, Merie Doubleday. Died November 5, 1898. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Azro B., born at Troy, October 20, 1830; married, 1st, June 26, 1852, Lucy Ann Chase, who died October 27, 1856. Family 3, next gen. Married, 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Powell, who died June 2, 1907. He died December 8, 1892. Family 4, next gen.

5 V. Ransom E., born at Jay, Vt., May —, 1835; married, July 12, 1860, Mary Phillips. Once lived at Nashua, N. H., but was not there in 1913. Family 5, next gen.

6 VI. Sarah Ann, born at Jay, in May, 1838; married, January 1, 1861, Edgar Preston, who died October 28, 1864. Family 6, next gen. Married, 2d, June 6, 1867, John E. Chase, who died in 1908. She lived with her daughter, Mrs. George Myers, at Westmore, Vt. (1910). Family 7, next gen.

7 VII. Henry D., born at Jay, July 11, 1841; married, October 11, 1865, Sarah Chase. Died May 10, 1904. Family 8, next gen.

Family 2.

Children of Charles[2] [Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] and Rosan (Hoskins) CHAMBERLIN. (6th of 2d gen.)

8 I. Ellen F., born July 29, 1839; died February 3, 1843.

9 II. Persis E., born August 2, 1841; died February 19, 1843.

10 III. Harriet M., born September 17, 1843; married Elmore F. Brackett, a dentist of Boston, Mass. She died July 27, 1870. Family 9, next gen.

11 IV. Rosan H., born December 2, 1845; married, December 21, 1865, Francis O. Pratt, a merchant of Newbury, Vt. She died August 10, 1871.

12 V. Frances E., born December 2, 1847; died September 21, 1863.

13 VI. Emma A., born June 13, 1850, lives in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

14 VII. Ellen E., born January 11, 1853; married, July 25, 1877, Arthur W. Blair, born in Plymouth, N. H., May 22, 1848; fitted for college at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary; graduated at Dartmouth College; 1872-5 taught in Middleboro, Mass., High School; Northfield Graded School and in Washington Co. and Montpelier High School. He then studied 1½ years at Hartford Theological Seminary; studied medicine and graduated from the medical department of Vermont University; practiced at Orford, N. H., five years. Here he was superintendent of schools one year and President of the White Mountain Medical Society one year. They removed to Dorchester, Mass., in 1886, where he has since practiced. Lived, in 1906, at 3 Whitman St.

He has also served as Surgeon-in-chief of Commercial Travelers Eastern Accident Association; also member of Massachusetts Medical Society and of New Hampshire Medical Society. Family 10, next gen.

4th Generation from Abiel.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Martin S.[3] [Joshua,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] and Louisa (Meacham) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Chauncey M., born at Jay, Vt., December 16, 1848; married, December 18, 1876, Frances Gedding, who died August 2, 1896. Resides at Newport, Vt. (1910). Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Emmeroy, born at Jay, November 15, 1851; married Rev. J. T. Buzzell, who survived her, married again and lived at West Derby, Vt., in 1910. She died January 22, 1896. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Charles D., born March 25, 1865; married, March 25,

1886, Frances Laraway. Lives at Jay, Vt. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Walter G., born July 3, 186–; married, July 30, 1895, Louise Lucier. Residence, Jay, Vt. Family 4, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Merie and Philana[3] (Chamberlin) [Joshua,[2] Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] DOUBLEDAY. (3d of 3d gen.)

5 I. James E., born October 29, 1856; nothing further known.

6 II. Ann S., born September 12, 1860; was in Michigan when last heard from.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Azro B.[3] [Joshua,[2] Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] and Lucy Ann (Chase) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 3d gen.)

7 I. Alvah Y., born April 14, 1854; married Elizabeth ——. Family 5, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Azro B. [same as the preceding] and Sarah E. (Powell) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 3d gen.)

8 II. Nellie A., born April 22, 1858; married John Nason, who survived her, married again and lived at North Troy, Vt.

9 III. Henry R., born December 13, 1859; married Maud ——; lived at N. Troy, Vt.

10 IV. Alice, married George Banister from whom she has a divorce. Lived at Barton, Vt. Had 3 or 4 children, all of whom died in infancy.

FAMILY 5.

Child of Ransom E.[3] [Joshua,[2] Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] and Mary (Phillips) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 3d gen.)

11 I. Carrie.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Edgar and Sarah Ann[3] (Chamberlin) [Joshua,[2] Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] PRESTON. (6th of 3d gen.)

12 I. Hattie, born January 6, 1863; married George Myers, August 3, ——; reside at Westmore, Vt. No chil-

dren. Has an adopted daughter, Harriet, age 17 years (1910).

FAMILY 7.

Child of John E. and Sarah Ann [(Chamberlin) Preston] [same as the above] CHASE. (6th of 3d gen.)

13 II. Edgar, married Ina Todd; lived at one time at Barton, Vt. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Henry D.[3] [Joshua,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] and Sarah (Chase) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 3d gen.)

14 I. Dora M., born September 17, 1867; married Giles Reynolds; died October 19, 1903. Her husband married again and lived at Coventry, Vt. Family 7, next gen.

15 II. Myron F., born April 13, 1870; died August 21, 1870.

16 III. Perla V., born October 2, 1875; married Henry Mahon; died May 16, 1892.

FAMILY 9.

Child of Elmore F. and Harriet M.,[3] (Chamberlin) [Charles,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] BRACKETT. (10th of 3d gen.)

17 I. Hattie M., born July 27, 1870; married Alfred P. Hall of Boston, Mass.

FAMILY 10.

Children of Arthur W. and Ellen E.[3] (Chamberlin) [Charles,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] BLAIR. (14th of 3d gen.)

18 I. Walter, born in Montpelier, August 12, 1878; fitted for college at the Boston Latin School and graduated at Dartmouth in 1900.

19 II. Hugh, born in Orford, N. H., August 31, 1882; fitted for college at the Boston Latin School and graduated at Dartmouth, in class of 1904.

5th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Chauncey M.[4] [Martin S.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] and Frances (Gedding) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Myrtie A., born June 30, 1881.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Rev. J. T. and Emmeroy[4] (Chamberlin) [Martin S.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] BUZZELL. (2d of 4th gen.)

2 I. Judson, born January 27, 1880; died July 3, 1881.
3 II. William, married and lives at Lowell, Mass. Family 1, next gen.
4 III. Ella, married Clifford Buxton and lives at Jericho, Vt. (1910). Family 2, next gen.
5 IV. Lucia, married, October 4, 1897, Stephen Curtis, and lives at Jericho, Vt.
6 V. Max A., married, August 5, 1908, Linnie Curtis; lives at Jericho.
7 VI. Pansy, at home — West Derby, Vt. (1910).

FAMILY 3.

Children of Charles D.,[4] [Martin S.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] and Frances (Laraway) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 4th gen.)

8 I. Nora L., born February 22, 1888.
9 II. Harold O., born April 14, 1891.
10 III. Max, born August 27, 1893.
11 IV. Emma, born December 10, 1895.
12 V. Agnes, born September 14, 1898; died September 18, 1898.
13 VI. Lee C., born February 25, 1901.
14 VII. Lyle, born January 23, 1903.
15 VIII. Gordon, born March 18, 1905.
16 IX. Glen, born February 11, 1908.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Walter G.[4] [Martin S.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] and Louise (Lucier) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 4th gen.)

17 I. Violet, born February 26, 1886.
18 II. Ralph, born July 29, 1898.

FAMILY 5.

Child of Alvah Y.,[4] [Azro B.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin[1]— Abiel[5]] and Elizabeth (——) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 4th gen.)

19 I. George, lives at Essex Junction, Vt. (Perhaps others)

FAMILY 6.

Children of Edgar [4] [Sarah A.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] and Ina (Todd) CHASE. (13th of 4th gen.)

20 I. Mildred.
21 II. Elsie.
22 III. George.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Giles and Dora M.[4] (Chamberlin) [Henry D.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] REYNOLDS. (14th of 4th gen.)

23 I. Hazel.
24 II. Henry.

6th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of William [5] [Emmeroy,[4] Martin S.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] and —— (——) BUZZELL. (3d of 5th gen.)

1 I. Harry.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Clifford and Ella [5] (Buzzell) [Emmeroy,[4] Martin S.,[3] Joshua,[2] Martin [1]— Abiel [5]] BUXTON. (4th of 5th gen.)

2 I. Ralph.
3 II. Mabel.
4 III. Maurice.

PART THIRD, BRANCH II

SECTION 2

CHARLES [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Abiel [5])

CHARLES,[1] second son of Abiel [5] and Elinor (Johnson) Chamberlin, born January 9, 1772; was a farmer on the homestead on upper meadow, Newbury, Vt. Married Mrs. Rachel (Varnum) McDole, who died April 13, 1840, aged 74. He died December 5, 1834.

2d Generation from Abiel.[5]

Children of preceding couple.

1 I. Abiel, born May 5, 1800; was a farmer on upper meadow (Newbury, Vt.); married, 1st, March 17, 1822, Eunice, daughter of Hezekiah Weatherbee, born at Grafton, Vt., January 27, 1805; died September 5, 1851. (Her father was a Revolutionary soldier and took part in Battle of Bunker Hill.) Married, 2d, March 3, 1856, Mrs. Emeline Eastman, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Bayley, born June 30, 1802; died January 30, 1869. He died February 5, 1882. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Betsey V., born January 8, 1803; died September 11, 1872.

3 III. Diodama, twin to Betsey, married in 1840, William Scales, born in Lisbon, N. H., August 7, 1812; died June 13, 1885. She died June 1, 1875. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Clarissa, born November 2, 1804; died October 1, 1864.

5 V. Sally, born March 3, 1808; died February 13, 1892.

6 VI. John Varnum, born May 19, 1810; married, July 29, 1838, Sarah L., daughter of Barnard Brickett. She taught school many years in Newbury; died in Worcester, Mass., in January, 1895. He was a lumber dealer in Hartford; died there in December,

1839. Both were buried in Newbury. Family 3, next gen.

3d Generation from Abiel.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Abiel [2] [Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] and Eunice (Weatherbee) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Lucy, born July 16, 1823; married, May 5, 1856, Daniel F. Wood, a dealer in hats and furs, born July 14, 1830. He was a soldier in the Civil War; was in New Orleans with Butler; died in Hyde Park, Mass., in September, 1892. She died in Hyde Park, August 23, 1897. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Rachel, born October 29, 1824; married, December 22, 1857, Dan Y. Bailey of Newbury, Vt., but later of Stockton, Cal.; born September 17, 1820; died March 25, 1858. She died March 13, 1888. Both were buried at Newbury.

3 III. Elizabeth Weatherbee, born December 1, 1826; was a teacher in Mississippi many years; lived, in 1906, at Concord, N. H.

4 IV. Charles, born January 19, 1829; married, January 19, 1853, Ruth E. S. Eastman of Haverhill, N. H., who died in Concord, N. H.; buried at Haverhill. He served in the Ninth New Hampshire Regiment in the Civil War, was in the battle of Antietam, and died at Falmouth, the eve before the battle of Fredericksburg, December 12, 1862. Family 2, next gen.

5 V. John Varnum, born in Newbury, Vt., March 8, 1831; left Newbury when a young man and entered railroad business; was senior partner of Chamberlin, Gibbs & Co., railroad contractors and bridge builders. Among other large undertakings, they built the Maysville and Lexington railroad in Kentucky; did all the lumber work on the Cincinnati Southern railroad, and the great incline plane for elevated cars at Cincinnati.

Married, 1st, July 27, 1852, Louisa A., daughter of Alanson Work of Hartford, Conn., and sister of the composer, Henry C. Work, who was the author of "Marching through Georgia," and many other

well known pieces. She was born at Middletown, Conn.; died at Delhi, Ohio, September 6, 1877. Family 3, next gen. Married, 2d, September 6, 1883, Mrs. Carrie H. Fishback, who died at Hickerson, Tenn., in 1888. He died there in January, 1891. Family 4, next gen.

6 VI. Sarah (or Sally), born at Newbury, September 24, 1833; married, April 2, 1853, William DeLuce Rockwood, a bank clerk in Boston, born February 2, 1831; died April 30, 1897. Residence, South Boston. She died January 8, 1889. Family 5, next gen.

7 VII. William, born January 29, 1836; died January 18, 1842.

8 VIII. Mary Adelaide, born September 4, 1838; died February 19, 1841.

9 IX. Clarissa Ann, born at Newbury, Vt., December 27, 1840; was a trained nurse of West Concord, N. H. (1906); died at Lebanon, New Hampshire, November 9, 1908.

10 X. Abigail Wilda, born June 22, 1843; died May 23, 1846.

FAMILY 2.

Children of William and Diodama[2] (Chamberlin) [Charles[1]— Abiel[5]] SCALES. (3d of 2d gen.)

11 I. Rachel C., born February 13, 1841.

12 II. Sarah C., born January 13, 1844; married, March 5, 1868, Henry K. Heath of Newbury, where they still live, born in 1845; was a farmer with his brother on the Oxbow. Family 6, next gen.

13 III. Charles C., born November 23, 1847; is a farmer on Upper Meadow (Newbury, Vt.), living in the house built by his grandfather.

FAMILY 3.

Child of John Varnum[2] [Charles[1]— Abiel[5]] and Sarah L. (Brickett) CHAMBERLIN. (6th of 2d gen.)

14 I. John Varnum, was six weeks old when his father died (December, 1839). He is a machinist by trade and lives in Hilburn, Rockland Co., N. Y.; unmarried.

4th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Daniel F. and Lucy [3] (Chamberlin) [Abiel,[2] Charles [1] — Abiel [5]] WOOD. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Ruth C., born in Haverhill, N. H., September 24, 1832; died in Concord; buried at Haverhill, November 30, 1875.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Charles [3] [Abiel,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] and Ruth E. S. (Eastman) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 3d gen.)

2 I. Henry E., born May 28, 1854; city clerk at Concord, N. H., in 1906; married, November 23, 1875, Mary E. Livengood of Union City, Ind., born November 15, 1853. Family 1, next gen.

3 II. William Abiel, born May 26, 1856; married, November 21, 1877, Eva Hall of Haverhill, N. H., born June 24, 1854. He became blind; lived in Concord, N. H., in 1906. Family 2, next gen.

4 III. Charles, born in June, 1859, lived only a few weeks.

FAMILY 3.

Children of John Varnum [3] [Abiel,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] and Louisa A. (Work) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 3d gen.)

5 I. Frederick A., born in Lebanon, N. H., January 21, 1855; married, at Delhi, Ohio, in 1876, Hattie Baker. Family 3, next gen.

6 II. E. Helen, born in Bath, N. H., March 20, 1856; married at Delhi, in 1879, George S. Mayhew of Cincinnati; lived at Minneapolis, Minn., where she died in March, 1889. Family 4, next gen.

7 III. Edwin A., born in Lebanon, N. H., September 11, 1859; lived at Trenton, N. J.; married at South Williamsport, Penn., December 31, 1883, Eva Rupert Steck. Family 5, next gen.

8 IV. Charles, born in 1862; died at 12 days old.

FAMILY 4.

Child of John Varnum and Mrs. Carrie H. (Fishback) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 3d gen.)

9 V. John Varnum, born at Delhi, Ohio, December 10, 1884;

was an assistant in the office of Dr. Bancroft, Concord, N. H., in 1906.

FAMILY 5.

Child of William D. and Sarah [3] (Chamberlin) [Abiel,[2] Charles [1] — Abiel [5]] ROCKWOOD. (6th of 3d gen.)

10 I. Sarah Elizabeth, born February 9, 1855; married as 2d wife, December 4, 1900, Franklin Hawes, an inventor and model maker of Boston, born May 7, 1845. He was the youngest engineer in the U. S. Navy at time of Civil War; received a wound at the battle of Mobile Bay, which greatly impaired his hearing. He was the youngest child of Lydia (Williams) Hawes, who was the youngest child of David Williams, one of the Boston Tea Party, when but 18 years of age. A silver shoe buckle and other relics collected by Mr. Williams are still preserved and are now in possession of Mr. and Mrs. Hawes, who went to California immediately after their marriage and now (1906) live at 1225 Fifteenth Ave., East Oakland.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Henry K. and Sarah C.[3] (Scales) [Diodama,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] HEATH. (12th of 3d gen.)

11 I. Nellie, born January 22, 1870; died young.

12 II. Lizzie, born September 4, 1871; married, February 10, 1897, Charles H. Dodge; lives at Newbury, Vt. Family 6, next gen.

5th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Henry E.[4] [Charles,[3] Abiel,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] and Mary E. (Livengood) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 4th gen.)

1 I. Myla, born October 14, 1876; is a bookkeeper at Concord, N. H.

2 II. Tyla, born October 24, 1882; a kindergarten teacher.

3 III. Ruth Elizabeth, born June 10, 1884; an artist.

FAMILY 2.

Child of William A.[4] [Charles,[3] Abiel,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] and Eva (Hall) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 4th gen.)

4 I. Charles Webster, born November 27, 1878; married, November 27, 1902, Agnes Wheeler, born August 16, 1879. He is connected with the telephone business of Concord, N. H., where they live. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Frederick A.[4] [John V.,[3] Abiel,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] and Hattie (Baker) CHAMBERLIN. (5th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Herbert, born September 2, 1877.
6 II. Charles, born October 10, 1879.
7 III. Frederick, Jr., born August 30, 1889.

FAMILY 4.

Children of George S. and E. Helen [4] (Chamberlin) [John V.,[3] Abiel,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] MAYHEW. (6th of 4th gen.)

8 I. George, born September 4, 1881.
9 II. Helen L., born July 8, 1884; died August 6, 1884.
10 III. Edward, born in 1885.
11 IV. Charles, born March 1, 1887.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Edwin A.[4] [John V.,[3] Abiel,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] and Eva Rupert (Steck) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 4th gen.)

12 I. Helen, born October 4, 1884.
13 II. Edwin A., born May 31, 1886.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Charles H. and Lizzie [4] (Heath) [Sarah C.,[3] Diodama,[2] Charles [1]— Abiel [5]] DODGE. (12th of 4th gen.)

14 I. Katie.
15 II. Alice.

6th Generation from Abiel.[5]

Family 1.

Child of Charles Webster[5] [William A.,[4] Charles,[3] Abiel,[2] Charles[1]— Abiel[5]] and Agnes (Wheeler) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 5th gen.)

1 1. William Wheeler, born September 31, 1903.

PART THIRD, BRANCH II

SECTION 3

EUNICE ABIGAIL[1] CHAMBERLIN-RICKER'S DIVISION. (Abiel[5])

EUNICE ABIGAIL,[1] eldest daughter and third child of Abiel[5] and Elinor (Johnson) Chamberlin, born January 14, 1774; married Joshua[4] Ricker [Joshua[3] and Betsey (Drew); Joseph and Elizabeth (Garland); Maturin Ricker, immigrant from England about 1670], born in Newbury, Vt., May 6, 1770; lived on Ingalls Hill some years but later removed to the vicinity of Toronto, Canada. He died May 27, 1813. Date of her death unknown.

2d Generation from Abiel.[5]

Children of the preceding couple. (RICKER)

1 I. Betsey, married a Mr. Goddard and lived for a time in northern Vermont, but later in Illinois. Nothing further known.

2 II. Louise, married a Mr. Eaton; lived in Canada and later in Indiana.

3 III. Lois, married a Mr. Sims; lived in Canada.

4 IV. Hannah, } twins; married brothers by name of Wright
5 V. Melissa, } and settled in Toronto, Canada.

6 VI. David, settled in Canada about 1840.

7 VII. Nathaniel, never married.

8 VIII. Mehitable, born in Bath, N. H., April 5, 1797; married, in 1815, Sherburne Lang, born in Monroe, N. H., February 25, 1782; was a farmer of Bath; died in 1857. She died in December, 1867. Family 1, next gen.

3d Generation from Abiel.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Sherburne and Mehitable[2] (Ricker) [Eunice A.[1]—Abiel[5]] LANG. (8th of 2d gen.)

1 I. Mary, born December 13, 1816; married Rev. Edward Cleveland, who was, at one time, pastor of the Congregational church in Bath, N. H., and author of the History of Shipton, Province Quebec. She died in Burlington, Kansas. Nothing further known.

2 II. Maria (twin to Mary), married Aaron Hazen Hibbard, a farmer of Bath, N. H., born November 29, 1811; died December 10, 1870. After his death she made her home with her children in Newbury. Died April 6, 1892. Family 1, next gen.

3 III. Louisa R., born September 23, 1818; married as 1st wife, December 25, 1844, Dea. George Swasey, born August 3, 1818; farmer on Oxbow (Newbury, Vt.) till 1867 when his health failed and he removed to Newbury Village; dealt in agricultural implements, he bringing the first mowing machine into Newbury in 1854. Later, he was for 14 years, agent for the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Co. She died December 25, 1881.

He married, 2d, Mrs. Mary B. (Parker) Holt, who died March 23, 1900. He was Deacon in the 1st Congregational church of Newbury; was still active in body and intellectually acute at the age of 82 years; died January 11, 1901. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Hannah, born October 31, 1820; married, February 22, 1843, Azro Bayley, a farmer, born June 30, 1814. Lived in Bath, N. H., until 1867, then removed to Haverhill, N. H., where he died July 10, 1884. She died August 14, 1889. Family 3, next gen.

5 V. Susan, born January 25, 1823; married Henry Wade of Memphis, Tenn., where she died July 4, 1895.

6 VI. Henry S., born April 11, 1825; married, 1st, Martha Lang; 2d, Martha J. Hibbard, both of Bath, N. H. Residence, Bath.

7 VII. John H., born May 15, 1827; married, 1st, Luella Weeks of Bath; 2d, Orinda Cole. He died in Monroe, N. H., June 30, 1898.

8 VIII. David R., born May 6, 1829; married Josephine Smith of Bath. He died in Orford, N. H., August 30, 1875.

9 IX. Melissa R., born April 2, 1831; married Ezra B. Gale of Bath. She died September 7, 1883.

10 X. Caroline B., born August 5, 1833; married Dr. William Child of Bath. She died May 10, 1867.

11 XI. James, born October 5, 1835; farmer; settled in Newbury, Vt., in 1862, buying the farm on the Oxbow, which was owned successively by Maj. Nathaniel Merrill, Moses Swasey and his son George Swasey. Married, September 28, 1859, Ellen, daughter of Ezra Parker. Family 4, next gen.

12 XII. Luvia L., born December 12, 1837; married as 2d wife, Dr. William Child of Bath. She died at New Hampton, N. H., November 29, 1886.

13 XIII. William H., born September 11, 1840; lived in Bath; married, 1st, Ellen Titus of Lyman, N. H., and 2d, Emily A. Titus.

4th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of A. Hazen and Maria[3] (Lang) [Mehitable,[2] Eunice A.[1]— Abiel[5]] HIBBARD. (2d of 3d gen.)

1 I. Mary, born November 16, 1839; died August 16, 1883.

2 II. Louise, born July 4, 1842; was a teacher in New England, later in California, and then returned to Bradford, Vt.

3 III. Ella M., born October 13, 1845; married, January 11, 1865, William Hazen Atkinson, born October 19, 1838; farmer on the homestead in Newbury. Served in Company H, 12th Vermont, in Civil War. Family 1, next gen.

4 IV. Bell, born May 4, 1848; was a teacher in Bath, N. H., and Newbury, Vt.; died in Newbury, April 6, 1893. A memorial window was placed in the 1st Congregational church by her pupils.

5 V. Sherburne Lang, born December 5, 1849; surveyor of Dixon, Kansas. Married, 1st, Helen, daughter of Dea. J. P. Kimball of Haverhill, N. H.; 2d, Jennie Dixon of Kansas.

6 VI. Henry Wade, born November 4, 1853; clerked, many years, for James B. Hale; later, a merchant at South Ryegate till burned out, October 13, 1898; then merchant at Woodsville, N. H. Married, September 16, 1898, Margaret, daughter of James B. Laurie.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Dea. George and Louisa R.[3] (Lang) [Mehitable,[2] Eunice A.[1]— Abiel[5]] SWASEY. (3d of 3d gen.)

7 I. Elizabeth, born September 30, 1845; married, January 16, 1873, Joseph Poor, a merchant of Haverhill, N. H. Family 2, next gen.

8 II. Sherburne Lang, born March 3, 1850; was in the jewelry business in Boston two years; in Newbury from 1875 to 1897; also carried on a druggist business for 14 years. Married, November 14, 1877, Leona A., daughter of Jacob Worthen, born January 23, 1854. Family 3, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Azro and Hannah[3] (Lang) [Mehitable,[2] Eunice A.[1] — Abiel[5]] BAYLEY. (4th of 3d gen.)

9 I. Henry S., of Haverhill, N. H., born in Newbury, Vt.
10 II. Emery A., of Newry, Me.
11 III. Clara Nelson of Chelsea, Mass.
12 IV. Edwin, in Montana in 1901.
13 V. Charles, lived in Lawrence, Mass.
14 VI. Hazen H., was in Texas.
15 VII. Herbert, lived in Montana.
16 VIII. Mary, married Alonzo Prescott; lived in Helena, Montana.

FAMILY 4.

Children of James[3] [Mehitable,[2] Eunice A.[1]— Abiel[5]] and Ella (Parker) LANG. (11th of 3d gen.)

17 I. Frederick Burleigh, born at Bath, N. H., November 5, 1860; educated at Montebello Institute and a law school; read law with Hon. C. B. Leslie of Wells River, Vt.; practiced at Minneapolis, Minn., 13 years; later returned to Woodsville, N. H.

18 II. Ellen Wade, born at Littleton, N. H.; educated at

Montebello Institute and Haverhill Academy. Lives at the homestead in Newbury.

19 III. James Sherburne, born in Newbury, January 25, 1869; educated at New Hampton Commercial College, at St. Johnsbury Academy and at the University of Minnesota, receiving degree of B.M.E. in 1896, and B.E.E. in 1897.

20 IV. Caroline Hannah, born in Newbury, September 15, 1871; graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy in 1892; attended Woman's College at Baltimore, Md., one year, in class of 1899; taught in Newbury and taught for a time in Newbury graded school. Married, June 27, 1900, Prof. Gay W. Felton, born at St. Albans, Vt.; graduated at Vermont University in 1892; was principal of Newbury High School, 1898–1900; of Bradford (Vt.) Academy, 1900–1901, and was appointed by the U. S. Government, teacher in the Philippine Islands in June, 1901. Family 4, next gen.

5th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Wm. Hazen and Ella M.[4] (Hibbard) [Maria,[3] Mehitable,[2] Eunice A.[1]— Abiel [5]] ATKINSON. (3d of 4th gen.)

1 I. Charlotte, born January 19, 1867; married, October 12, 1892, Francis S. E. Gunnell; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2 II. Frances M., born August 23, 1871; graduated at Vermont University in 1895; is librarian of the Tenny Memorial Library, Newbury.

3 III. Anna Isabel, born May 15, 1878; graduated at Bradford, Mass., Academy in 1898, and at the Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1900.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Joseph and Elizabeth [4] (Swasey) [Louisa R.,[3] Mehitable,[2] Eunice A.[1]— Abiel [5]] POOR. (7th of 4th gen.)

4 I. Mary Louise, born February 23, 1874; married, September 30, 1897, Dr. Henry C. Stearns of Haverhill, N. H.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Sherburne L.[4] [Louisa R.,[3] Mehitable,[2] Eunice A.[1]— Abiel [5]] and Leona A. (Worthen) SWASEY. (8th of 4th gen.)

5 1. Roland G., born November 18, 1880.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Gay W. and Caroline H.[4] (Lang) [James,[3] Mehitable,[2] Eunice A.[1]— Abiel [5]] FELTON. (10th of 4th gen.)

6 1. James Lang, born June 25, 1901.

PART THIRD, BRANCH II

SECTION 4

PHINEAS [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Abiel [5])

PHINEAS,[1] third son and fourth child of Abiel [5] and Elinor (Johnson) Chamberlin, born in Newbury, Vt., December 7, 1779; settled with his brothers, Seth and Martin, on adjoining farms in Bath, N. H. Married by Amasa Buck, J.P., November 25, 1802, Betsey, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Ricker) Downs, born August 20, 1783; died September 7, 1861. He died in Bath, April 14, 1859.

2d Generation from Abiel.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Elinor, born April 21, 1803; married, May 7, 1821, Baxter Deming of Bath, N. H., born December 2, 1794; died January 30, 1875. She died April 5, 1875. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Abigail, born May 11, 1805; married, July 16, 1835, Luther Butler of Haverhill, N. H., born March 7, 1803; died October 2, 1885. She died May 13, 1885. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Sibyl, born April 6, 1807; died in infancy.

4 IV. Abiel, born June 12, 1809; married, 1st, December 7, 1837, Jeannette T. Dick, born December 7, 1814; died May 16, 1858. He married, 2d, March 10, 1859, Mrs. Mary Ann Sanborn, a sister of his 1st wife, born August 1, 1819; died December 25, 1906. He died August 21, 1889. Family 3, next gen.

5 V. Sybil, born July 16, 1811; died in infancy.

6 VI. Mary Ann, born July 16, 1813 (her twin died in infancy); married, October 29, 1835, William B. Abbott, born in Bath, N. H., December 15, 1807; was a farmer in his native township until 1859, when he

removed to Wells River, Vt., where he was in company with Mr. Wilder in the grist mill. He held various public offices and at one time was Justice of the Peace. Died in Newbury, Vt., April 30, 1870. She died October 8, 1877. Family 4, next gen.

7 VII. Isaac, born June 1, 1815; married, June 4, 1835, Jane Lang, who died December 7, 1866; married, 2d, Adaline, daughter of Andrew Downs and widow of Ephraim Currier of Merrimac, Mass. He died October 24, 1882. Family 5, next gen.

8 VIII. George W., born in Bath, N. H., June 24, 1817; married, December 11, 1840, Eliza Weeks, born April 18, 1821; died February 11, 1908. They lived on homestead until 1866, when he sold to his brother Isaac and sons and removed to a small place near Woodsville, N. H., but still in Bath township. Family 6, next gen.

9 IX. Betsey, born in Bath, February 10, 1819; married in Bath, December 10, 1840, Jonathan Weeks, born in Bath, December 2, 1808; died there June 18, 1878. She died June 14, 1878. Family 7, next gen.

3d Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Baxter and Elinor[2] (Chamberlin) [Phineas[1]—Abiel[5]] DEMING. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Ebenezer R., born November 3, 1821; married, January 7, 1847, Anaugusta, daughter of Gen. Moody and Mary (Hunt) Bedell, who died August 30, 1879. He died January 28, 1873. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Lucy A., born May 3, 1824; married Theodore Goodall, who died January 14, 1894. She died May 25, 1884.

3 III. Emily L., born April 1, 1826; married Oswald A. Nelson, who died August 27, 1874. She died January 12, 1879.

4 IV. Mary A., born August 18, 1828; died young.

5 V. George C., twin to the above, married Louise Chase, who died November 9, 1896. He died May 15, 1896. Family 2, next gen.

6 VI. Horace, born October 23, 1830; died September 6, 1833.

7 VII. Harvey, born June 13, 1833; married Mary Elliott; died January 20, 1892. Family 3, next gen.

8 VIII. Horace B., 2d, born December 28, 1835; married Ellen M. Powers, born November 15, 1837. Family 4, next gen.

9 IX. William M., born ——; died January 25, 1846.

10 X. Eliza M., twin to the above, died March 2, 1839.

11 XI. Mary, born May 29, 1838; never married; died September 12, 1897.

12 XII. Ann Eliza, born January 31, 1841; died July 5, 1846.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Luther and Abigail [2] (Chamberlin) [Phineas [1]—Abiel [5]] BUTLER. (2d of 2d gen.)

13 I. Almira Currier, born October 19, 1835; married, May 26, 1857, Elihu Hibbard, born January 7, 1829; died December 18, 1884. She died —— 7, 1899. Family 5, next gen.

14 II. Sybil Hibbard, born December 25, 1837; died May 28, 1846.

15 III. Mary Sutherland, born January 13, 1840; married, March 6, 1861, Alvi Irving Baldwin, born January 29, 1835; died December 3, 1884. She died July 7, 1875. Family 6, next gen.

16 IV. George Chamberlin, born February 11, 1842; married, September 13, 1870, Harriet Merithew Clark, born June 11, 1849. He died January 15, 1901. Family 7, next gen.

17 V. Alice, born July 27, 1844; died March 9, 1846.

18 VI. Clara Acenath, born April 1, 1848; married, March 17, 1886, Charles B. Morris, who died June 29, 1908. She died October 8, 1911.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Abïel [2] [Phineas,[1] Abiel [5]] and Jeannette T. (Dick) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 2d gen.)

19 I. Elizabeth, born October 1, 1838; died March 25, 1841.

20 II. Emily D., born December 25, 1839; died April 17, 1846.

21 III. Henry H., born May 2, 1841; died April 15, 1846.

22 IV. Betsy, born November 12, 1843; died July 25, 1897.
23 V. Emily, 2d, born June 7, 1848; died April 7, 1849.
24 VI. Mary E., born June 18, 1859; living in 1910. Married, December 6, 1892, Henry Smillie.
25 VII. Abbie L., born February 6, 1852; married, December 22, 1880, Morris D. Hunt. She was living in 1910. Family 8, next gen.
26 VIII. Herbert D., born January 21, 1855; married, May 30, 1876, Ida A. Hazen. Living, in 1910. Family 9, next gen.
27 IX. Abiel, Jr., born May 16, 1858; married, October 19, 1887, Ailene M. Johnson. Family 10, next gen.
28 X. Infant, twin to the above, born May 16, 1858; died May 25, 1858.

FAMILY 4.

Children of William B. and Mary Ann[2] (Chamberlin) [Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] ABBOTT. (6th of 2d gen.)

29 I. Julia, born in Bath, N. H., October 7, 1836; married, at Wells River, Vt., July 12, 1859, Moses W. Bartlett of Bath, N. H., where he was born February 26, 1834. They removed to Iowa, where he was closely connected with educational work and was, for some time, teacher of English at the State Teachers' College at Cedar Falls.

Besides his teaching for 50 years, he compiled a large amount of data concerning the Bartlett family in America and the families connected with that family by marriage. Died in Waterloo, Iowa, November 30, 1912. Mrs. Bartlett died in Winona, Minn., while visiting her son, December 25, 1904. Both were buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Family 11, next gen.

30 II. Eunice, born November 24, 1837; married, July 12, 1859, Charles E. Allen of Lancaster, N. H., who died May 7, 1896. She lived in Lancaster in 1910. Family 12, next gen.
31 III. Phineas C., born July 24, 1839; died September 25, 1840.
32 IV. Ellen, born February 23, 1842; married, January 6, 1863, Erastus Baldwin, born August 31, 1841; lived at Wells River, Vt., where he was in the wholesale

boot and shoe business with his brother, Alvi T. He was, also, a dealer in carriages, harnesses, etc.; was president of the Wells River Savings Bank from its formation till 1900; was a director in National Bank and proprietor of Baldwin's Mineral Spring. In 1892, he presented the Village Library Association with a library building in memory of his brother, Alvi T., and nephew, Ralph Baldwin. Erastus Baldwin was a trustee of the Tenney Memorial Library of Newbury, Vt., and a member of the staff of Gov. Josiah Grout in 1896, with rank of Colonel. Died January 19, 1905. Mrs. Baldwin lived at Wells River in April, 1910. Family 13, next gen.

33 v. Solon, born June 26, 1845; married, December 1, 1868, Helen M. Pearson of South Hadley Falls, Mass., who died December 7, 1900. He was a watchmaker and jeweler of Winchendon, Mass., where he still lived in 1910. Family 14, next gen.

34 vi. Orrin S., born March 17, 1848; married, September 4, 1867, Ella Jane, daughter of Levi Tabor of Wells River, Vt.; he was employed by A. T. Baldwin & Co. as salesman, for several years; then went into the boot and shoe business at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he died March 20, 1909. Family 15, next gen.

Family 5.

Children of Isaac[2] [Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] and Jane (Lang) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 2d gen.)

35 i. Charles R., married Sarah Parker.
36 ii. Laura, married John Nelson.
37 iii. Eliza, married Riva Parker.
38 iv. Warren B., married Lizzie Tower.
39 v. D. Lang.
40 vi. Mary, married, 2d, R. G. Brock.
41 vii. Ebenezer, married Sarah Page.

Family 6.

Children of George W.[2] [Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] and Eliza (Weeks) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 2d gen.)

42 i. Willard W., born May 30, 1842; died June 27, 1842.
43 ii. Edwin, born January 27, 1844; was Corporal in Co. G,

11th Regiment, N. H. Vol.; died in Seminary Hospital, Covington, Ky., January 23, 1864.

44 III. Samuel Minot, born April 4, 1855; married in Orange City, Florida, May 27, 1884, Nellie, daughter of Henry C. and Sarah J. (Horner) Jones, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., January 27, 1866. Mr. Chamberlin was City Treasurer in Orange City for 2 years; was a member of the school board in Woodsville, N. H., 12 years, and Secretary and Treasurer of Board of Trustees of Free Public Library. Family 16, next gen.

45 IV. Jeannette, born July 2, 1858; married Charles A., son of Charles and Eliza (Downs) Wallace of Merrimac, Mass. He died and she married again and lived in Merrimac in 1910.

46 V. Emilie Minot, born August 24, 1860; residence, Merrimac, Mass.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Jonathan and Betsey[2] (Chamberlin) [Phineas[1]—Abiel[5]] WEEKS. (9th of 2d gen.)

47 I. Elizabeth C., born in Bath, September 1, 1842; married in Bath, March 20, 1873, Solon Clough, born October 3, 1843; died there July 17, 1905. She died November 10, 1890. Family 17, next gen.

48 II. Jane C., born October 10, 1844; married there, April 26, 1864, John C. Walker, born at Bath, October 10, 1830; removed to Grinnell, Iowa, in 1872, where he died October 6, 1907. She died at Grinnell, May 10, 1879. Family 18, next gen.

49 III. Alice B., born July 7, 1848; married in Bath, September 8, 1875, Aldyce Child, a liveryman of Bath, born January 11, 1859. Had a family of 2 children — names unknown. She died at Grinnell, Iowa, May 27, 1901.

50 IV. Emily M., born in Bath, February 10, 1853; married there, February 10, 1875, Edward C. Poor, a farmer, born in Bethlehem, June 20, 1850. Family 19, next gen.

4th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Ebenezer R.[3] [Elinor,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Anaugusta (Bedell) DEMING. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Mina Eliza, born September 27, ——; married Arthur Hibbard and lives in Bath, N. H.
2 II. James Edgar, born March 3, 1850.
3 III. Harry, born January 13, 1852.
4 IV. Lizzie May, born August 19, ——; married Clarence F. Goodwin; lives (1910) in Chicago, Ill.
5 V. Percy, born January 28, 1861.

FAMILY 2.

Child of George C.[3] [Elinor,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Louise (Chase) DEMING. (5th of 3d gen.)

6 I. Bertha Belle, born in Bath, N. H., June 30, 1866; married Eben S. Aldrich of Lisbon, N. H. Lived (1910) in Scott, N. H.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Harvey [3] [Elinor,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Mary (Elliott) DEMING. (7th of 3d gen.)

7 I. Ira Elliott, born February 16, 1855.
8 II. Horace Foster, born June 8, 1857.
9 III. Nellie Josephine, born December 29, 1861; died April 24, 1863.
10 IV. William Harvey, born December 28, 1864.
11 V. Nellie Grace, born January 8, 1869; married, April 10, 1893, W. M. Enos Bishop.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Horace B.[3] [Elinor,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Ellen M. (Powers) DEMING. (8th of 3d gen.)

12 I. Robert Anderson, born October 3, 1861.
13 II. Frank Kimball, born February 10, 1866.
14 III. Elinor, born September 8, 1867.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Elihu and Almira C.[3] (Butler) [Abigail,[2] Phineas [1] — Abiel [5]] HIBBARD. (13th of 3d gen.)

15 I. Moses Swasey, born February 25, 1858. Living — not married (1913).
16 II. Mary Abigail, born September 18, 1864. Living — not married (1913).
17 III. Clara Butler, born March 3, 1869. Living — not married (1913).

FAMILY 6.

Children of Alvi I. and Mary S.[3] (Butler) [Abigail,[2] Phineas [1] — Abiel [5]] BALDWIN. (15th of 3d gen.)

18 I. Ralph, born September 26, 1863; died December 25, 1884.
19 II. Mary, born June 26, 1870; died July 14, 1870.

FAMILY 7.

Children of George C.[3] [Abigail,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Harriet M. (Clark) BUTLER. (16th of 3d gen.)

20 I. Luther Clark, born July 30, 1871; married, June 29, 1910, Mabel Sterns, born September 2, 1872. Family 1, next gen.
21 II. Winifred Arletta, born March 29, 1873; married, November 21, 1893, Rev. William John Jamieson, born March 28, 1864. Family 2, next gen.
22 III. Myra Hibbard, born September 10, 1874.
23 IV. David Harlan, born March 7, 1877; married, June 27, 1908, Lila Gertrude Rickets.
24 V. Beulah, born September 17, 1879; married, September 7, 1903, Willard John Goss. Family 3, next gen.
25 VI. Roy George, born August 4, 1886; died December 5, 1897.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Morris D. and Abbie L.[3] (Chamberlin) [Abiel,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] HUNT. (25th of 3d gen.)

26 I. Leslie M., born November 17, 1883; married, June 25, 1904, Sadie Cook.
27 II. Bessie J., born December 2, 1885; married, June 28, 1906, Murray H. Little. Family 4, next gen.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Herbert D.[3] [Abiel,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Ida A. (Hazen) CHAMBERLIN. (26th of 3d gen.)

28 I. Phin H., born August 25, 1876.
29 II. Alice B., born April 4, 1882.
30 III. Ray L., born March 25, 1887.
31 IV. Lena B., born September 5, 1892.

FAMILY 10.

Children of Abiel, Jr.[3] [Abiel,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Ailene M. (Johnson) CHAMBERLIN. (27th of 3d gen.)

32 I. Walter E., born March 23, 1889.
33 II. Bernice M., born January 5, 1892; died April 11, 1893.
34 III. Max H., born November 29, 18—; died April 4, 1893.
35 IV. Ruby F., born October 18, 1894.
36 V. Abiel H., born October 27, 1895.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Moses W. and Julia [3] (Abbott) [Mary Ann,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] BARTLETT. (29th of 3d gen.)

37 I. Herbert Willard, born in Western, Iowa, May 1, 1860; died July 22, 1860.
38 II. Elmer Ellsworth, born at Western, Iowa, November 3, 1862; married in Waterloo, December 6, 1912, Lily Freeland Ashley, born December 17, 1875. Residence, Waterloo, Iowa.
39 III. William Albert, born at Western, Iowa, September 27, 1864; married in Winona, Minn., December 24, 1897, Emily Maude White, born in Montreal, Canada, September 15, 1872. They now (1913) live in Pomona, Cal., where he is engaged in teaching. Family 5, next gen.
40 IV. Mary Ellen, born at Denmark, Iowa, September 5, 1872; married at Cedar Falls, Iowa, January 18, 1898, Austin Burt, born in Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1870. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Charles E. and Eunice [3] (Abbott) [Mary Ann,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] ALLEN. (30th of 3d gen.)

41 I. Carrie, born October 5, 1860; married, 1st, December 6,

1882, Ned A. Lindsey of Lancaster, N. H., who died February 7, 1891; married, 2d, July 14, 1908, Burt A. Lane of Lancaster.

42 II. Mary Emma, born March 6, 1866; married, October 5, 1886, Arthur F. Odlin of Concord, N. H.; now (1910) living in Cleveland, Ohio. Family 7, next gen.

43 III. Julia Blanche, born November 17, 1873; married, June 19, 1895, Herbert A. Moore of Lancaster, N. H. Family 8, next gen.

44 IV. Homer E., born February 4, 1879; died December 8, 1902.

FAMILY 13.

Child of Erastus and Ellen[3] (Abbott) [Mary Ann,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] BALDWIN. (32d of 3d gen.)

45 I. Hammond T., born at Wells River, Vt., December 13, 1863; owns the Edward Hale farm on Upper Meadow (Newbury, Vt.), now called Baldwin's Valley Farm. He was Town Representative in 1900; married, November 3, 1886, Kate C. Cobb of Hardwick, Vt. Family 9, next gen.

FAMILY 14.

Children of Solon[3] [Mary Ann,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] and Helen M. (Pearson) ABBOTT. (33d of 3d gen.)

46 I. Walter Pearson, born June 12, 1870; manager of a large chair factory at Baldwinsville, Mass., in 1910. Married, July 17, 1907, Gladys Gale of Henniker, N. H. Family 10, next gen.

47 II. Homer William, born October 5, 1874; in business with his father in 1910; married, August 27, ——, Nellie Foss of Burton, Vt. Family 11, next gen.

48 III. Edith Maria, born February 11, 1876; not married (1910).

FAMILY 15.

Children of Orrin S.[3] [Mary Ann,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] and Ella J. (Tabor) ABBOTT. (34th of 3d gen.)

49 I. William Tabor, born in Newbury, February 16, 1868; fitted for college at St. Johnsbury Academy; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1890; taught some

years; was principal of Manchester, N. H., High School; then a lawyer in practice at Peoria, Ill.; went to Porto Rico in 1899 and was in practice there. In 1910, was living in Chicago; was Vice-Pres. of the Chicago Trust Co.; married, June 28, 1905, Elsie Barland of Peoria, Ill.

50 II. Ethel, born January 5, 1877; took a course at the Boston Conservatory of Music and, for a time, was a member of a church choir at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; married, June 28, 1904, Dr. David E. Harriman of South Hadley Falls, Mass., where they lived in 1910. Family 12, next gen.

51 III. Guy Hammon, born November 19, 1878; fitted for college at St. Johnsbury Academy and then entered Dartmouth College. In 1910, held a position in a wholesale hardware store in Chicago, Ill.

52 IV. Ellen M., born October 14, 1880; graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy; married, November 12, 1906, Frank H. Philburt, teller in the Merchants' National Bank of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Family 13, next gen.

53 V. Harold Spencer, born in Newbury, October 7, 1889.

FAMILY 16.

Children of Samuel M.[3] [George W.,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Nellie (Jones) CHAMBERLIN. (44th of 3d gen.)

54 I. George Henry, born August 27, 1887, in Orange City, Fla.

55 II. Chapman Horner, born November 1, 1890, Bath, N. H.

56 III. Henry Jones, born September 20, 1895; died July 30, 1898. Bath.

57 IV. Edwin Potter, born December 20, 1896. Bath, N. H.

FAMILY 17.

Children of Solon and Elizabeth C.[3] (Weeks) [Betsey,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] CLOUGH. (47th of 3d gen.)

58 I. Abner, born March 15, 1874; died April 4, 1891.

59 II. William, born June 22, 1875.

60 III. Mary Alice, born January 18, 1880; married, November 30, 1904, Ned C. Deming of Bath, born August

17, 1880. Residence, Woodsville, N. H., in 1913. Family 14, next gen.

61 IV. Dudley Eugene, born January 25, 1882; married, December 20, 1911, Ethel M. Knight of Franconia, born in 1887.

FAMILY 18.

Children of John C. and Jane C.[3] (Weeks) [Betsey,[2] Phineas[1] — Abiel[5]] WALKER. (48th of 3d gen.)

62 I. Leonard, born at Bath, N. H., March 17, 1865; married at Grinnell, Iowa, November 24, 1894, Susan Perry. They remained at Grinnell until 1911, when they removed to Pomona, California. He has been engaged in Real Estate and Loan Business since 1887. Family 15, next gen.

63 II. Charles Edwin, born in Bath, April 11, 1867; married, at Forest City, Iowa, June 10, 1891, Lillian Law. He is (1913) cashier of 1st National Bank, at Pomona, California, where they have lived since 1898. Family 16, next gen.

64 III. Alice Lizzie, born in Bath, January 25, 1870; graduated at Grinnell College (Grinnell, Iowa); taught three years in Fisk University (Colored School) at Nashville, Tenn.; then took two years' training in Boston City Hospital for nurses, where she met Dr. Ralph W. Minard, who was born in Queens Co., Nova Scotia, in 1879; graduate of Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Mass. They were married at Grinnell, Iowa, May 8, 1901; lived at Fostona, Iowa, until 1907, then removed to Midland, South Dakota, where he follows his chosen profession. Family 17, next gen.

65 IV. Ernest, born in Bath, December 25, 1871; graduated at Grinnell College; married, July 5, 1898, Alice Morgan and since 1897 has been engaged in lumbering in Washington State and British Columbia. Now (1913) lives in Vancouver, B. C. Family 18, next gen.

66 V. Bessie Weeks, born at Grinnell, Iowa, March 17, 1873; married, there, May 8, 1901, Mark D. Taylor; lived at Spencer, Iowa, until 1904, when they removed to

Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, where they homesteaded. In 1913 they returned to Iowa and purchased a farm near Spencer, where they now (November 17, 1913) live. Family 19, next gen.

67 VI. Martha, born June, 1875; died September, 1875.

68 VII. John Child, born at Grinnell, December 19, 1878; married, at Marne, Iowa, September 13, 1905, Mary Findlay; lived at Pomona, California, until 1910, then removed to San Dimas, where he is cashier of the bank. Family 20, next gen.

FAMILY 19.

Children of Edward C. and Emily M.[3] (Weeks) [Betsey,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] POOR. (50th of 3d gen.)

69 I. Phineas J., born in Bath, N. H., December 14, 1877; electrician; married, at Bath, April 15, 1900, Laura E. Derby, born July 8, 1880. No c.

70 II. Hugh E., born, Bath, March 16, 1882; farmer.

71 III. George E., born, Bath, July 14, 1884; farmer; married, August 30, 1905, Jennie M. Wood, born May 27, 1885. Family 21, next gen.

72 IV. Raymond A., born in Bath, June 3, 1889; died in Bath, December 21, 1889.

5th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Luther C.[4] [George C.,[3] Abigail,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Mabel (Stearns) BUTLER. (20th of 4th gen.)

1 I. Reginald Stearns, born March 29, 1911.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Rev. Wm. John and Winifred A.[4] (Butler) [George C.,[3] Abigail,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] JAMIESON. (21st of 4th gen.)

2 I. Olive Winifred, born August 12, 1896; died.

3 II. Margaret Jean, born April 14, 1898.

4 III. Russell Butler, born April 23, 1900.

5 IV. Irene Clara, born September 22, 1901.

6 V. George Stewart, born July 28, 1903.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Willard J. and Beulah[4] (Butler) [George C.,[3] Abigail,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] GOSS. (24th of 4th gen.)

7 I. Harriet Jane, born November 16, 1908.
8 II. Willard, Jr., born December 11, 1911.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Murray H. and Bessie J.[4] (Hunt) [Abbie L.,[3] Abiel,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] LITTLE. (27th of 4th gen.)

9 I. Norman M., born February 5, 1907.
10 II. Madeline L., born June 22, 1908.
11 III. Merton W., born March 30, 1910.

FAMILY 5.

Children of William A.[4] [Julia,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] and Emily M. (White) BARTLETT. (39th of 4th gen.)

12 I. Harold Abbott, born at Winona, Minn., January 22, 1899.
13 II. William Challinor, born at Winona, Minn., December 12, 1902.
14 III. Ruth Henrietta, born at Winona, Minn., November 21, 1905.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Austin and Mary E.[4] (Bartlett) [Julia,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] BURT. (40th of 4th gen.)

15 I. Dorothy Irene, born at Cedar Falls, Iowa, August 3, 1902.
16 II. Richard Bartlett, born at Waterloo, Iowa, July 20, 1906.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Arthur F. and Mary Emma[4] (Allen) [Eunice,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] ODLIN. (42d of 4th gen.)

17 I. Lawrence A., born September 7, 1889.
18 II. Evelyn, born August 30, 1893.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Herbert A. and Julia B.[4] (Allen) [Eunice,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] MOORE. (43d of 4th gen.)

19 I. Percilla, born January 27, 1898.
20 II. Allen L., born March 28, 1900.

FAMILY 9.

Child of Hammond T.[4] [Ellen,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Kate C. (Cobb) BALDWIN. (45th of 4th gen.)

21 I. Bernice Ellen, born January 29, 1890.

FAMILY 10.

Child of Walter P.[4] [Solon,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Gladys (Gale) ABBOTT. (46th of 4th gen.)

22 I. Gale Pearson, born November 23, 1908.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Homer W.[4] [Solon,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Nellie (Foss) ABBOTT. (47th of 4th gen.)

23 I. Evelyn Helen, born August 22, 1903.
24 II. Celion Harlow, born May 21, 1906.

FAMILY 12.

Child of Dr. David E. and Ethel [4] (Abbott) [Orrin,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] HARRIMAN. (50th of 4th gen.)

25 I. David E., Jr., born August 17, 1905.

FAMILY 13.

Children of Frank H. and Ellen M.[4] (Abbott) [Orrin S.,[3] Mary Ann,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] PHILBURT. (52d of 4th gen.)

26 I. Lucille, born January 10, 1908.
27 II. Sylvia Ethel, born August 21, 1909.

FAMILY 14.

Children of Ned C. and Mary A.[4] (Clough) [Elizabeth C.,[3] Betsey,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] DEMING. (60th of 4th gen.)

28 I. Marjorie Elizabeth, born October 14, 1905.
29 II. Roscoe Aldace, born November 8, 1907.

FAMILY 15.

Children of Leonard[4] [Jane C.,[3] Betsey,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] and Susan (Perry) WALKER. (62d of 4th gen.) All born at Grinnell, Iowa.

30 I. Charles Perry, born June 2, 1899.
31 II. Leonard, Jr., born January 6, 1901.
32 III. Mary Alice, born June 20, 1904.

FAMILY 16.

Children of Charles E.[4] [Jane C.,[3] Betsey,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] and Lillian (Law) WALKER. (63d of 4th gen.)

33 I. Ruth, born June 2, 1892, at Grinnell, Iowa.
34 II. Louise, born at Grinnell, September 18, 1893.
35 III. Mildred Alice, born at Pomona, Cal., January 15, 1900; died December, 1900.
36 IV. Ronald Law, born at Pomona, November 4, 1901.

FAMILY 17.

Children of Dr. Ralph W. and Alice L.[4] (Walker) [Jane C.,[3] Betsey,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] MINARD. (64th of 4th gen.)

37 I. Warren Dexter, born at Fostoria, Iowa, August 2, 1903.
38 II. Aldace Walker, born at Fostoria, Iowa, July 21, 1906.
39 III. George Leonard, born at Midland, South Dakota, June 11, 1908.

FAMILY 18.

Children of Ernest[4] [Jane C.,[3] Betsey,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] and Alice (Morgan) WALKER. (65th of 4th gen.)

40 I. Dwight Morgan, born May 20, 1900.
41 II. John Child, born June 4, 1902.
42 III. Millard, born September 18, 1906.
43 IV. Ernestine, born December 18, 1907.
44 V. Alice, born October, 1909.

FAMILY 19.

Children of Mark D. and Bessie W.[4] (Walker) [Jane C.,[3] Betsey,[2] Phineas[1]— Abiel[5]] TAYLOR. (66th of 4th gen.)

45 I. Mark D., Jr., born May 2, 1902, at Spencer, Iowa.
46 II. Elsie Elizabeth, born at Spencer, Iowa, February 1, 1904.

47 III. David John, born at Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, August 13, 1906.
48 IV. Anna Walker, born at Swift Current, October 10, 1908.
49 V. Carolyn Taylor, born at Swift Current, December 4, 1909.
50 VI. Carl Weeks, born at Swift Current, June 25, 1913.

FAMILY 20.

Children of John C.[4] [Jane C.,[3] Betsey,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Mary (Findlay) WALKER. (68th of 4th gen.)

51 I. Winifred Alice, born July 25, 1907.
52 II. John Findlay, born March 10, 1912.
53 III. Elizabeth, born in summer of 1913.

FAMILY 21.

Children of George E.[4] [Emily M.,[3] Betsey,[2] Phineas [1]— Abiel [5]] and Jennie M. (Wood) POOR. (71st of 4th gen.)

54 I. Ethra E., born in Bath, N. H., December 29, 1906; died in Bath, March 14, 1907.
55 II. Bessie L., born in Bath, May 24, 1908.

PART THIRD, BRANCH II

SECTION 5

SETH [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Abiel [5])

SETH,[1] fourth son and fifth child of Abiel [5] and Elinor (Johnson) Chamberlin, born in Newbury, Vt., March 8, 1781; married Sarah, daughter of Perly and Abbie (Snow) Harris of Chesterfield, N. H., born September 20, 1784; died March 8, 1846. He died in Bath, N. H., October 24, 1843.

2d Generation from Abiel.[5]

1 I. James, born in Newbury, Vt., December 3, 1808; married, March 28, 1832, Elizabeth Whiting, born at Ashford, Conn., February 21, 1809; died December 12, 1891. He died in Bath, February 27, 1889. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Phineas, born in Bath, October 15, 1810; married Susan Powers, who died September 19, 1844. Family 2, next gen. Married, 2d, April 27, 1845, Abigail Buck, born October 26, 1814; died January 29, 1883. He died in Bath, December 22, 1871. Family 3, next gen.

3 III. Julia Ann, born January 12, 1813; died in Bath when about three years of age. (From tombstone.)

4 IV. Jane E., born in Bath, November 15, 1817; married, 1st, Jefferson Forristal; no children. Married, 2d, April 12, 1853, James Bates, born in Cohasset, Mass., February 10, 1814; died in Hyde Park, Mass., February 6, 1899. She died in Hyde Park, June 10, 1886. Family 4, next gen.

5 V. Mary, born in Bath, January 1, 1819; married, in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1842, Alexander H. Lewis, born in Boston, June 11, 1815; died there June 22, 1859. She died in Hyde Park, Mass., September 6, 1895. Family 5, next gen.

6 VI. Martin P., born April 5, 1822; farmer; married, November 4, 1851, Betsey Jane, daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (June) Woodman, born April 20, 1831; died February 12, 1895. He died October 27, 1889. They lived at Ryegate, Vt., and at Bath, N. H., where both died. Family 6, next gen.

7 VII. Seth J., born July 25, 1824; married, 1st, January 1, 1852, Eliza J. Welch, born March 11, 1835; died May 3, 1857. Family 7, next gen. He married, 2d, November 12, 1857, Lucy A. Wells, born in Wells River, Vt., September 24, 1829; died in Bath, February 22, 1897. He died in Bath, his birthplace, May 8, 1873. Family 8, next gen.

8 VIII. Roxana, born at Potten, Canada, February 13, 1828; married, January 10, 1850, Isaac P. Palmer, who died in Boston, January 13, 1895. In 1910, Mrs. Palmer was living with her daughter Emily (Mrs. Williamson), at 302 East Ave., Lockport, N. Y. Family 9, next gen.

3d Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of James [2] [Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] and Elizabeth (Whiting) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Julia Ann, born in Bath, January 6, 1834; married, December 24, 1863, Samuel Smith, born at Lyman, N. H., September 21, 1825; died at Wells River, Vt., January 19, 1897. She died at Wells River, October 10, 1906. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Elery James, born at Bath, October 22, 1835; living in 1913; married, June 19, 1861, Martha Rollins Gardner, born April 28, 1833. Family 2, next gen.

3 III. Charles Edwin, born at Bath, May 9, 1838; living in 1913; married, in South Boston, December 9, 1861, Martha Ann Shipman, born December 5, 1842; died. Family 3, next gen.

4 IV. Josephine, born at Bath, November 20, 1840; died April 8, 1846.

5 V. Mary, born at Bath, August 28, 1843; died April 9, 1846.

Ella (adopted), born at Littleton, N. H., April 27, 1850; died July 30, 1882.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Phineas[2] [Seth[1]—Abiel[5]] and Susan (Powers) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 2d gen.)

6 I. Eliza, who died April 12, 1846; aged 7 years. (Tombstone.)

FAMILY 3.

Children of Phineas [same as preceding] and Abigail (Buck) CHAMBERLIN. (Same as preceding.)

7 II. John G., born November 20, 1847; married, June 20, 1877, Martha L. Eastman, born in Haverhill, N. H., July 11, 1848. No children.

8 III. Harry, born July 6, 1852; unmarried in 1910. Harry, with his brother, John G., are farmers on the old homestead in Bath, N. H.

9 IV. Phineas, born March 7, 1855; lawyer at Bradford, Vt.; married, May 7, 1878, Isa B. Bailey of Bradford, who died in August, 1893. He died September 20, 1887. Family 4, next gen.

10 V. Mary E., born April 6, 1857; married, October 25, 1876, Samuel Ross of Bath, N. H.; R. R. employee; residence, Manchester, N. H. Family 5, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of James and Jane E.[2] (Chamberlin) [Seth[1]—Abiel[5]] BATES. (4th of 2d gen.)

11 I. James, residence not known.

12 II. Ezra Forristal, born April 17, 1856; married, June 15, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Whiten; residence, Hartford, Conn. Family 6, next gen.

13 III. Lewis P., born in Boston, Mass., in 1858; married Miss Mandell, born in New Bedford in 1858. Family 7, next gen.

14 IV. Sophia Jane, married Harris G. Sherman; residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Alexander H. and Mary[2] (Chamberlin) [Seth[1]—Abiel[5]] LEWIS. (5th of 2d gen.)

15 I. Rocena P., born in Boston, July 22, 1857; died in Hyde Park, Mass., September 16, 1876.

16 II. Sarah A., born in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1848; married, in Hyde Park, Mass., October 29, 1873, Oscar M. Wells, born at Mt. Vernon, Maine, August 1, 1843; died in Hyde Park, Mass., December 16, 1900. Family 8, next gen.

17 III. Mary L., born in Boston, June 8, 1854; married, June 8, 1880, Ira Stockwell, born in Waltham, Mass., January 4, 1852; died there, September 4, 1898. Family 9, next gen.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Martin P.,[2] [Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] and Betsey J. (Woodman) CHAMBERLIN. (6th of 2d gen.)

18 I. Frank William, born October 2, 1853; died February 15, 1854.

19 II. Mary Jane, born February 7, 1855; married, September 26, 1874, George W. Howland. Family 10, next gen.

20 III. Frank Martin, born January 30, 1858; married, December 25, 1881, Martha Ham.

21 IV. Fred Palmer, born November 29, 1865; married, in 1886, Julia Chase. Family 11, next gen.

22 V. Florence Lillian, born November 28, 1870; married, November 15, 1892, Clarence Bailey. Family 12, next gen.

FAMILY 7.

Child of Seth J.[2] [Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] and Eliza J. (Welch) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 2d gen.)

23 I. Seth Lewis, born June 30, 1855; went to California in 1874, but for the past twenty years has lived in Victoria, B. C. Married, in 1884 or '5, Laura Leber of Oakland, Cal., born in Springfield, Illinois, February 8, 1860. Family 13, next gen.

24 II. Stephen Newton, born September 16, 1856; died April 8, 1857.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Seth J. [same as the above] and Lucy A. (Wells) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 2d gen.)

25 III. Waterman Wells, born August 3, 1858; went to Mass. in 1881; worked as an iron and brass moulder at

Chicope, Mass., for ten years, then returned to Bath, his native town, in 1891, where he lived on a large farm in 1910, assisted by his two sons. Married, January 16, 1883, Kate Alice Carbee, born in Bath, March 18, 1859. Family 14, next gen.

26 IV. Martin Hadley, born July 12, 1861; married, June 14, 1899, Bessie Livingston Brainard of St. Albans, Vt., born November 8, 1871. Mr. C. is Auditor on Rutland R. R. and lives in Rutland. No children.

27 V. William Sherman, born September 28, 1864; married, July 31, 1884, Florence E. Johnson of Chicope, Mass., who died December 23, 1885. He died in Piedras Negras, Mexico, June 7, 1888. Family 15, next gen.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Isaac P. and Roxana[2] (Chamberlin) [Seth[1]—Abiel[5]] PALMER. (8th of 2d gen.)

28 I. Clara, born in 1858; married Gene Clarke. Family 16, next gen.

29 II. Emily, born in 1860; married, February 4, 1886, E. Williamson and lived in 1910 at 302 East Ave., Lockport, N. Y. Family 17, next gen.

4th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Samuel and Julia Ann[3] (Chamberlin) [James,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] SMITH. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Elizabeth Ella, born at Bath, N. H., October 7, 1865; married, there, October 29, 1888, Frank Cummings; lived (1913) in Brading, Washington. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Mary Eliza, born May 29, 1867; married Clinton Larry of Lynn, Mass.

3 III. Otis Samuel, born December 2, 1868; married, December 16, 1891. Lucy Abbott. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Josephine Chamberlin, born June 18, 1870; married, September 12, ——, Fireland Hemphill, born in Derry, N. H.

5 v. Harriet Jane, born March 25, 1872; married, in Bath, June 1, 1892, Jessie Sheldon, born in Beverly, Mass., June 30, 1859. Lived (1913) at Wells River, Vt.

6 vi. Clarence Seymore, born March 31, 1874; married.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Elery James[3] [James,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] and Martha R. (Gardner) CHAMBERLIN. (2d of 3d gen.)

7 i. Marion, born in Bath, April 16, 1862; died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., October 10, 1889.

8 ii. William, born at Haverhill, N. H., December 20, 1863.

9 iii. Charles, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 15, 1865; died July 30, 1865.

10 iv. Ada, born at St. Johnsbury, May 13, 1871.

11 v. Charles, born April 10, 1873; died August 9, 1875.

12 vi. Martha, died December 20, 1888.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Charles E.[3] [James,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] and Martha Ann (Shipman) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 3d gen.)

13 i. Martha Elizabeth, born in South Boston, February 7, 1864; married, December 8, 1886, Herbert Austin.

14 ii. Charles Henry, born August 8, 1866; married.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Phineas[3] [James,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] and Isa B. (Bailey) CHAMBERLIN. (9th of 3d gen.)

15 i. Theodore, born July 25, 1881.

16 ii. Albert, born January 2, 1884.

FAMILY 5.

Child of Samuel and Mary E.[3] (Chamberlin) [Phineas,[2] Seth[1] — Abiel[5]] ROSS. (10th of 3d gen.)

17 i. Charles H., born in October, 1877; R. R. employee at Woodsville, N. H.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Ezra F.[3] [Jane E.,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] and Mary E. (Whiten) BATES. (12th of 3d gen.)

18 i. Jane Elizabeth, born January 21, 1885; married, Oc-

tober 15, 1904, George Burgess Fisher, Jr. Family 3, next gen.

19 II. James Porter, born November 30, 1888; died June 25, 1900.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Lewis P.[3] [Jane E.,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] and —— (Mandell) BATES. (13th of 3d gen.) All born in Hyde Park, Mass.

20 I. Chester M., born in Hyde Park, Mass., in 1883; married in 1908, Ruth Sargent of Newburyport, Mass. Family 4, next gen.

21 II. Mabel C., born in 1885.

22 III. Bessie L., born in 1887.

23 IV. Dorothy, born in 1894.

FAMILY 8.

Child of Oscar M. and Sarah A.[3] (Lewis) [Mary,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] WELLS. (16th of 3d gen.)

24 I. Lewis A., born in Hyde Park, Mass., July 10, 1877; residence (1910) 75 Beacon St., Hyde Park, Mass.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Ira and Mary L.[3] (Lewis) [Mary,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] STOCKWELL. (17th of 3d gen.)

25 I. Alexander L., born in Hyde Park, Mass., January 2, 1882; married, June 4, 1907, Julia Chittenden; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

26 II. Rocena L., born in Hyde Park, April 20, 1888; lived (1910) in Waltham, Mass.

FAMILY 10.

Children of George W. and Mary Jane [3] (Chamberlin) [Martin P.,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] HOWLAND. (19th of 3d gen.) All born at Woodsville, N. H.

27 I. Minnie Belle, born January 11, 1875; married, October 12, 1898, John C. Crosby.

28 II. Grace Mabel, born July 29, 1877; married, November 18, 1896, William Thayer; died December 18, 1898. Family 5, next gen.

29 III. Martin William, born October 22, 1880; married, Sep-

tember 1, 1903, Clara Marston, who died March 20, 1909. Family 6, next gen.

30 IV. Bessie Lillian, born February 1, 1882; married, December 24, 1902, Tracy Sawyer. Family 7, next gen.

31 V. Raymond George, born September 16, 1885.

32 VI. Rosa Ethel, born January 24, 1891; died September 26, 1908.

33 VII. Roscoe Earle, born September 30, 1893.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Fred Palmer[3] [Martin P.,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] and Julia (Chase) CHAMBERLIN. (21st of 3d gen.) All born in Woodsville, N. H.

34 I. Seth Martin, born July 4, 1887; died January 10, 1904.

35 II. Ralph Palmer, born January 5, 1890.

36 III. Sherman Fred, born July 18, 1893.

37 IV. Harry Lewis, born April 8, 1897.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Clarence and Florence L.[3] (Chamberlin) [Martin P.,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] BAILEY. (22d of 3d gen.) All born in E. Thetford, Vt.

38 I. Forest Earle, born October 19, 1893.

39 II. Leon, born October 9, 1895.

40 III. Wayne, born October 24, 1897.

41 IV. Karl Dewey, born May 1, 1899.

42 V. Theodora R., born January 25, 1905.

43 VI. Albert E., twin to the above.

44 VII. Lloyd } twins, born January 6, 1908; died August 20
45 VIII. Floyd } and 27, 1909.

FAMILY 13.

Children of Seth Lewis[3] [Seth J.,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] and Laura (Leber) CHAMBERLIN. (23d of 3d gen.) Both born in E. Oakland, Cal.

46 I. Lewis Leber, born April 3, 1886; died in Bath, N. H., August 10, 1908.

47 II. Herbert.

FAMILY 14.

Children of Waterman W.[3] [Seth J.,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] and Kate A. (Carbee) CHAMBERLIN. (25th of 3d gen.)

48 I. Guy Carbee, born in Chicopee, Mass., August 16, 1884; graduated from High School at Wells River, Vt., in 1902; was in Auditor's office of Rutland R. R. at Rutland for 3 years, but for the past five years has been in R. R. office in Chicago (1910).

49 II. Seth Raymond, born at Chicopee, Mass., January 3, 1887; graduated from High School at Woodsville, N. H.; lives on homestead in Bath, N. H.

50 III. Carl Wells, born in Bath, June 16, 1894.

FAMILY 15.

Child of Wm. Sherman[3] [Seth J.,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] and Florence E. (Johnson) CHAMBERLIN. (27th of 3d gen.)

51 I. Lucy May, born April 16, 1885; died August 14, 1886.

FAMILY 16.

Child of Gene and Clara[3] (Palmer) [Roxana,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel] CLARKE. (28th of 3d gen.)

52 I. Winthrop, born January 27, 1886; clerk in grocery store at Mena, Arkansas.

FAMILY 17.

Children of E. and Emily[3] (Palmer) [Roxana,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] WILLIAMSON. (29th of 3d gen.)

53 I. Ralph, born April 29, 1887; student in Boston.

54 II. Elsie, born January 3, 1889; milliner in Cleveland.

55 III. Harold, born March 10, 1890; is in Baltimore, in U. S. A. Signal Corps at Fort Howard, Co. 140.

5th Generation from Abiel.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Frank and Elizabeth E.[4] (Smith) [Julia Ann,[3] James,[2] Seth[1]— Abiel[5]] CUMMINGS. (1st of 4th gen.)

1 I. Clarence, born July 14, 1891.

2 II. Grace Elizabeth, born February 2, 1893; married at

Wells River, Vt., December 26, 1912; live in Wakefield, Mass. (1913).

3 III. Roland, died.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Otis S.[4] [Julia Ann,[3] James,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] and Lucy (Abbott) SMITH. (3d of 4th gen.)

4 I. Dorothy, born at Wells River, Vt., May 17, 1900.

FAMILY 3.

Children of George B. and Jane Elizabeth [4] (Bates) [Ezra F.,[3] Jane W.,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] FISHER. (18th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Barbara Bates, born October 23, 1905.
6 II. Elizabeth Hurlburt, born June 24, 1908.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Chester M.[4] [Lewis P.,[3] Jane E.,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] and Ruth (Sargent) BATES. (20th of 4th gen.)

7 I. Barbara, born in 1909.

FAMILY 5.

Child of William and Grace M.[4] (Howland) [Mary J.,[3] Martin P.,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] THAYER. (28th of 4th gen.)

8 I. Eugene W., born October 14, 1898.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Martin W.[4] [Mary J.,[3] Martin P.,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] and Clara (Marston) HOWLAND. (29th of 4th gen.)

9 I. Phyllis Marjery, born January 30, 1905.
10 II. Barbara Grace, born September 16, 1906.
11 III. Martin Marston, born March 7, 1909.

FAMILY 7.

Child of Tracy and Bessie L.[4] (Howland) [Mary J.,[3] Martin P.,[2] Seth [1]— Abiel [5]] SAWYER. (30th of 4th gen.)

12 I. Dana Richards, born at Swiftwater, N. H., March 14, 1906.

PART THIRD

Branch III

URIAH[5] CHAMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

URIAH,[5] third son and fourth child of Richard[4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]] and his wife, Abigail[5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel[1]], born February 24, 1742; settled in Newbury, Vt., his "pitch" being Lot 9 on Musquash Meadow. He served during a large part of the Revolutionary War, his name being on the Pay Roll of a company of Minute-men from Newbury, in the service of the country in the year 1775, under command of Capt. Thomas Johnson; on a Muster Roll of Capt. John G. Bayley's company for guarding and scouting, from April, 1777, to March 6, 1779; on Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Stevens' company in Newbury, from May, 1779, to May, 1781, service done in guarding and scouting, in sundry alarms, guarding prisoners, etc., under the command of Col. Peter Olcott; and on Pay Roll of Capt. Frye Bayley's company in Newbury from May, 1781, till end of the war.

But very little has been learned of his after life or of his descendants. He is said to have settled in the northern part of Ryegate, Vt., or, at least to have lived there several years after 1785. In 1808, he owned a 50-acre lot on Upper Meadow (Newbury, Vt.), which he sold to Asa Tenny. He is given as head of a family in the Newbury census of 1771 and the church records mention the baptism of a son, James, February 20, 1785. It is supposed that some of the numerous Chamberlin families in the northern part of Vermont are his descendants.

The record of the Ephraim Bayley family given in *Wells' History of Newbury, Vt.,* says that Jacob, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Fowler) Bayley, born March 9, 1769, married Hannah,[1] daughter of Uriah[5] and Rachael (Colby) Chamberlin, born March 4, 1773; lived in North Haverhill and Littleton, N. H., but died in the West. She died July 6, 1842.

2d Generation from Uriah.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Jacob and Hannah [1] (Chamberlin) [Uriah,[5] Richard [4]] BAYLEY. (See preceding paragraph.)

1 I. Hannah F., born March 19, 1792; married, 1st, Merrill Fowler, son of Jacob of Morristown; had 4 children. Married, 2d, —— Lothrop of Orange, Vt.; 1 child; married, 3d, Abraham Gale.

2 II. Simeon, born January 8, 1794; married Mary Sawyer; lived at Littleton, N. H. and Charleston, Vt. He died in 1861. Their descendants are said to be numerous in Orleans Co., Vt., but nothing further has been obtained.

3 III. Ephraim, born in 1796, died about 1855; unmarried.

4 IV. Truman Mann, born at Littleton, May 17, 1798; married, 1st, Betsey Day, who died in 1834. Married, 2d, Agnes, daughter of Robert and Agnes (Gray) Nelson, born at Lyman, N. H., August 26, 1809. Lived at Littleton, Lyman, N. H., and later, at Peacham, Vt., where he died June 24, 1859. Said to have had nine children.

5 V. Betsey, born June 12, 1800; married James Lewis, of Littleton, N. H., and Rock Island, Province Quebec. Ten children.

6 VI. Emeline, born June 30, 1802; teacher; married, 1st, as 2d wife, Samuel Eastman and, 2d, as 2d wife, Abiel [2] Chamberlin of Wells River, Vt. [Charles [1] — Abiel [5]]. Died January 30, 1869.

7 VII. Uriah, born November 18, 1804; died 1805.

8 VIII. David W., born April 21, 1807; married Rebecca Christian; lived in Dalton, N. H.; died in California, leaving 1 child.

9 IX. Sally M., born June 30, 1809; married, late in life, Samuel Mann of East Haverhill, N. H.

10 X. Jacob, born April 10, 1812; died in Canada, unmarried.

11 XI. Uriah, died young.

PART THIRD

Branch IV

ER[5] CHAMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

ER,[5] fourth son and fifth child of Richard[4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]] and his wife, Abigail[5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel[1]], born June 24, 1744; went to Newbury, Vt., in the fall of 1762, he with others, making their way by "spotted tress." He served in the Revolutionary War, in local service. About 1770, he moved to Wells River, Vt.; was the first settler there, where he built a saw-mill, a grist-mill, and a blacksmith shop. He began keeping a ferry across Connecticut river about 1778 and kept it till the bridge was built. Of this bridge, *Wells History of Newbury, Vt.,* says:

"The second charter for a bridge at Wells River was approved December 27, 1803. The incorporators were: Er Chamberlin, Ezekiel Ladd, James Whitelaw, Moses Little, Amos Kimball, William Abbott and their associates. The charter granted to Colonel Porter having lapsed, the new enterprise was given the privileges which had belonged to that one. It was to be placed where Er Chamberlin had kept a ferry for about twenty-five years. One share in the bridge was reserved to the latter, to recompense him for the loss of his ferry, and the right to maintain one reverted to him upon the discontinuance of the bridge."

"This bridge was built in 1805 and stood below the present one, and above the mouth of Wells River, 'at the ledge of rocks.' The records of the Wells River Bridge Corporation show that in 1806, the shares of the bridge sold at their par value of fifty dollars, which proves that it was profitable. The rates of toll as fixed by the charter were: For each foot passenger, one cent; for a horse and rider, three cents; each chaise or two-wheeled carriage drawn by one horse, ten cents; one-horse wagon or cart drawn by one beast, eight cents; by two beasts,

ten cents; each four-wheeled carriage or coach, twenty-five cents; and two cents for each horse more than two; two cents for each animal, except sheep and swine which were one cent each."

"In the spring of 1807, this bridge was carried away and was rebuilt in that year. Between 1807 and 1812, when it was again carried away, it underwent considerable repairs. From 1812 to 1820, there was no bridge and the ferry was conducted as before, by Chamberlin, who in 1817, conveyed all his rights therein to John L. Woods."

Mr. Chamberlin bought of the widow of Governor Wentworth, her share in the "Governor's farm" (500 acres). His first house stood a little above the mouth of Wells River. About 1808, he removed to Ryegate and bought a farm in the east part of the town where he lived till his death. He was twice married; was head of a family in 1771; his second wife was a Wright. He died about 1830 and with his second wife is buried in the "Whitelaw Cemetery," Ryegate, Vt.

There were nine children by each marriage but their names are not known.

I. Nicholas, married widow Sarah Gates, March 15, 1791.
II. Stephen, married Prudence Poor from Massachusetts; died in Ryegate, Vt., aged about eighty. She died in Iowa.
III. Eri.
IV. Sophila never married.
V. Elsie, married Peter Gilchrist, a Scotchman of Ryegate. Both lived to old age. John Gilchrist of Leighton Hill is said to be their son.
VI. Dudley.
VII. Hardy, born March 23, 1777. Section 1.
VIII. Abolphus or Rodolphus, lived in Newbury, Vt.; married Betsey Grant in 1794.
IX. Phila.
X. Electa.
XI. Fanny, baptized November 12, 1786. (Church Records.)
XII. Reuben. Section 2.

PART THIRD, BRANCH IV

SECTION 1

HARDY[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Er[5])

HARDY,[1] son of Er[5] Chamberlin, born March 23, 1777, was a farmer; kept the toll bridge at Wells River for many years. Married, November 9, 1800, Lucretia, daughter of John Clark, who died April 26, 1842, age, 68 years. He died while asleep in the afternoon, May 26, 1850. His daughters, Melinda and Sarah kept the toll bridge till the former died.

2d Generation from Er.[5]

Children of preceding couple.

1 I. John Clark, born August 23, 1801.
2 II. Lowell, born April 10, 1803; died February 9, 1805.
3 III. Melinda, born February 24, 1805; died August 27, 1868.
4 IV. Friend, born January 21, 1807; farmer of Newbury; died at Woodsville, N. H., December 23, 1883. His wife, Hannah Woods, died December 30, 1868; age, 60 years and 5 months. Family 1, next gen.
5 V. Mahala, born January 10, 1809; married William Pool; lived at Charlestown, Mass., where he was city treasurer for many years.
6 VI. Sarah, born March 14, 1813.
7 VII. Lowell W., born January 15, 1818; lived at Windsor Locks, Conn.; died many years ago. Family 2, next gen.

3d Generation from Er.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Friend[2] [Hardy[1]—Er[5]] and Hannah (Wood) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 2d gen.)

1 I. Lucretia S., born in 1845; married, April 19, 1866,

Alvah C. Haynes of Rumney, N. H.; lived at Lancaster, N. H. Said to have had seven children.

FAMILY 2.

Child of Lowell W.[2] [Hardy [1]— Er [5]] and —— (——) CHAMBERLIN.

2 1. John lives at Windsor Locks, Conn.

PART THIRD, BRANCH IV

SECTION 2

REUBEN [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Er [5])

REUBEN,[1] son of Er [5] Chamberlin; married Martha Sanborn of Lyman; lived, many years, in Barnet, Vt., where she died. He died in Ryegate, Vt., in his ninety-first year. They had several children but the names of six only have been obtained.

2d Generation from Er.[5]

Children of preceding couple.

I. Solomon, born April 25, 1827; married, November 20, 1856, Martha McCall, born July 12, 1836; lived many years in Ryegate, Vt. During the winter of 1905-6, he was very sick and had improved but little by the following June. Family 1, next gen.

II. Reuben, married and, in 1906, had 12 living children, the youngest nine years old. Nothing further obtained.

III. Mary, married George Trask; lived (1906) at McIndoes Falls, Vt. Nothing further learned.

IV. Eri, married Eliza I. ——, who was 81 years old in 1910.

V. James, married in 1861, —— ——, who survived him and married, 2d, H. B. Smith, and in 1863 went to Cal., where he died in 1875.

VI. Reuben.

3d Generation from Er.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Solomon [2] [Reuben [1]— Er [5]] and Martha (McCall) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. Lizzie Evelyn, born December 3, 1857; married, April 2, 1891, William Perley White.

2 II. Frank Herbert, born August 2, 1859; never married; died in California, December 28, 1902.

3 III. Elmer William, born June 15, 1863; married, March 7, 1894, Bessie Mabel Lewis, who died February 25, 1898, age 26 years. Married, 2d, May 12, 1902, Lottie Pearl Chamberlin.

4 IV. Mertan Harris, born July 4, 1868; died December 7, 1889.

5 V. Horace Fenton, born August 17, 1870; married, June 15, 1897, Mabel Louisa Folsom.

PART THIRD

Branch V

NATHANIEL[5] CHAMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

NATHANIEL,[5] fifth son and sixth child of Richard[4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard[1]] and his wife, Abigail[5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel[1]], born May 5, 1746; settled on the farm now known as Col. Tenney's farm, on Upper Meadow, Newbury township, Orange Co., Vt., and may have built the present house. The buildings stood on the "old road" and were moved to their present location about 1800. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His name is on the Pay Roll of a company of Minute-men, in the service of the country in the year 1775, under command of Col. Thomas Johnson; on Muster Roll of Capt. John G. Bayley's Company, in service, guarding and scouting, from April, 1777, to March 6, 1779, in regiment under command of Col. Peter Olcott; on Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Steven's Co. in Newbury, from May, 1779, to May, 1781, service done in guarding and scouting, in sundry alarms, guarding prisoners, etc., under command of Col. Peter Olcott; and on Pay Roll of Capt. Frye Bayley's Co. in Newbury from May, 1781, till the end of the war, in service, guarding and scouting, etc., under command of Col. Peter Olcott and Col. Robert Johnston.

Nathaniel Chamberlin owned land in Grafton Co., N. H. Nothing further is known of him except the fact that the administrators of his estate were appointed in 1802. He is believed to have had several children. One daughter is known, Elizabeth, born in 1794; married a Mr. Johnson, an Englishman, and removed to Canada in 1824 where he died, leaving several children. She returned to Newbury, Vt. and educated them. In 1852, she went South to live with her children and died in Belleville, Ala., June 21, 1859. She had one son, William Johnson, who became a teacher, then a merchant and, when last heard from, lived, retired at Pensacola, Fla. One daughter, Sophia, married Dr. S. S. Forbes of Pensacola. Nothing more received.

PART THIRD

Branch VI

BENJAMIN [5] CHAMBERLIN AND DESCENDANTS

BENJAMIN,[5] sixth son and seventh child of Richard [4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]] and his wife, Abigail [5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel [1]], born in Northfield, Mass., December 15, 1747; went with his parents to Newbury, Vt., in 1762; was a farmer on Musquash Meadow, and carpenter.

The *History of Newbury, Vt.,* in speaking of the bridges across the Connecticut River at that place, says: "The journal of the New Hampshire House of Representatives for the session of 1794 states that among the business brought before the House on December 30, was the following: 'Whereas Benjamin Chamberlin of Newbury, Vermont, proposes building a bridge over Connecticut River at or near the place where he and his father have kept a ferry ever since the settlement of the town, which is the best and oldest road for passing between the states to the north and Canada, prays to be allowed to build and tend said bridge for toll.'" "The subscriptions on the Haverhill side amounted to $1,000 and it was stated that as much had been promised from Newbury"—Benjamin and Nathaniel Chamberlin, each giving $100—"but owing to the high water and floating ice prevailing at the time, the man with the Newbury subscription was unable to cross the river. The committees appointed, January 7, 1795, to consider the feasibility of this petition and other petitions for bridges across the Connecticut that were presented about the same time reported at the June session of 1795 in favor of locating the bridge about thirty rods below Chamberlin's ferry. The charter was granted June 18, 1795, to Benjamin Chamberlin, Ezekiel Ladd, Moses Dow, Thomas Johnson, William Wallace, John Montgomery, and associates as 'Proprietors of Haverhill bridge.'" The rates of toll were nearly like those of the Wells River bridge, which are given in Branch IV. (Part Third.)

Mr. Chamberlin served a short time in the Revolutionary War. After 1800, he removed to the farm still called the "Ben Chamberlin place," situated on what was once called "the back road," southwest of Wells River (village). Married the widow, Hannah Eaton, who had three daughters by her former marriage, one of whom married Horace Stebbins, another married as 2d wife, John Johnson, and the third married a Mr. Webb. Mrs. Chamberlin died May 10, 1833, in her 85th year. He died June 11, 1832 or 3, and was buried at the Oxbow (Newbury, Vt.).

Children.

1 I. Polly, born November 8, 1774. ..... Section 1.
2 II. Mindwell, born December 20, 1781; never married; died December 21, 1847.
3 III. Sarah (or Sabra), born in 1783; married Thomas Eames of Northumberland, N. H., but when a widow, she returned to Newbury, where she died January 10, 1851.
4 IV. Benjamin, born in October, 1784. ..... Section 2.
5 V. Wright, lived in Corinth, Vt.
6 VI. Amity, born March 2, 1788. ..... Section 3.
7 VII. Tural Tuft, born August 29, 1794. ..... Section 4.
8 VIII. Abigail, married Joseph Kimble Page of Ryegate, Vt.

PART THIRD, BRANCH VI

SECTION 1

POLLY [1] CHAMBERLIN-CORLISS' DIVISION.
(Benjamin [5])

POLLY,[1] eldest daughter of Benjamin [5] and Hannah [(——) Eaton] Chamberlin, born November 8, 1774; married Willoughby Corliss, born November 8, 1775. He was an innkeeper at East Corinth, Vt., at the "Old Parade Ground"; died January 25, 1830. She died April 30, 1841.

2d Generation from Benjamin.[5]

Children of the preceding couple. (CORLISS)

1 I. David, born March 21, 1799; died August 1, 1821.
2 II. Hiram, born October 9, 1800; died November 27, 1823.
3 III. Hannah, died young.
4 IV. Samuel, born April 7, 1805; died November 18, 1872.
5 V. Byron, born August 17, 1807; died November 30, 1870.
6 VI. Polly, born March 24, 1816; married, December 11, 1836, Guy C. Corliss, born April 14, 1811. They settled in Newbury, Vt., in 1839, locating on the "Tarrant Putnum place," living in their house 53 years and spent only one night of all that time from under their own roof. He died May 7, 1892. She died May 14, 1901. Family 1, next gen.
7 VII. John B., born January 18, 1819; died August 19, 1857.

3d Generation from Benjamin.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Guy C. and Polly [2] (Corliss) [Polly [1]— Benjamin [5]] CORLISS. (6th of 2d gen.)

1 I. Eliza Marilla, born June 22, 1839; teacher; died September 28, 1887.

2 II. Hiram, born January 13, 1841; died April 7, 1842.
3 III. Emily M., born November 17, 1842; died December 11, 1862.
4 IV. Charles J., born November 13, 1844; was a farmer on the homestead and cattle buyer.
5 V. Jane H., born June 28, 1849; lives at Newbury, Vt.
6 VI. Helen S., born June 15, 1852; died November 18, 1872.
7 VII. Evelyn, born October 9, 1859; died December 17, 1881.

PART THIRD, BRANCH VI

SECTION 2

BENJAMIN [1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Benjamin [5])

BENJAMIN,[1] eldest son but fourth child of Benjamin [5] and Hannah [(——) Eaton] Chamberlin, born in October, 1784; was a farmer on the homestead. Married Sally, daughter of John Kasson, born in February, 1787; died April 15, 1868. He died December 3, 1872; buried at Boltonville, Vt.

2d Generation from Benjamin.[5]

Children of the preceding couple.

1 I. Julia Ann, born in 1808; married, December 4, 1828, Ezra W. Smith of Bath, N. H., who died May 10, 1875. She died August 26, 1889.

2 II. Chester, lived in Monroe, N. H.; married a Miss Johnson of Ryegate, Vt.

3 III. Warren K., born May 6, 1815; farmer in Newbury; married, December 26, 1847, Statira F., daughter of David Edwards, born at Gilmanton, N. H., July 9, 1827; living (Feb., 1914). He died at the home of his daughter in Jefferson, N. H., July 3, 1894. Family 1, next gen.

4 IV. Wright, married, 1st, Abigail Taylor.

3d Generation from Benjamin.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Warren K.[2] [Benjamin [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Statira F. (Edwards) CHAMBERLIN. (3d of 2d gen.)

1 I. Helen M., born June 18, 1848; married, December 26, 1870, George E. Hutchins, engineer on Boston and Maine R. R.; a 32 degree Mason; a member of In-

dependent Order of Odd Fellows; also member of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers; a Deacon of the Congregational Church; Supt. of Sunday School and Ex-Mayor of Berlin, N. H., which office he held three years. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Marion, born January 11, 1851; died September 22, 1869.

3 III. William H., born March 1, 1853; married, May 3, 1877, Alice Kenney; died June 12, 1889.

4 IV. George W., born July 26, 1856; married, July 3, 1877, Hattie Ware; live (Feb., 1914) at Woodsville, N. H.

5 V. Flora J., born June 3, 1858; married, February 17, 1880, Frank W. George; res. Wells River, Vt.

6 VI. Velma G., born September 2, 1868; married, June 19, 1889, William D. Leighton; was divorced and became a trained nurse at the Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt. Family 2, next gen. Married, 2d, November 8, 1910, George Tuttle of Topsham, Vt.

7 VII. Herbert Benjamin, born July 26, 1870; married Alta Bedell, who died January 8, 1905. Family 3, next gen. Married, 2d, May 20, 1908, Florence Robinson. Family 4, next gen.

8 VIII. Herman David, twin to the above, married Nellie Gilchrist; live 1914 at McIndoe Falls, Vt. Family 5, next gen.

4th Generation from Benjamin.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of George E. and Helen M.[3] (Chamberlin) [Warren K.,[2] Benjamin [1]— Benjamin [5]] HUTCHINS. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Eben W., born December 28, 1872; not married (1910).

FAMILY 2.

Child of William D. and Velma J.[3] (Chamberlin) [Warren K.,[2] Benjamin [1]— Benjamin [5]] LEIGHTON. (6th of 3d gen.)

2 I. Harold, born September 19, 1893; died December 22, 1900.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Herbert B.[3] [Warren K.,[2] Benjamin [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Alta (Bedell) CHAMBERLIN. (7th of 3d gen.)

3 I. Steward L., born in 1904.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Herbert B. [same as above] and Florence (Robinson) CHAMBERLIN.

4 II. Carlton W., born May 15, 1909.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Herman D.[3] [Warren K.,[2] Benjamin [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Nellie (Gilchrist) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 3d gen.)

5 I. Nelson.
6 II. Walter.
7 III. Madaline.

PART THIRD, BRANCH VI

SECTION 3

AMITY [1] CHAMBERLIN-PAGE'S DIVISION.
(Benjamin [5])

AMITY,[1] fourth daughter and sixth child of Benjamin [5] and Hannah [(——) Eaton] Chamberlin, born March 2, 1788; married, September 16, 1812, William Page, born in Ryegate, Vt., August 20, 1790; lived at Ryegate and Newbury. He was captain in the militia; died in Lebanon, N. H., October 16, 1883. She died October 19, 1860.

"Their son said (1899) that when his parents were married, his father went on horseback from Ryegate to Newbury, Vt., took his bride on the horse behind him and went to General Whitelaw's in Ryegate where they were married."

2d Generation from Benjamin.[5]

Children of the preceding couple, all born in Ryegate. (PAGE)

1 I. Albert G., born February 26, 1813; married, April 14, 1844, Mary Ann, daughter of Absalom Brown, born September 7, 1822. At one time, he was a farmer in Newbury, but later lived at Woburn, Mass.; died in September, 1902. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Ben P., born September 25; died December 12, 1814.

3 III. Anna Maria, born March 22, 1816; married, December 7, 1843, John Ayers Meader, born June 30, 1813; carpenter and farmer; spent most of his active life in Newbury, Vt., where he built a number of houses. Died March 6, 1897. She died at the home of her adopted daughter, Mrs. Paul Smith of Monroe, N. H., September 15, 1898.

4 IV. Jane T., born September 25, 1818; married, October 31, 1843, Theodore Andrews, and died at Groton, Mass., February 13, 1893.

5 v. Amaret J., born January 20, 1821; married, October 17, 1843, at Bradford, Vt., Thaddeus Clark. Died at Washington, D. C., September 26, 1890.

6 vi. Sarah E., born October 29, 1823; married, as 2d wife, February 19, 1871, Horace B. Morse, born August 13, 1826; in business with his father, Timothy Morse, merchant and real estate dealer of Newbury, Vt.; later was postmaster at Newbury till about 1811. He afterwards engaged in business in Boston, Mass. She died in Lowell, Mass., October 13, 1878. (He married, 3d, Mrs. Martha A. (Knight) Mahurin, and died in Boston, January 13, 1894.)

7 vii. Elizabeth, born August 8, 1825; married, as 1st wife, September 27, 1851, Horace B. Morse, and died January 20, 1868. Family 2, next gen.

3d Generation from Benjamin.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Albert G.[2] [Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Mary Ann (Brown) PAGE. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 i. Sarah Maria, born in Newbury, Vt., March 10, 1845; married at Lebanon, N. H., June 5, 1871, Charles E. Davis, born June 19, 1853; lived (1907) at Meredith, N. H. Family 1, next gen.

2 ii. Adna Augustus, born at Lowell, Mass., August 3, 1846; was (June, 1907) supervisor of bridge and building department, Southern Division of Boston and Maine R.R. Married, 1st, in Norwick, Vt., June 26, 1871, Ella May Newcomb, born in Thetford, Vt., in December, 1851; died at Lebanon, N. H., October 27, 1875. Family 2, next gen. Married, 2d, in South Lyndeboro, N. H., October 26, 1880, Carrie Francıner, born in S. Lyndeboro, August 1, 1862; lived at 21 Vernon St., Woburn, Mass., in June, 1907. Family 3, next gen.

3 iii. Francis William, born at Lowell, Mass., August 23, 1848; carpenter; married at Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Heaton, born at Canton, N. Y., June 19, 1859; died at Russell, N. Y., June 19, 1899. He lived in 1907 at Wilmington, Mass. Family 4, next gen.

4 IV. Don Carlos, born at Newbury, Vt., October 24, 1850; had position as foreman carpenter at Wilmington, Mass., in 1907. Married at Gorham, N. H., March 1, 1875, Nancy Phœbe McKnight, born at Sawyersville, Canada, June 10, 1853. Family 5, next gen.

5 V. Henry Ovando, born at Newbury, Vt., November 1, 1853; unmarried; lived at Worcester, Mass., in 1907.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Horace B. and Elizabeth [2] (Page) [Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] MORSE. (7th of 2d gen.)

6 I. Edwin T., born November 25, 1866; studied medicine at Rochester, N. Y., four years; was in druggist business in Boston until 1885, when he was appointed an officer in the medical department of the U. S. Navy and ordered for duty on board the U. S. steamer, *Essex,* which was going to China via Europe; remained in China and Japan waters until May, 1889, when he was at home two months. He was then three years on board the training ship, *Portsmouth,* cruising, during the summer in European waters and spending the winters in the West Indies; one year from July 1, 1892, on board the receiving ship, *Wabash,* at the Boston Navy Yard; since that time he has been assistant medical officer at the Navy Yard, Boston. Married, June 3, 1879, Minnie E., daughter of Hon. Frank Smith of Lancaster, N. H. Family 6, next gen.

7 II. William H., born December 2, 1859; died at sea, on board the steamer, *Grace M. Parker,* June 9, 1879, and was buried at sea.

4th Generation from Benjamin.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Charles E. and Sarah M.[3] (Page) [Albert G.,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] DAVIS. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Cora E., born January 5, 1873; musician in New York City in 1907.

2 II. Edward P., born March 20, 1882; electrician and farmer; married, April 28, 1906, Alice L. Moulton; lived (1907) at Meredith, N. H.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Adna A.[3] [Albert G.,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Ella May (Newcomb) PAGE. (2d of 3d gen.)

3 I. Grace Mabel, born at Lebanon, N. H., October 10, 1872; married at Woburn, Mass., September 25, 1875, Charles MacNear of Winchester, Mass.; lived, in 1907, at Ashland, Mass. Family 1, next gen.

4 II. Ada May, born at Lebanon, N. H., January 26, 1875; died there, October 26, of the same year.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Adna A.[3] [Albert G.,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Carrie (Franciner) PAGE. (2d of 3d gen.)

5 III. Charles Ernest, born at Marlboro, N. H., December 2, 1884; is a brakeman on Boston & Maine passenger train and lived (1907) in Lowell, Mass.

6 IV. Eva May, born at South Lyndeboro, N. H., June 3, 1886; bookkeeper for Boston & Maine R.R. Co. at Woburn, Mass. (1907).

7 V. Sadie Agnes, born in Woburn, May 27, 1890; High School student in 1907.

8 VI. Earl Ralph, born in Woburn, June 28, 1893; Grammar School student in 1907.

9 VII. Maud Bernice, born in Woburn, February 5, 1895; student in Grammar School (1907).

10 VIII. Bessie Margerite, born in Woburn, August 25, 1897; died January 10, 1899.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Francis Wm.[3] [Albert G.,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Mary Elizabeth (Heaton) PAGE. (3d of 2d gen.)

11 I. Henry Heaton, born at Enfield, N. H., March 22, 1883; carpenter at Wilmington, Mass. (1907).

12 II. Charlotte Elizabeth, born at Enfield, February 13, 1885; married, October 6, 1901, William E. Wilcomb of Somersville, Mass.; residence, 1907, East Billerica, Mass. Family 2, next gen.

13 III. Harold Albert, born at Woburn, Mass., February 16, 1889; blacksmith at Newport, N. H.

14 IV. Howard Francis, born in Woburn, June 24, 1890; lived at Billerica, Mass., in 1907.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Don Carlos [3] [Albert G.,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Nancy Phœbe (McKnight) PAGE. (4th of 3d gen.)

15 I. Winifred Agnes, born in Lebanon, N. H., April 24, 1878; married at West Medford, Mass., October 16, 1902, Wilbur Ashbey True; lived at Woburn. Family 3, next gen.

16 II. Florence Edith, born at Keene, N. H., October 17, 1882; married at Houston, Texas, December 22, 1906, Walter A. Ricker; lived at Houston in 1907.

17 III. Dora Carlina, born in Woburn, July 17, 1890; High School student at Wilmington, Mass., in 1907.

18 IV. Don Carlos, Jr., born at Woburn, March 28, 1893; in Wilmington High School, 1907.

FAMILY 6.

Child of Edwin T.[3] [Elizabeth,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] and Minnie E. (Smith) MORSE. (6th of 3d gen.)

19 I. Frank S., born in Boston, April 4, 1880.

5th Generation from Benjamin.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Charles and Grace Mabel [4] (Page) [Adna A.,[3] Albert G.,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] MacNEAR. (3d of 4th gen.)

1 I. Grace Amelia, born in Winchester, Mass., January 1, 1897.

2 II. Charles Newcomb, born in Winchester, April 2, 1898.

3 III. Ella Page, born at Medfordhillside, Mass., March 27, 1899.

4 IV. Laura Louise, born at Medfordhillside, November 4, 1900.

FAMILY 2.

Child of William E. and Charlotte E.[4] (Page) [Francis Wm.,[3] Albert G.,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] WILCOMB. (12th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Albert Everett, born at Greenfield, N. H., in July, 1902.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Wilbur A. and Winifred A.[4] (Page) [Don Carlos,[3] Albert G.,[2] Amity [1]— Benjamin [5]] TRUE.
(15th of 4th gen.)

6 1. Donald Wilbur, born at West Medford, Mass., February 18, 1905.

PART THIRD, BRANCH VI

SECTION 4

TURAL T.[1] CHAMBERLIN'S DIVISION. (Benjamin [5])

TURAL TUFTS,[1] third son and seventh child of Benjamin [5] and Hannah [(——) Eaton] Chamberlin, born August 29, 1794; a farmer in Newbury township, Orange Co., Vt.; married, March 14, 1816, Betsey Martha, daughter of John Kassan, born February 21, 1809; died November 24, 1889. He died at Wells River, Vt., in winter of 1869–70.

2d Generation from Benjamin.[5]

Children of preceding couple.

1 I. Alvin, born January 9, 1817; married, 1st, July 20, 1843, Sarah Hall, born August 9, 1818; died March 31, 1860. Family 1, next gen. Married, 2d, January 17, 1863, Louisa Leet, daughter of Charles and Susan (Leet) Webber, born August 4, 1842; survived him and lived (1906) at St. Albans, Vt. He died August 5, 1893. Family 2, next gen.

2 II. Alfred, } twins, died in infancy.
3 III. Alden, }

4 IV. Alfred, 2d, born March 19, 1821; farmer on Upper Meadow (Newbury, Vt.); married, March 17, 1850, Lucy Adeline Hayward, born February 25, 1824; died October 10, 1896. He died at Woodsville, N. H., November 14, 1905. Family 3, next gen.

5 V. Alden, 2d, was drowned in Connecticut River in 1844.

6 VI. Franklin, married Sophronia Frost of Groton, Vt., who died in 1905. He served in the Civil War; died in New Orleans, August 4, 1865.

7 VII. Sabra Helen, born August 12, 1827; married, July 26, 1852, Charles E. Rumsey, born December 22, 1834; lived at Wells River, Vt., and Woodsville, N. H. Family 4, next gen.

8 VIII. Azro B., born in Newbury, Vt., October 6, 1829; lived there until 1867, then in Boston, Mass., being part of the time on the police force; returned to Newbury in 1877 and engaged in farming. Married, 1st, in 1853, Jeannette Dick, daughter of Marvin Kassan, who died in Boston, July 1, 1871. Family 5, next gen. Married, 2d, July 4, 1877, Elvira Stone of Salem, Mass. He died February 10, 1901. Family 6, next gen.

9 IX. Alonzo Gale, born March 18, 1832; married a Mrs. Perkins of Boston and lived there a number of years. After his wife's death, July 4, 1891, he returned to Vermont to spend the winter with his sister, Mrs. Rumsey, at Wells River; was taken sick and died there in February, 1892; buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Boston. No children.

10 X. Ann Wallace, born August 30, 1834; married George Hayward, born at Barre, Vt., March 6, 1832; left Newbury in 1868, and in 1906, lived in Evansville, Wisconsin. Family 7, next gen.

3d Generation from Benjamin.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Alvin [2] [Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] and Sarah (Hall) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

1 I. James Alonzo, born in Ryegate, Vt., April 26, 1844; lived with his uncle Alfred Chamberlin most of the time after he was 12 years old until he enlisted from Ryegate, in the Old Vermont Brigade, August 28, 1861, in Company H, 4th Vermont Infantry. He re-enlisted and was veteranized, December 15, 1863; was promoted Corporal, June 14, 1864, and Sergeant, December 23, 1864; was mustered out July 13, 1865, having taken part in 25 engagements. After spending a short time at his home in Ryegate, he went to Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he learned the machinist trade, in the shop of Perkins & Whittlesey, living at the time with his uncle William Hall. He located in St. Albans, Vt., in 1870, where he worked for the old C. V. R.R. Co., running a lathe most of the time for 31 years. His health giv-

ing out in December, 1900, he had to give up work for a time. When he had recovered enough to do work of any kind, he opened a repair shop on a small scale, which he run until his death, January 23, 1904. He was a member of the First Congregational church and served as janitor of the church 14 years. Married, 1st, at St. Albans, June 15, 1871, Leona Houston Goodhue, born in Jericho, Vt., June 14, 1847; died June 10, 1881. Family 1, next gen. Married, 2d, Helen Louise (Eaton) Samson, born in Hanover, N. H., February 1, 1852.

(She married, 1st, in Roxbury, Vt., September 24, 1873, Ai. Dexter Samson, who died March 31, 1880; had one son, George, born April 5, 1875; married in Bridgeport, Conn., January 12, 1898, Mabel Robinson Prescott; lived in 1906, at Burlington, Vt.; have one child, Edith Elizabeth, born October 20, 1900.)

2 II. Albert Dedareu, born January 5, 1846; served in the Civil War, enlisted in 1861 and in 1863 went to New Orleans for service, but was there only two weeks when he died with yellow fever, May 9, 1863.

3 III. Alden John, born September 15, 1849; died January 19, 1871.

4 IV. Carlos Lizander, born July 17, 1852; served in the U. S. Army at the Black Hills, South Dakota, five years, being there at the time of Gen. Custer's disaster; was Orderly Sergeant during the last of his stay. The next two years he spent in Boston; but his health failing, he returned home, to Vermont, January 19, 1883, and died with consumption, September 23, of the same year.

5 V. Roscoe Hill, born October 21, 1854; died September 2, 1897.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Alvin[2] [Tural T.[1]—Benjamin[5]] and Louise L. (Webber) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 2d gen.)

6 VI. Edwin George, born April 20, 1864; died July 1, 1897.

7 VII. Cora Bell, born July 23, 1867; lived (1907) at St. Albans, Vt.

8 VIII. Inez Leona, born September 7, 1870; lives at St. Albans.

9 IX. Eliza Gale, born December 1, 1872; died December 29, 1896.

10 X. Capitola Henderson, born May 7, 1878; residence, St. Albans.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Alfred [2] [Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] and Lucy A. (Hayward) CHAMBERLIN. (4th of 2d gen.)

11 I. Harriet N., born August 13, 1851; married, November 18, 1877, David Harlow, born March 29, 1855; lived (1906) at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Family 2, next gen.

12 II. Eva, born November 15, 1853; married, April 1, 1882, Nathaniel Eastman. No children.

13 III. Lucy A., born September 16, 1855; married, June 24, 1880, Hiram Merrill. No children.

14 IV. Emma V., born February 24, 1860; married, January 11, 1901, Albert Hood; lived at Woodsville, N. H., in 1906.

15 V. Jessie F., born October 16, 1861; married, October 15, 1890, Gay Robie, born November 15, 1868; resides at Ashland, N. H. Family 3, next gen.

16 VI. Clara F., born October 26, 1864; married, June 21, 1893, Clarence H. McAllister, born February 12, 1858; farmer on Upper Meadow, Newbury, Vt. Family 4, next gen.

17 VII. Mary Lizzie, born July 20, 1868.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Charles E. and Sabra Helen [2] (Chamberlin) [Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] RUMSEY. (7th of 2d gen.)

18 I. Ada Josephine, born November 18, 1854; married Carl Dole; lives in Washington, D. C. Family 5, next gen.

19 II. Genevieve E., born September 18, 1857; married James M. Boutwell, "the granite king," of Vt.; lives at Montpelier.

20 III. Franklin, born August 5, 1859; married Dora Magoon. Family 6, next gen.

21 IV. Maude, born May 18, 1866; married Fred P. Dearst, postmaster (1906) of Woodsville, N. H.

FAMILY 5.

Child of Azro B.[2] [Tural T.[1]— Benjamin[5]] and Jeannette D. (Kasson) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 2d gen.)

22 I. Henry, born in 1854; lives at Northumberland, N. H.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Azro B.[2] [Tural T.[1]— Benjamin[5]] and Elvira (Stone) CHAMBERLIN. (8th of 2d gen.)

23 II. Rosamond Jeanette, born May 5, 1883; went South to teach music and married there.

24 III. Louis F., born August 17, 1878; attended Norwich University.

FAMILY 7.

Children of George and Ann W.[2] (Chamberlin) [Tural T.[1]— Benjamin[5]] HAYWARD. (10th of 2d gen.)

25 I. Julian Glendore, born May 8, 1859; a millwright of Virginia, Minn.; married in Belmont, Iowa, March 26, 1885, Edith Howland.

26 II. Jennie Rumsey, born October 23, 1870; married at Evansville, Wis., June 30, 1892, Delos G. Wood, a sheet-metal worker; resides in Berlin, Wisconsin.

4th Generation from Benjamin.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of James A.[3] [Alvin,[2] Tural T.[1]— Benjamin[5]] and Leona H. (Goodhue) CHAMBERLIN. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Lillian Harriet, born February 19, 1873; went to Chicago in October, 1892; married at Oak Park, Ill., February 13, 1895, Thompson Kregslo McCune, who died in Chicago, April 2, 1897. In 1906, she lived at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

2 II. Carlotta May, born April 22, 1877; died in November, 1881, of membranous croup.

3 III. Ella Leona, born March 12, 1881. (Before Mrs. Chamberlin's death, she gave this child to her sister, Mrs. J. A. Bedard, who legally adopted her, so she is called Ella Bedard.)

FAMILY 2.

Children of David and Harriet N.[3] (Chamberlin) [Alfred,[2] Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] HARLOW. (11th of 3d gen.)

4 I. Henry Alfred, born July 7, 1879.
5 II. Earle Chamberlin, born January 1, 1884; married September 20, 1905, Mina I. Jewett, born in April, 1887.
6 III. Gladys Celestia, born May 12, 1891.
7 IV. Rowland Hiram G., born August 31, 1894.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Gay and Jessie F.[3] (Chamberlin) [Alfred,[2] Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] ROBIE. (15th of 3d gen.)

8 I. Clyde, born February 16, 1894.
9 II. Tracy, born May 18, 1897.
10 III. Louise, born October 12, 1898.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Clarence H. and Clara F.[3] (Chamberlin) [Alfred,[2] Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] McALLISTER. (16th of 3d gen.)

11 I. Carlos A., born January 13, 1897.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Carl and Ada Josephine [3] (Rumsey) [Sabra Helen,[2] Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] DOLE. (18th of 3d gen.)

12 I. Florence.
13 II. Charlotte.
14 III. Harry G.
15 IV. Gretchen.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Franklin [3] [Sabra Helen,[2] Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] and Dora (Magoon) RUMSEY. (20th of 3d gen.)

16 I. Maud.
17 II. Maggie.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Julian G.[3] [Ann W.,[2] Tural T.[1]— Benjamin [5]] and Edith (Howland) HAYWARD. (25th of 3d gen.)

18 I. Orrin Marvin, born January 17, 1888.
19 II. May, born May 21, 1892.
20 III. Jennieo Lillian, born May 23, 1900.

PART THIRD

Branch VII

REBECCA [5] CHAMBERLIN-FOREMAN and DESCENDANTS

REBECCA,[5] second daughter and eighth child of Richard [4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]] and his wife, Abigail [5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel [1]], born in Northfield, Mass., March 13, 1749; went to Newbury, Vt., with her parents in 1762; married, in 1764, John Foreman, born in Maryland, on the estate near Bodkin Bay and fourteen miles north of Annapolis, where three generations of his paternal forefathers (Joseph, William, and Robert, who came from England in 1674) had lived, on September 16, 1739. In the year 1756, he entered the British Army as a volunteer, "for the war," then being waged by the English against the French colonists in North America. He went from Maryland to New York, thence up the Hudson, and through the wilderness, by the way of the Mohawk, Oneida Lake and Oswego River, to Oswego, and in the last year of the war, 1760, down the St. Lawrence to Montreal, and later to Three Rivers.

In 1763, having been retained in the service nearly three years after he was entitled to his discharge, he, with two other volunteers, left the army at Three Rivers, "without leave," and made their way through forests to the colony of New Hampshire. They were lost and wandered in the wilderness six months, subsisting by hunting and such fruits and roots as they could obtain. At one time they came so near starvation that they sat down on a log to cast lots to determine which of the three famishing men should be food for the others. While thus occupied, a moose and two calves came in sight. They secured the mother and one calf, and were thus relieved from their desperate situation. They remained at this place a number of days to recover their strength and dry their meat. They had with them a small amount of silver money which, in their weak condition, became a burden and was buried.

Some time afterward, they came to the Connecticut River, or one of its tributaries, which they followed down stream for many days, finally came to an open place covered with grass, where a horse was feeding. This gave the name to "Horse Meadow" in Haverhill, N. H. Supposing the horse had strayed, they shot it for food. Starting again on their journey the next morning, they soon discovered smoke on the Oxbow at Newbury, Vt. Having met an Indian a few days before, the only human being they had seen since leaving the vicinity of Three Rivers, and fearing they were near an Indian village, one of the men cautiously crossed the river to reconnoiter. He soon returned accompanied by white settlers to the relief and great joy of his comrades. The owner demanded payment for his horse, and the men gave one or more of their guns in settlement of his claim; but the settlers, on learning the facts, raised by subscription a sum to satisfy him, and returned the guns. The gun of John Foreman is said to have been carried by Silas Chamberlin, one of his brothers-in-law at the battle of Bunker Hill.

John Foreman served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Barron's Co. of Bedel's regiment; was also employed, on account of his knowledge of the French language, in special service in Canada, particularly to visit the settlements along the St. Francis and the St. Lawrence with a scouting party in 1779 and 1780. He remained in Newbury until 1771, when he settled in Bath, N. H., on what is known as the William Abbott farm, at the mouth of the Ammonoosuc, opposite the present village of Woodsville, where he resided until his death in 1792. In 1801, his widow went with her son, John, to Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; was a vigorous lady as late as 1820–21, at which time she was living with her son Moody in the adjoining town of Vernon, where she died soon afterwards.

At the time of the death of John Foreman, Sr., the family name was changed to Farman, for what reason is unknown. Some of the sons who had previously held town offices under the name of Foreman, afterwards held, in the same town, the same positions under the name of Farman.

Children.

1. Roswell, born in Newbury, Vt., March 20, 1765; in 1803, went to Oneida Co., and in 1806, to Oswego Co., N. Y., being attracted to the latter place by the accounts given him by his father of his long sojourn as a soldier at Oswego. He married, 1st, Ruth Turner; 2d, Abiah,

daughter of Capt. Jeremiah Hutchins of Bath, N. H.; 3d, Polly Wheeler. Died in New Haven Co., N. Y., October 17, 1839.

II. Joab, born in Newbury, May 22, 1766; removed to Paris, N. Y., in 1797, to Ellisburg, N. Y., in 1808, where he died October 11, 1864, in his 99th year. Married, 1st, in Bath, N. H., May 26, 1791, Rebecca Powers, born September 22, 1771; died in Paris, N. Y., July 6, 1806; married, 2d, August 22, 1807, Abigail Whitney, born in Ridgway, Conn., April 10, 1774; died in Ellisburg, N. Y., June 20, 1856.

III. John, born in Newbury, in 1768; married, in 1799, Esther Goodwin of Haverhill, N. H., born August 15, 1777; died at Ellington, N. Y., May 15, 1872. He died in Oppenheim, N. Y., February 15, 1812, while on his way from Albany to his home in Augusta, N. Y.

IV. William, died in childhood.

V. Benjamin, born in Bath, N. H., December 25, 1773. Branch VII, Section 1.

VI. Moody, born in Bath, N. H., in 1775; married, in 1809, Hannah McEuen of Oneida Valley, N. Y. He died in Rochester, N. Y., September 27, 1825.

VII. Simpson, born in Bath, May 31, 1776; married, 1st, Hannah Ward, born in 1780; died in 1832. Married, 2d, Rachel Hosolton; died in Poke Co., Wisconsin, September 23, 1863.

VIII. Samuel, born in Bath, N. Y., September 5, 1777; married in Bath, Polly Psalter, born October 13, 1785; died in Ellisburg, N. Y., November 1, 1870. He died in Ellisburg, December 20, 1849.

IX. Welthy, married John Henry Hunt. Branch VII, Section 2.

X. Harvey, born in Bath in 1784. Branch VII, Section 3.

The daughter and eight of the nine sons of these hardy pioneers of Newbury, Vt., left children, and six of the sons, large families. Their descendants are numerous and are scattered in most of the Western States. Benjamin and Harvey settled in Orleans Co., Vt., the other sons, some in 1797, and the others, a few years later, removed to the State of N. Y.

PART THIRD, BRANCH VII

SECTION 1

BENJAMIN [1] FARMAN'S DIVISION.

BENJAMIN,[1] fifth son of John and Rebecca [5] (Chamberlin) Foreman, was born in Bath, N. H., December 25, 1773; farmer; settled in Orleans Co., Vt.; married, 1st, in 1795, Kesiah Powers, born in Bath, N. H., in 1777; died there in August, 1822. Family, next gen. Married, 2d, in 1836, Mrs. Lois Stebbins, widow of Capt. Benjamin Stebbins of Westfield, Vt., who died in Lowell, Vt., June 12, 1854. He died in Lowell, September 25, 1858, and was buried in the adjoining town of Troy.

2d Generation from Rebecca.[5]

Children of Benjamin [1] [Rebecca [5]] and Kesiah (Powers) FARMAN. All born in Bath, N. H.

1 I. Powers, born in 1795; drowned in Connecticut River in 1812.

2 II. Silvia, born in 1797; married, in 1837, Moses Hall, a farmer of Potton, Province Quebec, who died there, June 16, 1848. She died in Troy, Vt., July 8, 1874. No children.

3 III. John Hindman, born March 15, 1799; farmer; married at Henderson, N. H., in 1820, Lois Whittier, 2d cousin of the poet. She was born at Litchfield, Vt., May 21, 1796; died at Henderson, March 2, 1886. He died there, December 13, 1893. Family 1, next gen.

4 IV. Violette, born January 28, 1801; married in 1830, Peter Simond of Bath, born there May 22, 1798; died at Parishville, N. Y., March 28, 1880. She died at Parishville in May, 1886. Family 2, next gen.

5 V. Herod, born June 10, 1804; farmer; went to Troy, Vt., in 1822, and to Lowell, Vt., soon afterwards. He

represented the town of Lowell in the General Assembly in 1837, 1857, and 1858. Married, October 8, 1832, Elvira Hitchcock of Westfield, Vt., born there, February 11, 1810; died in Wakefield, Kansas, November 2, 1894; buried in Troy, Vt. He died at Troy, Vt., March 1, 1877. Family 3, next gen.

6 VI. Safford, born May 6, 1806; farmer; went to Troy, Vt., in 1824; married at Westfield, Vt., March 19, 1828, Mary Edwards of that place, born at Athens, Vt., April 21, 1814; died in Westfield, Vt., December 21, 1871; buried at Lowell. Family 4, next gen. Married, 2d, Mrs. Clarinda (Gibson) Morris of Troy, Vt., born at Sutton, Province Quebec, September 18, 1826. He died at Troy, August 26, 1892; buried at Lowell, Vt. Family 4, next gen.

7 VII. Edson, born March 27, 1808; went to Troy, Vt., in 1828; represented Westfield, Vt., in the General Assembly of Vt.; farmer at Westfield; married, July 10, 1830, Mary Ann, daughter of Harvey Farman, born June 6, 1814; was burned to death October 4, 1887. It is supposed that her clothes caught fire by a light which she was carrying in her hand. She expired within thirty feet of the family, who did not hear or find her until she was dead. He died at Newport Centre, Vt., September 3, 1891. Had 7 children, 5 died in infancy. Family 5, next gen.

8 VIII. Keziah, born August 31, 1812; came with her father to Vt. in 1832; married in 1838, Noah Ball Edwards, farmer, of Troy, Vt., born in Athens; died at Derby, Vt., January 16, 1888; buried at Troy. She died at Troy, March 17, 1863. Family 6, next gen.

9 IX. Willard, born in 1820; left home in 1838; was heard from but once and was then in Arkansas.

3d Generation from Rebecca.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of John H.[2] [Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Lois (Whittier) FARMAN. (3d of 2d gen.) All born in Henderson, N. Y.

1 I. Samantha Keziah, born February 7, 1821; married, March 23, 1848, Simeon Pitcher Danley, farmer,

born November 16, 1818; died in Henderson, his native town, January 16, 1892. She died in Henderson, December 14, 1895. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Louisa Maria, born September 20, 1823; died at Henderson, January 16, 1897.

3 III. Alvira Charlotte, born June 5, 1825; married, April 10, 1845, Levi Crittenton of Henderson, N. Y., farmer, born in Columbus, N. Y., November 12, 1823; died at Henderson, April 20, 1888. Family 2, next gen.

4 IV. Edson Powers, born September 25, 1827; died at Henderson, July 16, 1843.

5 V. David Willard, born January 17, 1831; died at Henderson, January 21, 1848.

6 VI. Benjamin Chandler, born August 3, 1835; died at Henderson, May 15, 1853.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Peter and Violette [2] (Farman) [Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] SIMOND. (4th of 2d gen.)

7 I. James Hutchins, born at Bath, N. H., November 21, 1831; married Dulcina Canada of Parishville, N. Y. He died at Parishville, August 29, 1876. No children.

8 II. Benjamin Franklin, born at Bath, May 14, 1833; married, September 10, 1853, Lorinda Hayden of Parishville, N. Y. Family 3, next gen.

9 III. Maryannah, born at Lowell, Vt., June 2, 1836; married William Henry Perry of Parishville, N. Y. Family 4, next gen.

10 IV. A child, died in infancy.

11 V. Lovisa, born at Parishville, N. Y., March 22, 1841; married in 1861, Charles Doty of Malone, N. Y., who died in 1865. She died September 24, 1885. Family 5, next gen.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Herod [2] [Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Elvira (Hitchcock) FARMAN. (5th of 2d gen.) All born at Lowell, Vt.

12 I. Hector, born in May, 1833; died at Lowell, Vt., in April, 1862.

13 II. Carlos, born July 16, 1836; represented Lowell in the General Assembly of Vt. in 1882; went to Kansas in 1885; lived at Manhattan, that State; married, February 25, 1866, Elizabeth Augusta Sprague, born at Lowell, Vt., October 31, 1831. Family 6, next gen.

14 III. Charlotte, born May 17, 1837; married, May 6, 1861, Robert Thurston Boutwell, of Craftsbury, Vt., who enlisted, August 14, 1862, in Co. D, 4th Vt. Reg. Vol.; was wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House and died same day. She lived in Wakefield, Kansas. Family 7, next gen.

15 IV. Willard, born January 12, 1840; enlisted in Co. E, 6th Vt. Reg. Vol., in the Rebellion; represented the town of Westfield in the General Assembly of Vt. in 1896; married, April 25, 1861, Isabell Brown, born at Plymouth, Vt., March 5, 1843. Family 8, next gen.

16 V. Orpha, born February 1, 1841; married, February 25, 1866, Henry Avery of Gatesville, Kan., born at Lowell, April 29, 1838; farmer at Wakefield, Kan. Family 9, next gen.

17 VI. Rosaline, born June 4, 1842; married, September 10, 1862, Albert Avery of Lowell, Vt., born at Morrisville, Vt., August 19, 1834; was one of the early settlers of Kansas; died at Wakefield, that State, February 1, 1875. Family 10, next gen.

18 VII. Freeman, born October 23, 1843; farmer; married, November 30, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Trumpass of Westfield, Vt., born there January 15, 1850. Family 11, next gen.

19 VIII. Lester, born May 10, 1845; died at Lowell, Vt., March 21, 1852.

20 IX. A child that died when 3 weeks old.

21 X. Heber, born May 7, 1848; died at Lowell, March 21, 1852.

22 XI. Osmer, born March 30, 1850; farmer; married, 1st, September 2, 1873, Maria Lydia Brown of Westfield, Vt., who died at Lowell, June 14, 1879. Married, 2d, August 18, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth McLourty of Lowell, born September 9, 1844, at that place. Family 12, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of Safford [2] [Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Mary (Edwards) FARMAN. (6th of 2d gen.) 1st 8 born at Lowell, Vt.; rest at Westfield, Vt.

23 I. A daughter, born January 26, 1829; died at Lowell, January 27, 1829.

24 II. Ashley, born January 24, 1830; married at Westfield, Vt., March 11, 1851, Harriet Winslow, born at that place, July 26, 1826; was a descendant of Capt. Winslow of the *Mayflower* and also of Pres. John Adams. She became perfectly blind. Family 13, next gen.

25 III. Violette, born July 27, 1832; died at Lowell, February 28, 1836.

26 IV. Mary Ann, born December 12, 1834; died at Lowell, August 25, 1835.

27 V. Samuel, born July 12, 1836; died at Westfield, Vt., August 5, 1854.

28 VI. Oretta, born November 8, 1838; married, March 2, 1857, Christopher W. Brepant of Bolton, P. Q., born there February 12, 1834; farmer; director of the Lamoille County National Bank and trustee of the Barton Savings Bank. He represented Westfield in the General Assembly of Vt. in 1894. Family 14, next gen.

29 VII. A son, born June 10, 1841; died at Lowell, Vt., July 1, 1841.

30 VIII. Jewette, born March 13, 1842; died at Lowell, August 26, 1844.

31 IX. Jewette, 2d, born at Westfield, Vt., August 26, 1844; farmer at Edgerton, Wisconsin; married, February 13, 1866, Mary Eliza Stebbins of Westfield, born December 26, 1847. Family 15, next gen.

32 X. Elvira, born December 6, 1846; married Filo Barnes of Westfield, Vt. She died at Lowell, Vt., July 28, 1868.

33 XI. Julius, born March 30, 1849; died at Osage, Iowa, October 20, 1849.

34 XII. Warren, born March 11, 1852; farmer; represented Westfield in the General Assembly of Vt. in 1902. Married, March 23, 1876, Lydia Boynton of West-

field, born September 13, 1851. Family 16, next gen.

35 XIII. Harriet, born April 27, 1854; married, December 23, 1875, William Bullock Lilpin, farmer, of Westfield, Vt., born at Troy, Vt., March 10, 1851. Family 17, next gen.

36 XIV. Frank, born March 11, 1857; farmer; married, August 8, 1877, Jennie James of Troy, born April 8, 1859. Family 18, next gen.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Edson [2] [Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Mary Ann [2] (Farman) [Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] FARMAN. (7th of 2d gen.)

37 I. Ozro, born at Lowell, Vt., December 4, 1833; farmer; married, November 24, 1858, Sophia Drowie of Morrisville, Vt., born at St. Albans, Vt., August 17, 1839. He died at Westfield, June 29, 1886. No children.

38 II. Lois, born at Troy, Vt., January 25, 1841; married, October 10, 1849, Emery Simpson Miller of Westfield, which place he represented in the General Assembly of Vt. in 1867 and 1870. She died at Westfield, May 18, 1885. No children.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Noah B. and Keziah [2] (Farman) [Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] EDWARDS. (8th of 2d gen.)

39 I. Welthy, born at Lowell, June 14, 1840; married, December 31, 1861, Hiram Smith of Eden, Vt., born at Craftsbury, Vt., March 17, 1832; farmer; died at Troy, January 19, 1894. Family 19, next gen.

40 II. Lot, born at Westfield, Vt., February 13, 1842; farmer; served four years in Co. D, 5th Vt. Reg. Vol., in Rebellion. Married, November 29, 1866, Rosetta Lockwood of Westfield, Vt., born there, August 25, 1848. Family 20, next gen.

41 III. Ruth, born at Lowell, Vt., January 23, 1844; married, March 28, 1866, Peter Martin; farmer of Westfield, born at Lowell, May 2, 1843; served three years in Co. B, 3d Reg. Vt. Infantry; was discharged July

27, 1864; re-enlisted in Co. C, 4th Reg. 1 Army Corps of Vt. Vol., March 4, 1865; discharged at Louisville, Ky., March 5, 1866. Family 21, next gen.

42 IV. Benjamin, born at Troy, January 1, 1846; enlisted, February 26, 1864, in Co. D, 17th Reg. Vt. Vol.; was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, May 12, 1864; died June 13, 1864.

43 V. Austin, born at Troy, March 24, 1848; served in the army in the Rebellion; died at Lowell, September 13, 1870.

44 VI. Ordell, born at Troy, July 13, 1855; married, October 13, 1882, John S. Barklow of Holyoke, Mass., born in Kentucky; was a planter and owned a large estate which he lost by the Civil War. He joined the Confederate Army and held a Col. commission. After the war, he went to Holyoke, Mass.; died at Northampton, Mass., in January, 1901. No children.

4th Generation from Rebecca.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Simeon P. and Samantha K.[3] (Farman) [John H.,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] DANLEY. (1st of 3d gen.)
All born at Henderson, N. Y.

1 I. John Merril, born August 3, 1855; died at Henderson, N. Y., August 23, 1858.

2 II. Lois Hannah, born January 24, 1861; married, May 19, 1892, Stanton Ward Algate of Henderson, farmer, born May 30, 1870. Family 1, next gen.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Levi and Alvira C.[3] (Farman) [John H.,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] CRITTENTON. (3d of 3d gen.)
All born at Henderson, Vt.

3 I. John Harvey, born March 28, 1846; died at Henderson, August 28, 1849.

4 II. William Benjamin, born January 13, 1852; married, December 15, 1880, Henrietta Marsh, born at Hastings, Ontario, February 15, 1855. Family 2, next gen.

5 III. Levi Mauford, born December 25, 1860; died at Henderson, in March, 1861.

FAMILY 3.

Children of Benjamin F.[3] [Violette,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Lovisa (Hayden) SIMOND. (8th of 3d gen.)
All born at Parishville, N. Y.

6 I. Augusta, born September 7, 1854; married there, August 21, 1881, Wallace Courser of Parishville. Family 3, next gen.

7 II. William Henry, born May 11, 1856; married, December 9, 1877, Ida Rodgers of Parishville. Family 4, next gen.

8 III. Edson Alonso, born April 24, 1858; married, August 20, 1883, Clara C. Newell of Parishville. He died there May 3, 1892. Family 5, next gen.

FAMILY 4.

Children of William H. and Maryannah [3] (Simond) [Violette,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] PERRY. (9th of 3d gen.)

9 I. A child that died in infancy.

10 II. Lillian, born at Parishville, N. Y., November 8, 1865; married, December 1, 1886. Nothing further known.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Charles and Lovisa [3] (Simond) [Violette,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] DOTY. (11th of 3d gen.)

11 I. A child that died in infancy.

12 II. Minnie, born at Parishville, N. Y., May 25, 1865; married in 1881. Nothing further known.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Carlos [3] [Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Elizabeth A. (Sprague) FARMAN. (13th of 3d gen.)
All born at Lowell, Vt.

13 I. Berta Adeline, born May 25, 1869; died at Lowell, August 8, 1872.

14 II. Clyde, born October 5, 1872; now in Manhattan, Kansas.

15 III. Sprague, born October 26, 1874; lives at Manhattan, Kan.

16 IV. Don Scott, born April 3, 1876; residence, Manhattan.

FAMILY 7.

Child of Robert T. and Charlotte [3] (Farman) [Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] BOUTWELL. (14th of 3d gen.)

17 I. Lester Thurston, born at Craftsbury, Vt., February 15, 1862; pharmacist at Denver, Col.; married, January 8, 1890, Susan B. Popeno of Lawrence, Kan., born at Xenia, Ohio, May 1, 1863. Family 6, next gen.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Willard [3] [Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Isabell (Brown) FARMAN. (15th of 3d gen.)
All born at Troy, Vt.

18 I. Guy Hector, born April 11, 1866; graduated at Lehigh College, Bethlehem, Penn.; is a civil engineer at Denver, Colorado.

19 II. Elvira Sally, born December 3, 1868; married, January 1, 1895, Clarence Willey of Barton, Vt., a graduate of Dartmouth College and later principal of the High School at Milton, Vt. Family 7, next gen.

20 III. Albert Wooley, born June 21, 1875; is Capt. of Co. L of Vt. National Guard, and State's Attorney of Orleans Co., Vt. Residence, Newport, Vt.

21 IV. Harold Heber, born August 23, 1882.

FAMILY 9.

Children of Henry and Orpha [3] (Farman) [Herod,[2] Benjamin [1] — Rebecca [5]] AVERY. (16th of 3d gen.) All born at Wakefield, Kansas.

22 I. Fred Henry, born December 15, 1866; married, April 10, 1889, Hattie B. McConnell of Topeka, Kansas, born at Independence, Montana, May 24, 1867. He died at Clay Centre, Kan., July 9, 1897. Family 8, next gen.

23 II. Herbert Farman, born May 26, 1870.

24 III. Herman Harold, twin to the above; married at Olpe, Kansas, June 1, 1898, Hattie M. Coffman, born October 4, 1874. Family 9, next gen.

25 IV. Ellen Delphine, born November 16, 1876; married, January 27, 1902, Harry W. Fletcher of Wakefield, Kan., born July 20, 1876.

FAMILY 10.

Children of Albert [3] and Rosaline [3] (Farman) [Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] AVERY. (17th of 3d gen.)

26 I. Dustin, born at Eden, Vt., August 15, 1863; R.R. engineer at Nogales, Arizona.

27 II. Walter, born at Eden, August 21, 1865; farmer at Wakefield, Kan.; married, October 10, 1889, Hattie Cragg of Zeansdale, Kan., born December 23, 1869. Family 10, next gen.

28 III. George, born at Wakefield, Kan., March 30, 1868; died there, August 8, 1868.

29 IV. Mary Wayman, born at Wakefield, March 31, 1870; married, September 3, 1896, John R. Williams, farmer of Wakefield, Kan., born in Boston, Mass., March 31, 1868. Family 11, next gen.

30 V. A child, born August 18, 1872, that lived only a few weeks.

31 VI. Elvira Delilah, born at Wakefield, November 8, 1873.

FAMILY 11.

Children of Freeman [3] [Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Mary E. (Trumpass) FARMAN. (18th of 3d gen.)
All born at Lowell, Vt.

32 I. Morris, born July 26, 1870; carpenter.

33 II. Nancy Mary, born February 6, 1873; residence, Amherst, Mass.

34 III. Robert, born December 8, 1874.

35 IV. Rhode, born November 8, 1876; dealer in food supplies at Chicopee, Mass.

36 V. Berta Adaline, born January 4, 1880; died at Lowell, March 1, 1893.

37 VI. Eric Wade, born July 9, 1882.

38 VII. Mabel, born September 11, 1886.

39 VIII. Parke Euright, born March 28, 1888.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Osmer [3] [Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Maria L. (Brown) FARMAN. (22d of 3d gen.) All born at Lowell, Vt.

40 I. Homer Hiland, born March 1, 1873; student at Burdette Business College, Boston, Mass.
41 II. Mahlou William, born August 10, 1883.
42 III. Harvey Wallace, born August 29, ——.

FAMILY 13.

Children of Ashley [3] [Safford,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Harriet (Winslow) FARMAN. (24th of 3d gen.) All born at Westfield, Vt.

43 I. Lella Anne, born May 11, 1852; died May 26, 1892.
44 II. Marcellus Winslow, born July 29, 1865; a graduate of Vermont University at Burlington; is a lecturer, minister of the Gospel and was chaplain of Vt. Senate in 1902.

FAMILY 14.

Children of Christopher W. and Oretta [3] (Farman) [Safford,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] BRYANT. (28th of 3d gen.)

45 I. William Warren, born at Bolton, P. Q., April 7, 1858; married, December 31, 1883, Abbie Ann Woodcock, of Troy, Vt., born December 19, 1866. Family 12, next gen.
46 II. Dana Herbert, born at Westfield, April 19, 1868; died there October 29, 1886.
47 III. Florence May, born March 4, 1883; died at Westfield, August 22, 1883.

FAMILY 15.

Children of Jewette [3] [Safford,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Mary E. (Stebbins) FARMAN. (31st of 3d gen.) Last 5 born at Stebbinsville, Wis.

48 I. George Edwin, born at Westfield, Vt., March 23, 1867; married, December 18, 1893, Lillian Hyland of Stoughton, Wisconsin. Family 13, next gen.
49 II. Alberta May, born October 27, 1870; married, January 18, 1894, William D. Doty of Edgerton, Wis.

50 III. Frank Morton, born in 1873; married, March 26, 1895, Ida Bryant of Stoughton, Wis. Family 14, next gen.
51 IV. Harriet Maria, born in 1875; married, June 18, 1902, Frank Bryan McIntosh.
52 V. Clouden Stebbins, born in 1883.
53 VI. Roy Harold, born in 1886.

FAMILY 16.

Children of Warren [3] [Safford,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Lydia (Boynton) FARMAN. (34th of 3d gen.) All born at Westfield, Vt.

54 I. Winifred Clara, born March 5, 1878; married, September 17, 1902, Fred Taylor of Hardwick, Vt., where they still live.
55 II. Helen Lydia, born September 18, 1887.
56 III. Zadie Mary, born December 28, 1890.
57 IV. Mary Boynton, born May 30, 1893.

FAMILY 17.

Children of William B. and Harriet [3] (Farman) [Safford,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] LILPIN. (35th of 3d gen.) All born at Westfield, Vt.

58 I. Lena Mary, born June 2, 1877; married, September 3, 1901, Max M. Miller of Westfield, Vt.; graduated from Brown University at Providence, R. I., as civil engineer; engaged in Pennsylvania.
59 II. Minnie Eliza, born September 3, 1878.
60 III. Wallace Harvey, born November 18, 1883.
61 IV. Ernest William, born November 8, 1886.
62 V. Eva Abby, born March 1, 1888.
63 VI. Grace, born July 23, 1890; died at Westfield, October 25, 1890.
64 VII. Dana Safford, born December 28, 1891.
65 VIII. Hazel, born April 16, 1897.

FAMILY 18.

Child of Frank [3] [Safford [2]— Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Jennie (James) FARMAN. (36th of 3d gen.)

66 I. A child that died in infancy.

FAMILY 19.

Children of Hiram and Welthy [3] (Edwards) [Keziah,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] SMITH. (39th of 3d gen.) Last seven born at Troy, Vt.

67 I. Leon Hiram, born November 12, 1862; died at Troy, Vt., July 10, 1871.

68 II. Carrol Comfort, born at Westfield, Vt., December 8, 1865; merchant at Troy, Vt.

69 III. George Henry, born April 22, 1866; merchant; married, December 12, 1894, Mellie Libby of Beebe Plains, P. Q., born August 10, 1871. Residence, Troy.

70 IV. Euna, born September 3, 1868; died at Troy, December 7, 1895.

71 V. Laura Keziah, born February 22, ——; married, December 24, 1892, Martin David Lilman of Westfield, born there November 2, 1856; farmer of Westfield. Family 15, next gen.

72 VI. Archie, born April 21, 1873; married, July 18, 1892, Melvina Beasaw of Lowell, Vt., born at Eden, Vt., in 1874. Residence, Lowell, Vt. Family 16, next gen.

73 VII. Ernest, born May 20, 1874; now in Holyoke, Mass.

74 VIII. Lelia Dell, born October 18, 1881; died at Troy, February 15, 1890.

75 IX. Addison, born November 15, 1882; married, December 25, 1901, Carrie Temple of Irasburg, Vt., born at Troy, December 25, 1883.

FAMILY 20.

Child of Lot [3] [Keziah,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Rosetta (Lockwood) EDWARDS. (40th of 3d gen.)

76 I. Ollie Keziah, born August 9, 1867; married, September 19, 1894, Fred A. Parker of Barton, Vt., born in July, 1866. Residence, Barton Landing, Vt.

FAMILY 21.

Children of Peter and Ruth [3] (Edwards) [Keziah,[2] Benjamin [1] — Rebecca [5]] MARTIN. (41st of 3d gen.) Both born at Lowell, Vt.

77 I. Edward Benjamin, born February 14, 1867; married,

March 21, 1887, Lucy Willes of Lowell, born there April 9, 1871; divorced September 28, 1894. Married, 2d, Sadie Adams of Lowell, born at Eden, Vt. Residence, Jersey City, N. J.

78 II. Roy Austin, born November 17, 1874; farmer; married, August 14, 1892, Bertha L. Chaffee of Westfield, Vt., born June 11, 1874. Family 17, next gen.

5th Generation from Rebecca.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Stanton W. and Lois H.[4] (Danley) [Samantha K.,[3] John H.,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] ALGATE. (2d of 4th gen.) Born at Henderson, N. Y.

1 I. Nina Belle, born May 10, 1874.
2 II. John Danley, born May 9, 1896.

Family 2.

Children of Wm. B.[4] [Alvira C.,[3] John H.,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Henrietta (Marsh) CHITTENDON. (4th of 4th gen.) All born at Henderson, N. Y.

3 I. Manford L., born October 2, 1881; died at Henderson, N. Y., August 29, 1884.
4 II. Charlotte H., born June 19, 1883.
5 III. Charles N., born March 15, 1886.
6 IV. Alven M., born February 28, 1891.
7 V. Calista N., born February 1, 1895.

Family 3.

Children of Wallace and Augusta [4] (Simond) [Benjamin T.,[3] Violette,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] COURSER. (6th of 4th gen.) Born at Parishville, N. Y.

8 I. Mabel, born January 21, 1886.
9 II. Goldie, born October 12, 1889.

Family 4.

Child of Wm. H.[4] [Benjamin F.,[3] Violette,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Ida (Rodgers) SIMOND. (7th of 4th gen.)

10 I. Florence, born at Parishville, N. Y., in June, 1886.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Edson A.[4] [Benjamin F.,[3] Violette,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Clara C. (Newell) SIMOND. (8th of 4th gen.) All born at Parishville, N. Y.

11 I. Vernie, born February 2, 1885.
12 II. Chancey, twin to the above.
13 III. Ray.
14 IV. Stella, born in 1891.
15 V. Edson C., born in October, 1893.

FAMILY 6.

Children of Lester T.[4] [Charlotte,[3] Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Susan B. (Popeno) BOUTWELL. (17th of 4th gen.) Born at Denver, Col.

16 I. Lillian Etta, born October 3, 1892; died at Denver, July 14, 1898.
17 II. Charlotte Farman, born December 4, 1894.

FAMILY 7.

Children of Clarence and Elvira S.[4] (Farman) [Willard,[3] Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] WILLEY. (19th of 4th gen.) 1st two born at Barton Landing and last 3 at Milton, Vt.

18 I. Ralph Harold, born June 23, 1897.
19 II. Raymond Clyde, born October 11, 1898.
20 III. A son born April 10, 1901; died.
21 IV. Twin to the above; died.
22 V. A daughter born October 5, 1902.

FAMILY 8.

Children of Fred H.[4] [Orpha,[3] Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Hattie (McConnell) AVERY. (22d of 4th gen.) All born at Wakefield, Kan.

23 I. Ione, born January 14, 1890; died at Wakefield in October, 1898.
24 II. Henry Grant, born March 5, 1892.
25 III. Edith, born November 3, 1893.
26 IV. Oscar, born October 16, 1896.

FAMILY 9.

Child of Herman H.[4] [Orpha,[3] Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Hattie M. (Coffman) AVERY. (24th of 4th gen.)

27 I. A daughter born March 17, 1902.

FAMILY 10.

Children of Walter [4] [Rosaline,[3] Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Hattie (Cragg) AVERY. (27th of 4th gen.) All born at Wakefield, Kan.

28 I. Francis, born May 24, 1893.
29 II. Glenn, born July 29, 1897.
30 III. Madalin, born September 29, 1900.

FAMILY 11.

Children of John R. and Mary W.[4] (Avery) [Rosaline,[3] Herod,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] WILLIAMS. (29th of 4th gen.) Born at Wakefield, Kan.

31 I. Esther, born April 10, 1898.
32 II. Ide Harold, born May 9, 1901.

FAMILY 12.

Children of Wm. W.[4] [Oretta,[3] Safford,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Abbie A. (Woodcock) BRYANT. (45th of 4th gen.) All born at Westfield, Vt.

33 I. Clarence John, born November 12, 1884; died at Westfield, Vt., April 10, 1895.
34 II. Bessie Ellen, born September 23, 1888.
35 III. Lila Mabel, born February 10, 1890; died at Westfield, Vt., May 8, 1891.
36 IV. Iliff Christopher, born October 28, 1892.
37 V. Alvin Vincent, born November 17, 1901.

FAMILY 13.

Child of George E.[4] [Jewette,[3] Safford,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Lillian (Hyland or Hiland) FARMAN. (48th of 4th gen.)

38 I. Nora May, born in Edgerton, Wis., October 30, 1893.

FAMILY 14.

Child of Frank M.[4] [Jewette,[3] Safford,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Ida (Bryant) FARMAN. (50th of 4th gen.)

39 I. Helen May, born at Edgerton, Vt., January 11, 1896; lived about six weeks.

FAMILY 15.

Child of Martin D. and Laura K.[4] (Smith) [Welthy,[3] Keziah,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] LILMAN. (71st of 4th gen.)

40 I. Louise Clara, born at Westfield, Vt., March 8, 1893.

FAMILY 16.

Children of Archie[4] [Welthy,[3] Keziah,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Melvina (Beasaw) SMITH. (72d of 4th gen.)

41 I. Lelia Mae, born at Lowell, Vt., June 22, 1893.
42 II. Euma Ray, born at Westfield, Vt., May 3, 1896.
43 III. Lena Belle, born at Troy, Vt., October 31, 1899.
44 IV. Viola Etta, born at Lowell, Vt., April 27, 1901.

FAMILY 17.

Child of Roy A.[4] [Ruth,[3] Keziah,[2] Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Bertha L. (Chaffee) MARTIN. (78th of 4th gen.)

45 I. A child that died in infancy.

PART THIRD, BRANCH VII

SECTION 2

WEALTHY [1] FARMAN-HUNT'S DIVISION. (Rebecca [5] C.-F.)

WEALTHY,[1] only daughter of John and Rebecca (Chamberlin) FOREMAN, married John Henry Hunt, who was born in Bath, where they afterwards resided.

2d Generation from Rebecca.[5]

Children of preceding couple. (HUNT)

1 I. James, born and died in Bath, N. H.

2 II. John, born in Bath, May 9, 1798; farmer; married at Bath, Martha Ann Moore; later removed to Potton, P. Q. Family 1, next gen. Married, 2d, a Mrs. Heath of Potton, P. Q., who died in Shellburg, Iowa.

3d Generation from Rebecca.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of John [Wealthy [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Martha A. (Moore) HUNT. (2d of 2d gen.)

1 I. Martha Ann, born at Potton, P. Q., April 25, 1826; married at Potton, February 20, 1847, Ransom S. Thompson, born in Orleans Co., Vt., March 7, 1821. She died at Adamsville, Michigan, about 1857. Family 1, next gen.

4th Generation from Rebecca.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Ransom S. and Martha A.[3] (Hunt) [John,[2] Wealthy [1] — Rebecca [5]] THOMPSON. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Royal, born at Potton, P. Q., June 28, 1849; died in Adamsville, Mich., July 6, 1867.

PART THIRD, BRANCH VII

SECTION 3

HARVEY [1] FOREMAN'S DIVISION

HARVEY,[1] ninth son and tenth child of John and Rebecca [5] (Chamberlin) FOREMAN, born in Bath, N. H., in 1784; married there in 1805, Hannah Powers of Bath, who was born there, April 19, 1785. They removed to Westfield, Vt., in 1820, where she died in September, 1869. He died in Troy, Vt., May 20, 1844; buried in Westfield, an adjoining town.

2d Generation from Rebecca.[5]

Children of the above couple. (FOREMAN or FARMAN)

1 I. Betsey, born at Bath, N. H., in 1806; married there, Moody Bedell, born in 1802; farmer; removed to Troy, where he died April 25, 1840. She died at Troy, May 20, 1844. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. David, born at Bath, December 30, 1810; farmer; married, 1st, at Westfield, Vt., November 1, 1831, Joanna Streeter, born September 4, 1812; died at Troy, Vt., July 4, 1856. Family 2, next gen. He married, 2d, in February, 1867, Fanny Stephenson of Lowell, Vt., who died there, April 3, 1883. He died at Lowell, May 7, 1883.

3 III. Hannah, born at Bath in 1812; died at Troy in 1865; unmarried.

4 IV. Mary Ann, born June 6, 1814; married, July 10, 1830, Edson, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Powers) Foreman. (See section 1, 7th of 2d gen., etc., of this branch.)

5 V. Roswell, born in 1816; died in 1825 at Bath, N. H.

6 VI. Amanda, born at Bath, December 24, 1820; married, May 1, 1851, Benjamin Stebbins of Westfield, Vt., born in 1813; farmer; died at Westfield, February 8, 1876. She was killed at Westfield, by being run

over by a drunken man, in August, 1898. Family 4, next gen.

7 VII. Ralph, born at Westfield, Vt., December 3, 1825; farmer; married, Mary Conant of Troy, who was born at Ludlow, Vt., November 19, 1834. He died at Troy, June 14, 1861. Family 5, next gen.

3d Generation from Rebecca.[5]

Family 1.

Children of Moody and Betsey [2] (Farman) [Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] BEDELL. (1st of 2d gen.) All born in Bath, Vt.

1 I. Martin, born in 1826; married a Miss Chamberlin of Bath in 1866. Family 1, next gen.

2 II. Milo, born in 1828; married and had some children, but nothing further has been obtained.

3 III. Mary Jane, born in 1838; married Gilbert Chamberlin of Bath, N. H. No children.

Family 2.

Children of David [2] [Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Joanna (Streeter) FARMAN. (2d of 2d gen.)

4 I. Ezra, born at Troy, Vt., in 1837; died there in 1855.

5 II. Julia, born November 26, 1840; married, April 20, 1874, Buell W. Stannard of Lowell, Vt., born March 25, 1844; farmer. Family 2, next gen.

6 III. Luella, born at Troy, September 2, 1847; married, March 28, 1866, William Boardman Stiles, born at Morristown, Vt., October 28, 1840; farmer; residence, Glover, Vt. Family 3, next gen.

Family 3.

Edson Farman [Benjamin [1]— Rebecca [5]] and his wife, Mary Ann Farman [Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] were 1st cousins.

Their children are given in SECTION 1 of this Branch, and Family 5 of 3d Generation.

Family 4.

Children of Benjamin and Amanda [3] (Farman) [Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] STEBBINS. (6th of 2d gen.)

7 I. Lora Lelia Clara, born at Westfield, Vt.; died there, September 28, 1898.

8 II. Herbert Lucius, born at Westfield, July 4, 1859; a graduate of W. V. M., Burlington, Vt.; has been 1st ass't M.D. at the New York City Asylum for the Insane; chief medical ass't on neurology at Ward's Island; instructor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the City of New York; also attending physician of the Eye and Ear Hospital, New York. Married, 1st, Nellie A. Blethna of Burlington, Vt., born August 3, 1858; married, 2d, August 28, 1895, Ella H. Bigelow, born at Toronto, Canada, March 3, 1865. No children.

FAMILY 5.

Child of Ralph [2] [Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Mary (Conant) FARMAN. (7th of 2d gen.)

9 I. Harvey, born at Troy, Vt., February 2, 1857; became a Seventh Day Adventist in 1884; in 1885 was given a Ministerial License by the S. D. A. Conference of Vt.; during the next five years, he attended the South Lancaster Academy at South Lancaster, Mass.; was ordained a minister of the Gospel in 1890. Married, 1st, in October, 1874, Clarisa Laplant of Sutton, P. Q., who died at Potter's Island in Lake Champlain, November 6, 1876. Married, 2d, February 19, 1878, Lovisa Stanhope of Richford, Vt. At last report he was at Briggus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland. Family 4, next gen.

4th Generation from Rebecca.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Child of Martin [3] [Betsey,[2] Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] and —— (Chamberlin) BEDELL. (1st of 3d gen.)

1 I. Ida, born in Bath, N. H.; married West Cummings and live in Ossipee, N. H. Nothing further known.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Buell W. and Julia [3] (Farman) [David,[2] Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] STANNARD. (5th of 3d gen.)

2 I. Ida Belle, born at Lowell, January 29, 1877.
3 II. Arthur, born at Lowell, October 19, 1881.

FAMILY 3.

Children of William B. and Luella [3] (Farman) [David,[2] Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] STILES. (6th of 3d gen.) 1st 6 born at Lowell, Vt.; last 3 at Irasburg, Vt.

4 I. William Freeman, born March 5, 1867; died in about 6 months.

5 II. Fred West, born May 6, 1868; married, January 1, 1891, Nettie Belle LeBarron of Wolcott, Vt.; residence, Barton, Vt. Family 1, next gen.

6 III. Edith Abigail, born June 28, 1870; married at Barton, Vt., December 26, 1892, Henry W. Clark. Family 2, next gen.

7 IV. Cora Luella, born March 22, 1872; married at Barton, Vt., December 26, 1892, Edwin Griswold Thompson. Family 3, next gen.

8 V. Carry M., born March 30, 1874.

9 VI. Roberta Emma, born February 22, 1877.

10 VII. Mae Anna, born at Irasburg, Vt., May 6, 1879.

11 VIII. Roy Garfield, born March 30, 1881.

12 IX. Ray Farman, born July 11, 1886.

FAMILY 4.

Child of Harvey [3] [Ralph,[2] Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Clarisa (Laplant) FARMAN. (9th of 3d gen.)

13 I. A child born at Potter's Island in Lake Champlain, November 6, 1876; died.

FAMILY 5.

Children of Harvey [same as above] and Lovisa (Stanhope) FARMAN. (9th of 3d gen.)

14 II. Clara Lucinda, born in Richford, Vt., January 20, 1879; a graduate of the South Lancaster Academy, So. Lancaster, Mass.; later returned to Briggus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.

15 III. Jesse Hayden, born in Montgomery, Vt., November 20, 1881; lives in Lowell, Vt.

5th Generation from Rebecca.[5]

FAMILY 1.

Children of Fred W.[4] [Luella,[3] David,[2] Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] and Nettie B. (LeBarron) STILES. (5th of 4th gen.)

1 I. Hazel Gwendolyn, born at Barton, Vt., April 7, 1892.
2 II. Mildred, born at Barton, May 26, 1894.

FAMILY 2.

Children of Henry W. and Edith Abigail [4] (Stiles) [Luella,[3] David,[2] Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] CLARK. (6th of 4th gen.)

3 I. Earle Preston, born December 4, 1893.
4 II. Max Stiles, born January 24, 1896.

FAMILY 3.

Child of Edwin G. and Cora Luella [4] (Stiles) [Luella,[3] David,[2] Harvey [1]— Rebecca [5]] THOMPSON. (7th of 4th gen.)

5 I. Wendell Stiles, born January 26, 1896.

PART THIRD

Branch VIII

LOUISA [5] CHAMBERLIN. (PAGE)

LOUISA,[5] third daughter and ninth child of Richard [4] Chamberlin [Nathaniel,[3] Joseph,[2] Richard [1]] and his wife, Abigail [5] (Wright) [Remembrance,[4] Benjamin,[3] Serg. Samuel,[2] Dea. Samuel [1]], born December 25, 1751; married in 1792 as 2d wife, Jacob Page, born in 1750; died in 1831. He located in Newbury, Vt., in 1771; served in the Revolutionary War; was taken prisoner with Col. Thomas Johnson in Peacham and carried to Quebec, but returned in the same year. He lived on the Oxbow (Newbury, Vt.), but removed to Ryegate (Vt.) in 1793 and settled on a farm at the head of the pond below Ryegate corner. Date of her death not known.

Children.

I. Polly, born November 26, 1792.
II. Betsey, born at Ryegate, Vt., January 27, 1795.

Nothing further known of this branch.

INDEX

INDEX

Abbott, Annie K., 248
Celion H., 354
Charles W., 104
Dawn, 250
Edith M., 349
Ellen M., 350
Abbott-Baldwin, Ellen, 343
Abbott-Philburt, Ellen M., 350
Abbott-Harriman, Ethel, 350
Abbott-Allen, Eunice, 343
Abbott-Nipe, Eva O., 105
Abbott, Evelyn H., 354
Abbott-Carpenter, Flora, 248
Abbott, Floyd, 251
Forbes, H., 250
Franshaw, 248
Frank L., 248
Frederick R., 250
Gale, 354
Grace, 250
Grace A., 105
Guy H., 350
Harold S., 350
Harris O., 248
Helen E., 290
Homer W., 349
Abbott-Bartlett, Julia, 343
Abbott, Karl S., 250
L. M., 247
Leila, 250
Lucy, 361
Lucius, 250
Mae H., 248
Nathaniel, 289
Orrin S., 344
Overton, 251
Phineas C., 343
Solon, 344
Russell, 251
Walter P., 349
William B., 340
William C., 105
William H., 248
William T., 349
Abel, Alonzo, 213
Anna W., 216
Evelyn A., 219
Frank W., 216
Fred A., 216
Marjorie L., 219
Rhode E., 260
William A., 216
William L., 219
Adams, Archie D., 48
David, 45
Adams, Sadie, 411
Sarah S., 128
Ahle, Katherine, 218
Albertson, Lizzie, 148
Aldrick, Eben S., 346
Algate, John D., 411
Nina B., 411
Stanton W., 404
Allen-Lindsey, Carrie, 348
Charles E., 343
Allen-Pollard, Cora Mae, 81
Allen, Harry M., 81
Allen, Joseph H., 80
Allen-Moore, Julia B., 349
Allen-Odlin, Mary E., 349
Allyn, Virginia, 300
Amsby, Ethel, 106
Lee, 106
Mabel, 106
Merritt, 105
Andrews, Abigail, 51
Theodore, 383
Arch., John, 237
Arthur, Blanche, 288
Chester, A., 197
Asendorf, Fielding A., 249
George, Wm., 248
Ashley, Lily F., 348
Atkinson, Anna I., 338
Frances M., 338
George H., 268
George N., 270
Atkinson-Gunnell, Charlotte, 338

Atkinson, William H., 336
Atwood, Charles, 299
Ida E., 299
Austin, Herbert, 362
Avery, Albert, 401
Cleona M., 148
Dustin, 407
Edith, 412
Eloise, 310
Elvira D., 407
Fred H., 406
Avery-Fletcher, Ellen D., 407
Avery, Francis, 413
George, 407
Glenn, 413
Harrison P., 309
Herbert F., 406
Miner C., 148
Henry, 401
Henry G., 412
Henry M., 302
Herman H., 406
Ione, 412
Avery-Robinson, Josephine, 148
Avery, Mabel, 148
Madalin, 413
Avery-Erskins, Martha H., 302
Avery, Oscar, 412
Ray S., 310
Simeon, 295
Virgil W., 302
Verne, W., 310
Walter, 407
Avery-Williams, Mary W., 407

Babcock, Elizabeth, 93
Thomas, 89
Bachman, Ellen, 257
Bagley, Harriet, 83
Bailey, Albert E., 364
Alice W., 167
Alta, 138
Clarence, 360
Clifton, 169
Day Y., 328
Edson C., 167
Edwin F., 165
Elizabeth, 176
Bailey-Streeter, Emma I., 167
Bailey, Forest E., 364
Floyd, 364
Frank L., 167
Hannah J., 280
Bailey-Patten, Harriet E., 280
Bailey, Harry C., 176
Isa A., 359
John, 47
Karl D., 364
Kate, 49
Leon, 364
Lloyd, 364
Lula E., 167
Mindwell, 49
Bailey-Hallet, Nora B., 167
Bailey, Ray C., 167
Theodora R., 364
Wayne, 364
William, 279
William U., 165
Bayley, Abigail L., 293
Agnes E., 282
Amelia, 280
Azro, 335
Betsey, 368
Celinda, 49
Charles, 337
Clara N., 337
Clarissa, 266
David W., 368
Edwin, 337
Effie, 173
Bayley-Eastman, Emeline, 368
Bayley, Emery A., 337
Ephraim, 368
Frank D., 282
Bayley, Frederick, 282
Gertrude M., 282
Bayley-Fowler, Hannah, 368
Bayley, Harvey W., 280
Hazen H., 337
Henry, 172
Henry S., 337
Henry W., 280
Herbert, 337
Isaac, 266
Isaac A., 278
Jacob, 327
Jacob,[3] 280
Jacob E., 166
Jacob,[2] 368
Capt. Jacob, 175
James A., 293
Joseph, 165
Joseph H., 163
Martha H., 280
Bayley-Prescott, Mary, 337
Bayley-Bailey, Mary M., 165
Bayley, Milo C., 165

Bayley-Runnels, Mrs. Mary B., 175
Ora } 173
Orin }
Bayley-Mann, Sally M., 368
Bayley, Simeon, 368
Truman M., 368
Uriah 1st and 2d, 368
William H., 282
Baker, Anna M., 101
Clair W., 101
Gilbert, 97
Hattie, 82
Hattie, 330
Iva P., 101
Edw., 6
Tisdale, 82
Walker, 82
Baldwin, Alvi I., 242
Bernice E., 354
Erastus, 343
Rev. T. (1845), 236
Baldwin, Harry J., 132
Mary, 347
Hammond T., 349
Joseph, 133
Ralph, 347
Bancroft, Thomas, 10
Bangs, Mary, 265
Banhaut, Emma, 309
Banister, George, 323
Banse, Ida, 67
Barber, Clifton L., 99
Barber-Miller, Diana E., 94
Barber, Earle S., 99
Edgar A., 95
Ella A., 95
Frank J., 99
Freeman J., 94
Hannah, 94
E. Miena, 94
Barber-Ransom, Mary Ina, 95
Barber Valentine W., 95
Vernon E., 99
William, 89
Barklow, John S., 404
Barland, Elsie, 350
Barnes, Filo, 402
Frederick, 109
Barnum, Augustus T., 93
Edward H., 98
Barnum-Brownell, Henrietta, 93
Barnum, Hiram, 87
Richard S., 93
Barrett, Benjamin, 12
Barstow, Nancy, 199
Bates, Barbara, 366
Bessie L., 363
Chauncey T., 269
Chester M., 363
Dorothy, 363
Ezra T., 359
Bates-Fisher, Jane E., 362
Bates, James,[3] 359
James P., 363
James,[2] 357
Lewis P., 359
Mabel C., 363
Mary H., 270
Nancy, 270
Bates-Sherman, Sophia J., 359
Baxter, Walter J., 177
Bartlett, Alice A., 203
Edmond A., 203
Edwin, 203
Elmer E., 348
Bartlett, Frank, 203
George, 156
Harold A., 353
Herbert W., 348
Bartlett-Hornbeck, Hattie, 203
Bartlett-Winters, Mary, 203
Bartlett-Burt, Mary E., 348
Bartlett, Moses W., 343
Richard M., 200
Ruth H., 353
William A., 348
William C., 353
Beasaw, Melvina, 410
Beckwith, Burton, 105
Elias W., 103, 104, 123
Frank, 105
Beckwith-Hinman, Orpha, 105
Beckwith-Amsby, Laura, 105
Beckwith-Jewell, Lillian, 105
Beckwith, William, 105
Bedell, Anagusta, 341
Bedell-Cummings, Ida, 418
Bedell, Martin, 417
Mary J., 417
Milo, 417
Gen. Moody, 341
Belding, Stephen, 22
Bell, Carrie M., 210
Elizabeth, 210
George M., 206
Russell M., 210
Bennett, Althea A., 119
Bradley, 144

Bennet, Byron, 144
Charles, 118, 124
Emily C., 118
Ethel, 144
Floyd, 144
D. D., 139
Lizzie, 45
Mabel A., 124
Maitland C., 119, 124
Vesta, 144
William E., 203
Benson, Nellie, 256
Benton, Blanche A., 311
Charles A., 303
Charles E.,[5] 311
Charles E., 296
Dorothy D., 311
Lucina A., 302
Everett C., 303
Hannah S., 311
Jay B.,[4] 304
Benton, Josiah H., 311
Jay B.,[5] 311
Ruth C.,[5] 311
Samuel S., 311
Bentz, Inez, 70
Bigelow, Ella H., 418
Jabez, 319
Billings, Jasper, 32
Mary (or Polly), 32
Samuel, 12
Betts, Martha, 88
Bingham-Farnworth, Ada, 46
Bingham, Clarence A., 46
Claude, 46
Edith, 46
Helen S., 49
Henry, 43
H. D., 499
Lena A., 49
Bishop, Albert, 209
Alfred, 209
Annie, 202
Charles, 205
Lester, 210
Lucile, 210
Orville, 210
Ralph O., 210
W. M. Enos, 346
Bixby, Earl, 84
Frank, 83
Vernon, 84
Black, Alice E., 294
Ida M., 167
Blair, Arthur W., 322
Hugh, 324
Walter, 324
Blaisdell, Elijah, 277
Blauvelt, Malissa, 206
Blethma, Nellie A., 418
Bliss, Lawrence, 10
Blodgett, Lucy, 284
Boodle, Edward, 114
Majorie, 116
Bodurtha, Thomas, 6
Bolton, Cynthia, 293
Bondett, Rev. Daniel, 5
Bottorff, John L., 64
Joseph L., 70
Boughton, Charles, 114
E. A., 112
Boughton-Wheaton, Elida, 114
Boughton-White, Ella, 114
Boughton, Emily, 114
Grace, 114
Harold, 114
Boughton-Hall, Jessie, 114
Boughton-Miner, Minnie, 114
Boughton, Hazel, 116
Roy, 116
William, 114
Boutwell, Charlotte F., 412
Robert T., 401
James M., 392
Lester T., 406
Lillian E., 412
Bowky, Fanny, 247
Boyden, Frank, 257
Mildred A., 258
Boynton, Lydia, 402
Bracken, Sylvester, 80
Brackett, Elsmore F., 321
Brackett-Hall, Hattie M., 324
Brickett, Barnard, 327
Sarah L., 327
Brainard, Bessie L., 361
Brepant, Christopher W., 402
Bridgman, A., 260
Frank A., 262
Gertrude M., 262
Jessie R., 262
Briggs, Charles A., 65
Edward C., 67
Eva Helena, 65
Briggs, Dr. George H., 59
George L., 66
George M., 66
Hazel A., 71

Briggs, Katharyn L., 71
Marion E., 71
Rollin P., 71
Briggs-Sherman, Mary L., 67
Brink, Alice, 110
Anna M., 202
Elizabeth O., 110
Harry, 110
Laura V., 110
Brock, Amelia M., 303
Prudence, 164
Thomas R., 163
William, 295
William, 303
Brooks, Rev. Asa, 103
Bessie B., 105
Dave W., 45
Brooks-Mosey, Emma J., 104
Brooks-Nicholson, Mary E., 104
Brower, Clara, 48
Fred, 48
Harry, 48
Ida, 43
Brower, Iva, 48
N. G., 45
Brownell, Eliza, 87
George,[4] 98
George,[5] 101
Joseph, 93
Mary, 98
Richard, 98
Brundage, Frank E., 96
Joseph N., 90
Brown, Absalom, 383
Adrian D., 64
Augustus, 147
Augustus P., 146
Carlotta C., 70
Brown-Roberts, C. Gertrude, 69
Brown, Clara L., 147
Ella P., 80
Floyd R., 80
Frederick J., 69
Guy C., 69
Hattie, 45
Harold C., 69
Hiram P., 80
H. M., 258
Irene C., 147
Isabel, 401
Brown, Jacob S., 64
James C., 77
Jessie A., 1st, 80
Brown-Allen, Jessie A., 2d, 80
Brown, John A., 77
Jay S., 71
Brown-Sipe, Mabel C., 69
Brown, Maria L., 401
Mary Amanda, 147
Mary Ann, 383
Brown-Hards, Mary L., 146
Brown, Sarah M., 71
Thadius, 69
Verna, 81
William A., 146
William I., 146
William R., 71
Wright A., 146
Bryant, Alvin V., 413
Bessie E., 413
Clarence J., 413
Dana H., 408
Florence M., 408
Ida, 409
Iliff C., 413
Lila M., 413
Louise, 254
William W., 408
Buck, Abigail, 357
Albert, 255
Charles A., 254
Charles L., 255
Rev. Daniel, 252
Buck-Ryan, Ella J., 255
Buck, Fred L., 256
Buck-Mabon, Harriett, 256
Buck-Ichabod, 252
John B., 252
John B.,[3] 255
Buck-Wheelock, Josephine, 255
Buck-Greenwood, Louise M., 253
Buck-Grimes, Maria S., 252
Buck-Wildey, Minnie, 255
Buck-Price, Sarah B., 252
Bugbee, Edward, 1
Sarah, 1
Bunt, Harriet E., 300
Burbank, Arthur, 287
Effie, 171
Georgiana, 289
Manale, 289
Burrage, Albert C.,[4] 281
Albert C. Jr., 283
Charles D.,[4] 281
Charles D. Jr., 283
Burrage, Cora C., 281
Elizabeth R., 283
Francis H., 283

Burrage, George S., 279
Marguerite H., 283
Martha B., 281
Robert H., 283
Russell, 283
William H., 281
Dea. William, 279
Burk, Mrs. Sarah, 10
Burt, Austin, 348
Elizabeth, 4
Elizabeth, 11
Dorothy I., 353
Henry, 10
Henry, 11
Mercy, 10
Richard, 353
Riverous, 265
Buttler-Hibbard, Almira C., 342
Buttler-Goss, Beulah, 347
Buttler, Alice, 342
Buttler-Morris, Clara A., 342
Buttler, David H., 347
George C., 342
Luther, 340
Luther C., 347
Sybil H., 342
Buttler-Baldwin, Mary S., 342
Buttler-Jamieson, Winifred A., 347
Buttler, Myra H., 347
Reginold S., 352
Roy G., 347
Buxton, Clifford, 325
Emeline, 174
Mabel, 326
Maurice, 326
Ralph, 326
Buzzell-Curtis, Lucia, 325
Buzzell-Buxton, Ella, 325
Buzzell, Harry, 326
Judson, 325
Max A., 325
Pansy, 325
Rev. J. T., 322
William, 325

Cady, Zadoc, 198
Cady-Dodge, Abby S., 198
Caldwell, Eben C., 300
Caldwell-Lang Eliza, 299
Caldwell, Hattie N., 306
James, 293
James R., 299
John Preston, 300
Joseph C.,[3] 299
Caldwell, Joseph C.,[4] 306
Martin, 299
Nathan R., 306
Caldwell-Frost, Rosamond N., 306
Cameron, Elizabeth, 278
Camp, Anna K., 218
Charlotte C., 218
Fred W H., 218
Helen W., 218
Henry, 215
Sadie, 218
Sarah, 218
Canada, Dulcina, 400
Carleton, Esther M., 310
Mary L., 310
Ruby A., 310
G. Warren, 303
Carbee, Kate A., 361
Carney, Harry L., 65
Mabel L., 70
Carpenter, Byron, 250
Charles, 285
I., 248
Irene, 250
Scott, 250
Carter, Ida M., 302
Case-Shew, Zelia A., 74
Case-Gardner, Melvina, 73
Case, Truman L., 73
William T., 73
Zelia R., 74
Caswell, George, 115
Hettie, 115
William, 112
Catlin, Capt. John, 23, 276
Cavana, Rosalia S., 65
Cave, Bessie E., 198
Thomas H., 198
Chadwick, Ellen F., 177
James M., 175
Chaffee, Bertha L., 411
Chamberlin-Talbert, Abbie C., 247
Chamberlin-Hunt, Abbie L., 343
Chamberlin-Harris, Abbie S., 246
Chamberlin, Abiel, 274, 318
Abiel [3] [Abiel [2]], 343
Abiel [2] [Phineas], 340
Abial [2] [Charles], 320
Abial [2] [Martin], 320
Abial H.[4] [Abiel [3]], 348
Abigail [Richard [4]], 275
Abigail [2] [Phineas], 340
Abigail W. [Abial [2]], 329
Chamberlin-Brown, Abigail, 77

Chamberlin-Page, Abigail, 377
Chamberlin-Waldron, Abigail, 284
Chamberlin-Warner, Abigail, 197, 212
Chamberlin, Ada, 362
Abner, 293
Chamberlin-Benton, Adeline, 296
Chamberlin-Groesbeck, Adeline R., 267
Chamberlin-Hunt, Addie, 45
Chamberlin-Resseguie, Adah E., 91
Chamberlin, A. Andrew, 91
Adelbert D., 136
Agnes, 325
Adolphus or Rhodolphus, 370
Albert [Phineas [3]], 362
Albert [A. Johnson], 46
Albert A., 67
Albert B., 199
Albert D., 391
Albert M. [Milo [2]], 65
Albert M. [H. Nelson], 268
Albert N., 60
Alden, 1st and 2d, 389
Alden J., 391
Alfred, 1st and 2d, 389
Alfred W., 156
Alec H., 202
Chamberlin, Alice B. [Herbert D.], 348
Alice M. [Edward], 249
Chamberlin-Banister, Alice, 323
Chamberlin-Bennett, Alice M., 124
Chamberlin-J.-Daily, Alice, 75
Chamberlin-Hart, Alinda, 268
Chamberlin-Chamberlin, Almira, 76, 197
Chamberlin-Raish, Almira M., 200
Chamberlin, Alonzo, B., 108
Alonzo G., 390
Alton, 115
Alvin, 389
Alvah Y., 323
Amanda N., 154
Amelia, 103
Chamberlin-Page, Amity, 383
Chamberlin, Amplias, 293
Ambrose, 78
Amos J., 43
A. Maud, 53
A. Nelson, 244
Andrew [Perry [3]], 100
Andrew B., 74
Andrew J. [Levi], 89
Chamberlin, Andrew J. [Moses], 73
Andrew L., 74
Anna E., 80
Chamberlin, Anna F., 100
Annetta G., 90
Annie [Joseph A.], 302
Chamberlin-Spaulding, Annie F., 303
Chamberlin-Peery, Annie L., 245
Chamberlin-Hayward, Ann W., 390
Chamberlin, Arlene, 115
Arthur F.,[3] 247
Arthur F. Jr., 249
Asher [5] 27, 264
Asher, 265
Asher [Wright [5]], 33, 111
Chamberlin-Burrage, Aurelia, 279
Chamberlin, Azro B. [Tural T.], 390
Azro B. [Joshua R.], 321
Azubah [Moses [4]], 26
Chamberlin-Fuller, Azubah, 32, 82
Chamberlin-Grover, Azubah A. W., 154
Chamberlin-Sawyer, Azubah, 163
Chamberlin-Wilson, Azubah, 87
Chamberlin, Barbara B., 53
Beecher, 274
Belva [Calvin P.], 115
Benjamin [Richard [4]], 376
Benjamin [Benjamin [5]], 330
Benjamin F. [A. Jackson], 74
Benjamin F., 157
Benjamin F. [Rev. Rem.], 179
Benjamin F. [Moses], 154
Bennie, 45
Bernice M., 348
Bert, 45
Bert Perry, 100
Bertha E., 80
Bessie, 137
Bessie A., 307
Betsey [James], 41
Betsey [Abiel], 343
Betsey V. [Charles], 327
Chamberlin-Sweezer, Betsey, 44
Chamberlin-Weeks, Betsey, 341
Chamberlin, Blanche G., 263
Bruce, 137
C. Adelbert, 53
Calvin P., 113
Catharine [Levi], 88
Catharine A., 42
Catharine B. [Arthur F.], 249

Chamberlin-Forbes, Catharine, 244
Chamberlin, Capitola H., 392
Carl H. [Frank H.], 307
Carl W., 365
Carlos L., 391
Carlton W., 382
Chamberlin-Bottorff, Caroline E., 64
Chamberlin-Brown, Caroline S., 77
Chamberlin-Davis, Caroline, 321
Chamberlin-Shaw, Caroline B., 65
Chamberlin, Carrie, 323
Carrie A., 167
Chamberlin-Brooks, Carrie, 45
Chamberlin-Taylor, Carrie A., 305
Chamberlin, Cecil, 137
Cephas C., 154
Chandler, 137
Charles [Wright 5], 33, 136
Charles [Abiel 5], 318, 327
Charles [Abiel 2], 328
Charles [Charles], 330
Charles [John V.], 330
Charles [Frederick A.], 332
Charles [Martin], 320
Charles, 1st and 2d [Ellery J.], 362
Charles, 1st and 2d, 176
Charles 3 [Wright 2], 137
Charles A., 305
Charles B., 124
Charles D., 322
Charles E., 358
Charles F., 165
Charles F. [Clark], 299
Charles G., 80
Charles H. [Charles E.], 362
Charles M., 65
Charles P., 91
Charles R, 344
Charles W., 332
Charles Webster, 156
Charlotte [Raymond], 278
Charlotte M., 393
Charlotte M. [Simeon S.], 200
Chapman H., 350
Chauncey M., 322
Chester [Benjamin], 380
Chester L., 81
Clara [Truman], 137
Chamberlin-Atkinson, Clara R., 268
Chamberlin-Fairchild, Clara Bell, 300
Chamberlin-McAllister, Clara F., 392
Chamberlin-Dennis, Clarinda, 77
Chamberlin, Clarissa, 327
Clarissa A., 329
Chamberlin-Ward, Clarissa B., 366
Chamberlin, Clarence A., 295
Clark, 163, 293
Cora Bell, 391
Corda, 305
Cornelia, 76
Chamberlin-Farrar, Cordelia, 294
Chamberlin, Daniel F., 247
Daniel H., 312
Daniel P., 300
Daniel W., 307
Chamberlin-Coleman, Diana, 88
Chamberlin-Scales, Diodama, 327
Chamberlin-Douglas, Dolly, 52
Chamberlin, D. Lang, 344
Dean Swift, 67
Dollie E., 249
Dorothy [Harry B.], 178
Dorothy [Joseph S.], 116
Dorothy A. [Daniel W.], 312
Chamberlin-Reynolds, Dora M., 324
Chamberlin, Dudley [Er 5], 370
Dudley B., 43
Durand, 33
Ebenezer, 5
Ebenezer [Isaac], 344
Eddie, 263
Edith, 137
Edith J., 303
Chamberlain-Simpson, Edith, 68
Chamberlin, Edward, 247
Edward H., 119
Edward R., 249
Edwin [George W.], 344
Edwin A. [Edwin A.], 332
Edwin A. [John V.], 330
Edwin Geo., 391
Edwin P. [Phineas], 350
Chamberlin-Mayhew, E. Helen, 330
Chamberlin-Shannon, Electia, 130
Chamberlin, Electia [Julius], 51
Electia [Er 5], 370
Elery J., 358
Elinor [Phineas], 340
Chamberlin-Bigelow, Elinor, 319
Chamberlin, Eliza [Phineas], 359
Eliza G., 392

Chamberlin-Brooks, Eliza, 103
Chamberlin-Brundage, Eliza, 90
Chamberlin-Chapin, Eliza J., 293
Chamberlin-Parker, Eliza, 344
Chamberlin, Elizabeth,[4] 77
Elizabeth Ann, 154
Elizabeth [Phineas], 342
Elizabeth [Joseph E.], 305
Elizabeth L., 70
Elizabeth W., 328
Chamberlin-Bennett, Elizabeth A., 118
Chamberlin-Hall, Elizabeth, 138
Chamberlin-Haseltine, Elizabeth E., 154
Chamberlin-Hibbard, Elizabeth E., 176
Chamberlin-Kent, Elizabeth, 170
Chamberlin-McAllister, Elizabeth, 278
Chamberlin-Price, Elizabeth, 87
Chamberlin-Owens, Elizabeth, 315
Chamberlin-Snow, Elizabeth, 111
Chamberlin (by adoption) Ella, 358
Chamberlin (Bedard by adoption) Ella, 393
Chamberlin, Ella V., 91
Ellen [John R.], 268
Ellen Amelia, 157
Ellen E., 136
Ellen F., 321
Ellen L., 136
Chamberlin-Babcock, Ellen, 89
Chamberlin-Blair, Ellen E., 322
Chamberlin-Harriman, Ellen A., 156
Chamberlin-Reynolds, Ellen A., 74
Chamberlin, Elliott, 179
Elmer, 45
Elmer Wm., 374
Elsie E., 125
Chamberlin-Gilcrist, Elsie, 370
Chamberlin, Elvira, 89
Emma [Charles D.], 325
Emma [Walter P.], 320
Emma [Whitney P.], 114
Emma A., 322
Emma C., 123
Chamberlin-Barnes, Emma L., 109
Chamberlin-Evens, Emma L., 67
Chamberlin-Hood, Emma V., 392
Chamberlin, Emilie M., 345
Emily D., 342
Chamberlin, Emily, 343
Chamberlin-Sweetser, Emily H., 111
Chamberlin, Emeline S., 113
Emeline [Samuel], 103
Chamberlin-Fox, Emeline B., 176
Chamberlin-Buzzell, Emmeroy, 322
Chamberlin, Erastus, 315
Erastus [Joseph [5]], 315
Er,[5] 274, 369
Eri [Reuben], 373
Eri [Richard [4]], 275
Eri [Er [5]], 370
Erma L., 308
Ernest O., 78
Etta M., 204
Ethel [Charles P.], 97
Ethel J. [Wm. A.], 80
Ethel L. [Edward A.], 249
Chamberlin-McWhorter, Eugenia A., 60
Chamberlin, Eunice C., 125
Eunice S., 112
Chamberlin-Barber, Eunice 89
Chamberlin-Hunt, Eunice, 320
Chamberlin-Johnson, Eunice, 33
Chamberlin-Ricker, Eunice A., 319, 334
Chamberlin-Eastman, Eva, 392
Chamberlin, Eva Helena, 67
Everett 1st, 295
Everett 2d, 297
Ezra 1st and 2d, 176
Chamberlin-Warne, Fannie D., 51
Chamberlin, Fanny [Er [5]], 370
Fay, 99
Finette, 315
Flora [A. Nelson], 247
Chamberlin-Abbott, Flora J., 246
Chamberlin-George, Flora J., 381
Chamberlin-Bailey, Florence L., 360
Chamberlin-Whiteman, Frances M. L., 201
Chamberlin, Frances E. [Charles], 322
Francis [Rem. J.], 176
Frank [S. Orville], 45
Frank H. [Milo], 300
Frank H. [Geo. H.], 301
Frank H. [Solomon], 374
Frank Wm., 360
Frank M., 360
Frank W. [Wm. A.], 204

Chamberlin, Frank W. [Perry], 100
Franklin [Tural T.], 389
Franklin R., 157
Fred A., 263
Fred [Amos J.], 46
Fred [Adelbert D.], 137
Fred P., 360
Fred S., 100
Frederick [Frederick A.], 332
Frederick A., 330
Ferdinand H., 200
Friend, 371
Garribaldi N., 67
George [Alvah Y.], 325
George [Erastus], 315.
George [Oliver W.], 109
George A. [Harvey A.], 53
George A. [Whitney P.], 114
George C., 296
George Edward, 90
George Elliott, 159
George F. [Benj.], 157
George F. [Wm. A.], 80
George H. [Jos. A.], 301
George H., Jr., 301
George H. [Milo], 300
George H. [Preston], 294
George H. [Samuel M.], 350
George H. [Wilbur J.], 81
Georgie Louise, 79
George R., 124
George W. [John E.], 155
George W. [Joseph S.], 116
George W. [Phineas], 341
George W. [Asher], 112
George W. [Ransler G.], 110
George W. [Warren K.], 381
Gertrude M., 160
Glenn [Chas. D.], 325
Glenn [Geo. Edward], 96
Glenn [S. Orville], 45.
Gordon, 325
Grace [Wm. A.], 137
Grace L. [Wilbur J.], 81
Guy C., 365
Hannah [Wright 5], 33
Hannah [Milo], 57
Hannah [Levi], 89
Hannah [Wright, Asher 5], 265
Chamberlin-Bayley, Hannah, 367
Chamberlin-Blaisdell, Hannah, 277
Chamberlin-Tiffany, Hannah, 42
Chamberlin, Hardy, 371
Chamberlin, Harriet M., 200
Chamberlin-Avery, Harriet, 34, 148
Chamberlin-Brackett, Harriet M., 321
Chamberlin-Chadwick, Harriott, 175
Chamberlin-Colburn, Harriet E., 294
Chamberlin-Fox, Harriet A., 201
Chamberlin-Harlow, Harriet N., 392
Chamberlin-Hopkins, Harriet N., 200
Chamberlin-Terrill, Harriet, 265
Chamberlin-Osborn, Harriet, 315
Chamberlin, Harold O., 325
Harold S., 308
Harry [Phineas], 359
Harry [Clarence A.], 302
Harry [Geo. H.], 307
Harry B., 177
Harry Lewis, 364
Harry O., 124
Harvey A., 52
Harvey S., 262
Hattie E. [Moses J.], 113
Helen [Edwin A.], 332
Helen [Geo. H., Jr.], 308
Helen M. [Pulaski W.], 100
Chamberlin-Hutchings, Helen M., 380
Chamberlin-Dodd, Helen, 305
Chamberlin-Drake, Helen S., 397
Chamberlin-Spencer, Helen L., 65
Chamberlin-Briggs, Helena A., 35, 59
Chamberlin-Brown, Helena C., 64
Chamberlin, Henry [Azro B.], 393
Henry [A. Nelson], 247
Henry [Erastus], 315
Henry [Wm. A.], 80
Henry D., 321
Henry E., 330
Henry H., 342
Henry Harris, 307
Henry J., 350
Henry N., 249
Henry P., 249
Henry R., 323
Herbert [Seth L.], 364
Herbert [Thomas O.], 124
Herbert [Frederick A.], 332
Herbert B., 381

Chamberlin, Herbert D., 343
Herbert S., 125
Herman D., 381
Hiram H., 294
Horace E., 155
Horace F., 374
H. Nelson, 367
Hortense A., 110
Hortensious A., 108
Howard H., 307
Chamberlin-Brown, Huldah A., 146
Chamberlin, Inez A., 52
Erma L., 70
Isaac, 341
Isadore, 61
J. Alonzo, 74
James [Reuben], 373
James [Seth], 357
James [Wright 5], 41
James [James], 42
James A., 390
James G. [Ulysses], 109
James G. [Whitney P.], 114
Chamberlin-Forristal, Jane E., 357
Chamberlin-Paton, Jane, 265
Chamberlin-Wallace, Jeannette, 345
Chamberlin, Jehial W., 300
Jemima,5 27
Jemima [Moses 5], 196
Chamberlin-Carney, Jennie V., 65
Chamberlin, Jennie [Silas O.], 45
Jennie M., 249
Jennie E., 114
Jessie R., 262
Chamberlin-Robie, Jessie T., 392
Chamberlin, J. Milo, 109
John [Lowell W.], 372
John [Asher 5], 264, 266
John [Joseph 5], 277
John [Wright 5], 33, 108
John [Ulysses], 109
John C., 371
John D. [Martin], 320
John D. [James], 44
John E., 153
John G., 359
John N., 280
John R. [John], 266
John R. [Edward A.], 249
John V. [Charles], 327
John V.4 [John V.], 330
John V.3 329
John V. [Abail], 328
Chamberlin, John W. [Moses R.], 160
John W. [Franklin R.], 160
John W. [Moses J.], 113
John Wesley, 74
Joseph [Joseph], 293
Joseph [Joseph 5], 292
Joseph [Wright], 33
Joseph [Richard 1], 4
Joseph [Joseph], 5
Joseph [Richard 4], 276
Joseph A. [Arthur F.], 249
Joseph A. [Clark], 165, 299
Joseph A. [Preston], 294
Joseph Edgar, 298
Joseph S., 114
Joseph W., 55
Josephine [James], 358
Chamberlin-Pickering, Josephine, 44
Chamberlin, Joshua R., 320
Josie E., 48
Judson, 42
Julia [Julius], 51
Julia A. [Seth], 357
Chamberlin-Beckwith, Julia, 104
Chamberlin-Drake, Julia E., 297
Chamberlin-Robertson, Julia, 305
Chamberlin-Smith, Julia A., 358
Chamberlin-Smith, Julia Ann, 380
Chamberlin-Forsythe, Juliette, 111
Chamberlin, Julius, [Wright 5], 32, 51
Julius A., 51
Julius N., 76
Julius W., 52
Katharine, 125
Laura [Geo. H.], 301
Laura [Joseph A.], 301
Laura H., 249
Laura M., 109
Chamberlin-Abbott, Laura, 104
Chamberlin-Chamberlin, Laura, 265
Chamberlin-Colburn, Laura A., 294
Chamberlin-Johnson, Laura H., 159
Chamberlin-Nelson, Laura, 344
Chamberlin, Lee C., 325
Lawrence, 76
Lemuel. 47
Lena [S. Orville], 45
Lena B., 348
Leo E., 99

Chamberlin, Leona Inez, 391
Chamberlin, Currier, Leona E., 156
Leonard M., 305
Leroy, 77
Levi [Wright 5], 32, 85
Levi [Levi], 88
Lewis L., 364
Chamberlin-McCune, Lillian H., 393
Chamberlin-Neely, Lillian, 75
Chamberlin-White, Lizzie E., 373
Chamberlin, Livy, 64
Lizzie [Milo], 99
Chamberlin-Bingham, Locina S., 43
Chamberlin, Lodusky S., 109
Chamberlin-Jackson, Lodusky, 126
Chamberlin, Lorenzo [Wright], 76
Lorenzo [Lawrence A.], 77
Lottie [Wm. A.], 80
Lottie P., 374
Louis H., 268
Louis T., 393
Louise [Geo. H. Jr.], 308
Chamberlin-Page, Louisa, 421
Chamberlin, Lowell, 371
Lowell W., 371
Chamberlin-Haynes, Lucretia S., 371
Chamberlin-Merrill, Lucy A., 392
Chamberlin-Wood, Lucy, 328
Chamberlin, Lucy May, 365
Lydia [Moses 5], 197
Lydia,5 27
Chamberlin-B.-Raub, Lydia L., 260
Chamberlin-Griswold, Lydia L., 199
Chamberlin, Lyle, 325
Madaline, 382
Mahala, 371
Chamberlin-Williams, Margaret B., 95
Chamberlin, Marion [Elery J.], 362
Marion [Warren K.], 381
Marion S., 308
Martha,5 275
Martha [Oliver W.], 109
Martha [Elery J.], 362
Chamberlin-Pillsbury, Martha A., 157
Chamberlin-Avery, Martha A., 295
Chamberlin-Austin, Martha E., 362
Chamberlin-Cross, Martha C., 154
Chamberlin, Martha E., 1st and 2d, 157
Martha E. [Edward], 249
Chamberlin-Fabyan, Martha P., 177
Chamberlin, Martin [Abiel 5], 318, 320
Martin H., 361
Martin P., 358
Martin S., 321
Martin V., 112
Chamberlin-Munn, Marianna W., 155
Chamberlin, Mary [James], 358
Mary [Erastus], 316
Mary 4 [Nathaniel], 7
Mary [S. Orville], 45
Mary E. [Joseph A.[, 305
Chamberlin-Barnum, Mary, 87
Chamberlin-Beckwith, Mary E., 123
Chamberlin-Brink, Mary E., 110
Chamberlin-Brock, Mary, 344
Chamberlin-Chamberlin, Mary C., 154
Chamberlin-Clarke, Mary, 134
Chamberlin-Herburt, Mary, 265
Chamberlin-Herrick, Mary, 267
Chamberlin-Kimble, Mary, 93
Chamberlin-Lewis, Mary, 357
Chamberlin-Ross, Mary E., 359
Chamberlin-Rowe, Mary E., 47
Chamberlin-Smillie, Mary E., 343
Chamberlin-Trask, Mary, 373
Chamberlin-Wheeler, Mary, 277
Chamberlin, Mary A. [Pulaski], 90
Mary Adelaide, 329
Mary Ann, 320
Chamberlin-Abbott, Mary A., 340
Chamberlin-Ruble, etc., Mary A., 293
Chamberlin, Mary C., 176
Chamberlin, Mary Elinor, 305
Mary E. [Everett], 304
Mary E.[Albert], 67
Mary E. [Joseph A.], 167
Mary G., 160
Mary H., 109
Chamberlin-Grant, Mary H., 303
Chamberlin-Howland, Mary J., 360
Chamberlin-Brock, Mary J., 295
Chamberlin-Harding, Mary J., 111

Chamberlin-Thompson, Matilda, 320
Chamberlin, Mary O., 109
Max, 325
Max H., 348
May B., 53
May Lizzie, 392
May Pearl, 48
Chamberlin-Payne, Maryetta H., 60
Chamberlin-Saunders, Mehitable, 152, 174
Chamberlin, Melinda [Hardy], 371
Melinda [Wright], 76
Merton Harris, 374
Milo [Wright 5], 32, 35, 54
Milo [Hortensious A.], 109
Milo [John], 108
Milo [Levi, Levi], 93
Chamberlin, Milo [Levi], 89
Milo [Milo], 57
Milo [Preston], 294
Milo D., 57
Milo H., 65
Milo McCulloch, 70
Milo Richard, 67
Mindwell, 377
Miner, 136
Minnie [John D.], 47
Minnie T., 124
M. Jennie, 113
Mollie, 97
Moody [Moody], 175
Moody [Remembrance], 175
Mortimer D., 199
Moses [Nathaniel 3], 7, 23, 24, 29
Moses [Moses 4], 27, 183
Moses [Moses 5], 197
Moses [Wright 5], 73
Moses [Remembrance 5], 153
Moses J., 112
Moses R., 154
Moses W., 74
Myla, 331
Myron F., 324
Myrtie A., 324
Myrtie L., 100
Chamberlin-Bartlett, Nancy A., 200
Chamberlin-Caldwell, Nancy, 293
Chamberlin, Nancy M., 201
Chamberlin, Nathaniel 3 5, 6, 24
Nathaniel,4 7
Chamberlin, Nathaniel [Richard 4], 274, 375
Nathaniel [Wright 5], 33, 107
Chamberlin-Nason, Nellie A., 323
Chamberlin, Nelson [Albert M.], 270
Nelson [Herman D.], 382
Nettie L., 301
Nicholas, 370
Nina Abbie, 307
Nora L., 325
Chamberlin-Case, Olive, 73
Chamberlin-Stephens, Olive, 180
Chamberlin, Oliver [Wright 5], 118
Oliver [S. Orville], 45
Oliver [Wright, Wright 5], 76
Oliver W. [John], 108
Oliver W. [Ulysses], 109
Orlando E., 77
Chamberlin-Grant, Orila, 76
Chamberlin, Orrin, 45
Capt. Orville T., 35, 61
Orville J., 48
Paul Colburn, 308
Chamberlin-Mahon, Perla V., 324
Chamberlin-Wentworth, Pamela A., 200
Chamberlin-Lewis, Pamela J., 200
Chamberlin-Chamberlin, Permelia, 103, 197
Chamberlin, Persis E., 321
Perry, 95
Phila, 370
Chamberlin-Doubleday, Philana, 321
Chamberlin, Philip C., 57
Philip F., 57
Phin H., 348
Phineas [Phineas], 359
Phineas [Abiel 5], 319, 340
Phineas [Seth], 357
Chamberlin-Pickering, Phoebe A., 44
Chamberlin-Johnston, Phoebe, 41
Chamberlin-Wood, Phoebe, 93
Chamberlin-Corliss, Polly, 378
Chamberlin, Preston, 292
Preston S., 295
Pulaski W. [Levi], 87
Pulaski W. [Geo. E.], 95
Rachel [Wright, Asher 5] 265
Chamberlin-Bailey, Rachel, 328

Chamberlin, Ralph [Walter G.], 325
Ralph P., 364
Ralph W., 308
Ransler G., 108
Ransom E., 321
Raymond [Wm.], 279
Raymond [Joseph 5], 278
Raymond [Joseph E.], 305
Raymond [Chas. M.], 70
Ray L., 348
Ray M., 307
Ray T., 137
Chamberlin-Foreman, Rebecca, 395
Chamberlin, Remembrance,5 27, 150
Remembrance Jr., 179
Remembrance J. [Moody], 175
Remembrance S., 165, 299
Remembrance W., 156
Reuben [Er 5], 370
Reuben [Reuben], 373
Rhoda, 278
Richard [Emigrant], 1
Richard [Nathaniel 3], 272
Richard [Richard 4], 188, 275
Richard [Erastus], 315
Richard E., 305
Robert [Wright], 116
Robert [A. Nelson], 247
Rosamond J., 393
Roscoe [Geo. H.], 307
Roscoe H. [Alvin], 391
Chamberlin-Pratt, Rosan H., 322
Chamberlin, Roswell, 42
Chamberlin-Palmer, Roxana, 358
Chamberlin, Royal, 265
Ruby F., 348
Ruby J., 158
Rudolph W., 53
Ruth C., 263
Ruth E., 330
Chamberlin-Bayley, Ruth, 278
Chamberlin-Witherspoon, Ruth, 313
Chamberlin, Sally [Charles[, 327
Sally P. [Wright 5], 33
Chamberlin-Clarke, etc., Samantha, 103
Chamberlin, Samuel [Hortensious A.], 109
Samuel [Wright 5], 32, 103
Samuel A., 316
Samuel S., 197, 260
Chamberlin, Samuel M., 345
Sarah [Hardy], 371
Sarah [Nathaniel 3], 7
Sarah B. [Ezra B.], 177
Sarah B. [Williston A.], 263
Sarah E. [Hortensious A.], 109
Sarah T., 160
Chamberlin-Brown, Sarah M., 64
Chamberlin-Cady, Sarah, 196, 198
Chamberlin-Cox, Sarah, 89
Chamberlin-Chappell, Sarah R., 57
Chamberlin-Eames, Sarah or Sabra, 377
Chamberlin-Kimber, Sarah A., 108
Chamberlin-Laurie, Sarah A., 268
Chamberlin-Preston, Sarah A., 321
Chamberlin-Rockwood, Sarah, 329
Chamberlin-Rumsey, Sabra H., 389
Chamberlin-Sweetser, Sara E., 111
Chamberlin, Seth [Abiel 5], 319, 357
Seth [Oliver], 119
Seth J., 358
Seth L., 360
Seth M., 364
Seth R., 365
Sherman F., 364
Silas [Richard 4[, 275
Silas [Joseph 5], 277
Silas Orville [Silas], 42
Silas Orville [Tully], 43
Silas [James], 41
Simeon, 196, 199
Simon, 5
Solomon, 373
Sophila, 370
Chamberlin-Eastman, Sophronia, 293
Chamberlin, Sophronia [Milo], 57
Stephen [Er], 370
Stephen N., 360
Steward L., 382
Chamberlin-Bartlett, Susan E., 156
Chamberlin-Buck, Susan, 197, 252
Chamberlin-Burt, Susan, 265
Chamberlin-Shepard, Susanna, 26, 197
Chamberlin, Sibyl, 1st and 2d, 340
Chamberlin, Theodore [Phineas], 362
Theodore [Wright 5], 33
Thomas O., 119

Chamberlin, Truman, 136
Tully [Joseph W.], 64
Tully [James], 41
Tural Tuft, 389
Tyla, 331
Ulysses W., 108
Uriah, 367
Chamberlin-Leighton, Velma J., 381
Chamberlin, Vina E., 202
Violet, 325
Walter [S. Orville], 45
Walter [Herman D.], 382
Walter A., 80
Walter E., 348
Walter G., 323
Walter N., 79
Walter P., 320
Warner J., 33
Warren, 114
Warren A., 202
Warren B., 344
Warren K., 380
Waterman W., 360
Washington S., 51
Wesley, 280
Whitney, 112
Wilbur J., 79
Wilbur J. Jr., 81
Willard W., 344
William [Abial], 329
William [Elery J.], 362
William, Rev., 197, 223
William [Oliver], 119
William [Raymond], 278
William [Ulysses], 109
William [Rev. Wm.], 247
William A. [Chas., Abiel], 330
William A. [Chas., W.[5]], 136
William A. [Simeon S.], 199
William A. [Wm. A.], 201
William A. [Lawrence A.], 77
William C. [Rem. S.], 167, 306
William C. [A. Nelson], 247
William D., 262
Willie [Milo], 99
Willie G., 302
William S., 361
William Henry, 279
William H. [Warren K.], 381
William N. [S. S.], 260
Chamberlin, William N. [Wright], 76
William W., 333
Williston A., 262
Williston A. Jr., 263
W. Leslie, 53
Wright,[5] 27, 29, 40
Wright [Benj., Rich.], 377
Wright [Benj., Benj.], 380
Wright [Charles C.], 136
Wright [Wright[5]], 32, 76
Wright A. [Lawrence A.], 77
Wright A. [Wright], 76
Wright [Asher], 264, 265
Wright [Rem. J.], 176
Zibbie, 319
Champlin, Elvira, 74
Chandler, Polly, 73
Chapin, Luther, 293
Chaplain, Matthew, 164
Chappell-Clark, Martha, 64
Chappell, Hannah, 64
James, 64
John, 57
Chase, Edgar, 324
Elsie, 326
George, 326
John E., 321
Julia, 360
Lucy A., 321
Louise, 341
Mildred, 326
Sarah, 321
Cheever, Arthur L., 168
Floyd S., 169
Glenn A., 169
Cheney, Charles V., 144
Edward F., 139
Edward K., 144
Edwin M., 139
Chesworth, Arthur, 133
John, 131
Joseph, 131
Pearl, 133
Willard, 133
Child-Leonard, Abbie A., 285
Child, Aldyce, 345
Cephas, 153, 175
Ezra, 284
Freeman, 285
Horace B., 177
Lewis S., 285
Child-Carpenter, Loraine, 285
Child, Martha, 153

Child, Mary, 175
Dr. William, 336
Chittendon, Alven M., 411
Calista N., 411
Charles N., 411
Charlotte H., 411
Julia, 363
Manford L., 411
Rebecca, 368
Clark, Alva, 70
Anna, 98
Augusta H., 216
Carrie J., 158
Earl P., 420
Clark-Stebbins, Ettie, 70
Clark, Harriet M., 342
Henry W., 419
John, 371
Lucretia, 371
Max S., 420
Ralph, 70
Thaddeus, 384
William, 64
Clarke (by adoption)-Brown, Anna, 146
Clarke, Arthur, 135
Charles P., 200
Clara 1st and 2d, 135
Ethel L., 135
Frederick, 135
Gene, 361
Joseph, 135
Mary, 118
Mary,[2] 135
Seth, 134
Thomas, 134
William, 103
William,[2] 135
Winthrop, 365
Clarkson, B. Belle, 101
Bert E., 99
Beulah, 101
Ida, 95
Clendenning, Rachel M., 44
Cleveland, Rev. Edward, 335
Clinton, Elena C., 256
Frederick T., 256
Nellie G., 256
Truman W., 254
Clough, Abner, 350
Dudley E., 351
Clough-Deming, Mary A., 350
Clough, Solon, 345
William, 350
Cobb, Kate C., 349
Coffman, Hattie M., 406
Coit, Charles P., 221
Charles W., 222
Clara L., 222
Frederick, 222
Coit-Park, Mrs. Harriet, 302
Colburn, Ada Elizabeth, 308
Charles W., 302
Coit Olin, 309
Edith H., 309
Harry P., 302
James A., 294
Laura M., 308
Colburn-Olmstead, Laura V., 301
Colburn, Rosa Agnes, 308
William P., 301
William W., 294
Cole, Calvin, 54
Electia, 51
Sarah, 54
Coleman, Levi J., 93
Jeremiah, 88
Colton, George, 10
Conant, Mary, 417
Conrad-Cooper, Effie, 136
Cook, Sadie, 347
Cooley, Mercy, 23
Corey, Abbie H., 287
Corliss-Corliss, Polly, 378
Corliss, Olive, 285
Samuel, 378
Smith, 285
Willoughby, 378
Corliss, Byron, 378
Charles J., 379
David, 379
Evelyn, 379
Eliza M., 378
Emily M., 379
George W., 295
Guy C., 378
Hannah,[2] 378
Hannah S., 295
Helen S., 379
Helen F., 156
Hiram,[2] 378
Hiram,[3] 379
James, 26
Jane H., 379
John B., 378
Courser, Goldie, 411
Mabel, 411
Wallace, 405

Cox, Mrs. Josephine A., 316
Moses, 89
Coy, Eva, 136
Cragg, Hattie, 407
Cram, Mary, 77
Cressinger, Tressa, 307
Cressman, Allen W., 101
Westner L., 102
Crissle, Mary, 76
Crittenton, John H., 404
Levi, 400
Levi M., 405
William B., 404
Crosby, John C., 363
Cross, Cora L., 263
John G., 154
Cruse, Minnie R., 69
Cummings, Clarence, 365
Frank, 361
Cummings, Grace E., 365
Jennie E., 300
Roland, 356
Currier, Ephraim, 341
John W., 156
Curtis, Linnie, 325
Stephen, 325

Daily, Allie, 75
Robert, 127
Dana, Helen J., 213
Daniels, Cortland, 201
Danley-Algate, Lois H., 404
Danley, John M., 404
Simeon P., 399
Darling, Timothy, 189
Darwin, Jennie, 46
Davenport, Charlotte, 129
Eunice, 129
Frank J., 128
Norman, 127
Ruel, 129
Wright, 129
Davies, Guy, 149
Ray, 148
Davis, Cora E., 385
Charles E., 384
Edwin, 47
Davis, Edward P., 385
Ira Milton, 49
John, 321
Maria R., 302
Mary, 131
Tobias, 1
Day, Betsey, 368
Dearborn, Eliza J., 76
Dearst, Fred P., 392
Decker, Alice, 204
Beatrice G., 206
Decker-McCoy, Alma P., 206
Decker-Myckoff, Edith M., 205
Decker, Ethel L., 209
Frank L., 205
Jennie E., 206
Laura, 209
Lloyd L., 206
Raymond C., 209
William A., 202
Decker-Ferguson, Mabel C., 206
Deming, Ann Eliza, 342
Baxter, 340
Deming-Aldrich, Bertha B., 346
Deming, Ebenezer R., 341
Elinor, 346
Eliza M., 342
Frank K., 346
George C. 341
Horace 1st and 2d, 342
Horace, F., 346
Harry, 346
Harvey, 342
Ira Elliott, 346
James E., 346
Deming-Goodwin, Lizzie M., 346
Deming-Goodall, Lucy A., 341
Deming-Bishop, Nellie G., 346
Deming-Nelson, Emily L., 341
Deming-Hibbard, Mina E., 346
Deming, Marjorie E., 354
Mary, 342
Ned C., 350
Nellie J., 346
Percy, 346
Robert A., 346
Roscoe A., 354
William H., 346
William M., 342
Denks, Myrtle, 208
Denney, Laura O., 254
Dennis, Alice, 81
Dennis-Kincaid, Carrie E., 80
Dennis, Ferdinand A., 79
Dennis, John, 81
Richard, 81
Uriah, 77
William H., 80
Denton, George B., 203
James, 205
Percy H., 207

Denton, Rowland T., 209
Derby, Laura E., 352
Dewitt, James E., 45
Dick, Jeannette T., 340
Dickinson, Nathaniel, 11, 23
Samuel, 12
Dixon, Jennie, 336
Dodd, David H., 311
Mary E., 92
Philip, 311
Walter, 305
Dodge-Cave, Frances, 198
Dodge, Alice, 332
Clara, 221
Charles H., 331
Katie, 332
Joseph A., 153
Thomas, 198
Doe, Franklin Wm., 162
Fred Everett, 160
Doe, Thomas J., 157
Louison W., 160
Nelson L., 162
Nelson R., 157
Dole, Carl, 392
Charlotte, 394
Florence, 394
Gretchen, 394
Harry G., 394
Doré, Clarissa, 79
Doolittle, Almena S., 158
Doty, Charles, 400
Minnie, 405
William D., 408
Doubleday, Ann S., 323
James E., 323
Merle, 321
Dougherty, Grace M., 207
Jane W., 200
Louis T., 207
Doud, Effie, 92
Douglass, Mills H., 52
Thera. 257
Downer, Jehial, 170
Downs, Adaline, 341
Andrew, 341
Betsey, 340
Moses, 340
Drake-Fitzgerald, Helen C., 305
Drake, Harvey W., 297
John R., 297
John E., 305
Ruth H., 305
Susie, 305
Drowie, Sophia, 403
Duboise, Mary, 83
Myrtie, 109
Dudley, Joseph, 4
Dutton, Julia E., 280
Jacob G., 280

Eames, Thomas, 377
Eastman, Amos, 293
Mrs. Emeline, 327
Josiah, 277
Martha L., 359
Nathaniel, 392
Ruth E. S., 328
Samuel, 368
Susan C., 277
Eaton-Samson, Mrs. Helen L., 391
Eaton, Mrs. Hannah, 377
Edmonds, Millicent A., 64
Edwards, Addie, 208
Alice, 208
Austin, 404
Benjamin, 404
Charles R., 204
David, 380
Grover C., 208
Jennie L., 208
Lois E., 208
Lot, 403
Mary, 329
Noah B., 399
Statira T., 380
Susie E., 208
Edwards-Barklow, Ordell, 404
Edwards-Martin, Ruth, 403
Edwards-Parker, Ollie K., 410
Edwards-Smith, Welthy, 403
Elliott, John, 1
Elliott, Mary, 342
Elliott-Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 150
Ellis, Lanta, 256
Elouise, Grace, 217
Emerson, Col. Isaiah, 172
Eda Elizabeth, 172
Erskine, Lowell C., 310
Samuel A., 310
Samuel T., 302
Evens, Frances, 262
George W., 67
Russell G., 71
Everett, May, 262

Fabyan, Albert L., 177

Fabyan, George C., 177
George C. Jr., 178
Margaret, 178
Fairchild, Dorothy, 307
F. L., 300
Winifred, 307
Farmer, Elizabeth, 172
Jefferson, 171
Winifred, 172
Farnsworth-Granger, Maud E., 48
Farnsworth-Nelson, Myrtie, 49
Farnsworth, Ethel, 49
A. A., 46
Kate C., 158
Mark, 49
Farr, L. L., 164
Farrar, Alvin N., 294
Ardene A., 301
Farrar-Pinney, Hattie L., 301
Farrar, John, 6
James L., 339
Kate A., 301
Maude C., 301
Felton, Gay W., 338
Ferguson, Mabel D., 210
W. E., 206
Filer, Annie M., 316
Dea. Joseph, 316
Findley, Mary, 352
Fisk, Mabel, 287
Samuel, 285
Fitzgerald, John, 311
Philip, 311
Robert, 311
William N., 305
William N. Jr., 311
Fletcher, Harry W., 407
Flick, Francis L., 310
Field, Zackariah, 6, 13
Fishback, Mrs. Carrie H., 329
Fisher, Barbara B., 366
Elizabeth H., 366
George B. Jr., 363
Foreman or Farman-Doty, Alberta M., 408
Farman, Albert W., 406
Farman-Stebbins, Amanda, 416
Farman, Ashley, 402
Benjamin, 397, 398
Benjamin C., 400
Farman-Bedell, Betsey, 416
Farman, Berta A. [Carlos], 405
Berta A. [Freeman], 407
Carlos, 401
Farman-Boutwell, Charlotte, 401
Farman, Clara L., 419
Clouden S., 409
Clyde, 405
David, 416
David W., 400
Don Scott, 406
Edson, 399
Edson [Benjamin], 416
Edson P., 400
Farman-Barnes, Elvira, 402
Farman-Crittenton, Elvira C., 400
Farman-Willey, Elvira S., 406
Farman, Eric Wade, 407
Ezra, 417
Frank, 403
Frank M., 409
Freeman, 401
George E., 408
Guy H., 406
Hannah, 416
Farman-Lilpin, Harriet, 403
Farman-McIntosh, Harriet M., 409
Farman, Harold H., 406
Harvey [John], 397, 416
Harvey [Ralph], 418
Harvey W., 408
Heber, 401
Hector, 400
Helen L., 409
Helen May, 413
Herod, 398
Homer H., 408
Jesse H., 419
Jewette 1st and 2d, 402
Joab, 397
John, 395
John [John], 397
John H., 398
Julius, 402
Farman-Edwards, Keziah, 399
Farman-Stannard, Julia, 417
Farman, Lella Anne, 408
Lester, 401
Louisa M., 400
Farman-Stiles, Luella, 417
Farman-Miller, Lois, 403
Farman, Mabel, 407
Mahlou W., 408
Marcellus W., 408
Mary A. [Safford], 402
Farman-Farman, Mary Ann, 416, 399

Farman, Mary Boynton, 409
Moody, 397
Farman, Morris, 407
Nancy M., 407
Nora May, 413
Farman-Brepant, Oretta, 402
Farman-Avery, Orpha, 401
Farman, Osmer, 401
Ozro, 403
Parke E., 407
Powers, 398
Ralph, 417
Rhode, 407
Robert, 407
Farman-Avery, Rosaline, 396, 401
Roswell [John],
Farman, Roswell [Harvey], 416
Roy H., 409
Safford, 399
Farman-Danley, Samantha K., 399
Farman, Samuel [Safford], 402
Samuel [John], 397
Simpson, 397
Sprague, 406
Farman-Hall, Silvia, 398
Farman, Violette, 402
Farman-Simond, Violette, 398
Farman-Hunt, Welthy, 397, 415
Farman, Warren, 402
William, 397
Willard [Herod], 401
Willard [John], 399
Zadie M., 409
Farman-Taylor, Winifred C., 409
Farmer, Jefferson, 171
Folsom, Mabel L., 374
Forbes, William E., 244
William J., 247
Ford, Lucia A., 165, 299
Ross, 165, 299
Forristal, Jefferson, 357
Forsythe, A. Lizzie, 112
Charles, 111
Fossythe-Caswell, Clara, 112
Fossythe, George C., 112
Maude I., 115
Winifred, 112
Forsythe-Chamberlin, Myrtle M., 115
Forsythe-Wescott, Mildred E., 115
Foster, Harriet E., 181
Foss, Nellie, 349
Fowler, Merrill, 368
Fox, Alice E., 178
Frederick H., 178
Harriott, 178
Harry, 176
Harry C. and Harry 2d, 178
Henry, 200
France, George G., 218
Frances, Anna, 112
Franciner, Carrie, 384
Frederick, Joseph, 130
William J., 132
Frederick-Baldwin, Laura, 132
Frederick-Neilson, May, 132
French, Austin G., 286
Frank W., 288
George F. [Geo. F.], 290
George F. [Austin G.], 288
Hazel W., 290
Jeannette, 285
Ruth H., 290
Walter M., 288
Frost, Bernice Wm., 312
Fred, 312
Joseph R., 312
Ralph E., 312
Sophronia, 389
William E., 306
Fuller, Albert, 287
Adeline, 82
Fuller-Jacobs, Azubah, 82
Fuller, Benjamin D., 83
Edward H., 83
Esther, 84
Fuller-Robbins, H. Bell, 83
Fuller, Harlow T., 82
Isadore E., 83
Jeremiah, 82
Fuller-Baker, Lucy Ann, 82
Fuller, Marietta, 103
Polly, 82
Sarah, 82
Fuller-Grant, Susan A., 82

Gage, Thankful, 43
Gale, Abram, 368
Ezra B., 336
Florence B., 169
Gladys, 349
Maurice A., 168
Philip D., 169
William M., 169
Gallahan, Mrs. Ella, 268
Gardner-Larrabee, Alice, 74

Gardner, Edwin P., 73
James L., 75
Leroy C., 74
Malvina, 75
Martha R., 358
Gargers, Ida, 124
Garland, Hattie E., 301
Gates, Ezra, 318
Sarah, 370
Gay, George F., 301
Gedding, Frances, 322
George, Frank W., 381
Gibson, Arch, 187
Gibson-Morris, Mrs. Clarinda, 399
Gilbert, Hannah, 4, 6
Gilchrist, Nellie, 381
John, 370
Gildeman, Andrew, 205
Andrew Jr., 209
Carl, 209
Harold, 209
Gillett, Eunice, 41
Gillispee, Bertha, 43
James, 46
John, 46
Richard T., 43
Gilmore-Wade, Mrs. Ethel F., 69
Gilmore, Kathlyn, 177
Groesbeck-Sturges, Kate, 269
Groesbeck, William F., 267
Goodall, Betsey, 315
Theodore, 341
Goodhue, Leona H., 391
GoodyKoonthy, Letitia, 247
Goodwin, Clarence F., 346
Esther, 397
Harriet E., 288
Goodwin, Martha A., 162
Warren W., 160
Goss, Mrs. Fanny, 292
Harriet J., 353
Willard J., 347
Williard J. Jr., 353
Graham, Eunice, 45
Granger, Arthur, 48
Grant, Charles D., 83
Clair, 145
Clara, 83
Dewey, 82
Ebenezer, 13
Grant-Woodward, Ella S., 83
Grant, Frank, 83
Franklin, 76
George R., 303
Grant, Irving C., 84
Isabel A., 311
Lyman, 78
Margaret H., 311
Robert, 143
Ulysses, 78
Graver, Anne, 23
Gray, Edwin A., 309
Helen C., 309
Howard N., 309
Walter A., 309
Green, Clair W., 100
Green-Cressman, Maud E., 100
Green, Theophilus, 97
Greenwood, Amy, 159
Charles E., 255
Curtis C., 257
Donald, 259
Elizabeth M., 258
Ernest L., 257
Frank H., 257
Henry W., 255
Layton A., 257
Lee, 257
Leroy A., 255
Lillian B., 255
Ray S., 259
Stephen, 253
Griffin, Mary Ann, 170
Grim, Emma, 257
Grimes-Wood, Ellen R., 254
Grimes, Elbert J., 255
Ernest J., 257
Ethel R., 257
Joshia K., 252
Grimes-Boyden, Eva A., 257
Grimes-Hall, Susan E., 254
Griswold, Albert M., 201
Almanzor, 199
Almanzor, Jr., 202
Almon L., 206
Almon J., 210
Earl F., 206
Edwin B., 206
Frances S., 202
Griswold-Rowland, Hannah A., 201
Griswold-Decker, Harriet E., 202
Griswold, Harold L., 206
Hesekiah, 202
Lafayette R., 202
Griswold-Ridgway, Louisa J., 201
Griswold, O. Gilbert, 201
Malvina O., 201
Mary J., 206

Griswold-Bell, Millie, 206
Griswold-Decker, Ophelia, 202
Griswold-Tuthill, Permela A., 201
Griswold, Permela S., 201
Ruth, 206
William W., 202
Grover, Alfred C., 161
Charles F., 159
Edward M. [Charles F.], 161
Edward M. [Luther S.], 158
Helen C., 161
Josephine E., 162
Grover, Lawrence E., 161
George B., 159
Louise F., 161
Luther P., 161
Luther S., 154
Mary E., 159
Mildred H., 161
Gullett, Eva M., 269
Gumaer, Frederick, 263
Verna, 263
Gunnell, Frances S, E., 338
Gurney, Frank P., 281

Hadley, Emeline G., 159
Hadley-Stevens, Mrs. Sarah, 197
Haffner, Pauline, 257
Hale, James B., 267, 337
Hall, Alfred P., 324
Annis, 144
Bessie, 144
Blanche, 143
Byron G., 139
Hall-Kooken, Caroline E., 138
Hall, Cecil, 144
Charles H., 138
David M., 270
Edith, 143
Elmer, 143
E. Orlando, 139
Hall, Ethel, 143
Eva, 330
Eva [Wm. C.], 144
Hall-Patten, Eva R., 138
Hall, Franklyn W., 177
Frederick S., 139
Glenn, 144
Harriet H., 270
Hall-Bennett, Hattie L., 139
Hall, Homer F., 254
John S., 269
Leonard, 143
M. Emeline, 136
Hall-Mattison, M. Emeline, 138
Hall, Margaret A., 288
Miner, 143
Moses, 398
Hall, Rev. N. H., 243
Sarah, 389
Samuel J., 139
Sheffield, 138
Stanley, 144
William D., 139
Hallet, Ernest, 167
Halstead, Rosetta, 74
Ham, Martha, 360
Hanney, John, 188
Harding, Ernest W., 113
Philander, 111
Harding-Payne, Emily, 115
Hards, Stanley S., 146
Hards-Preston, Mattie, 147
Harlow, Earl C., 394
David, 392
Gladys C., 394
Henry A., 394
Rowland Hiram G., 394
Harned, Flora Mae, 248
Harriman, Dr. David E., 350
David E. Jr., 354
George B., 156
Harris-Asendorf, Annie P., 248
Harris, Catherine [Wm. C.], 249
Catherine [John F.], 250
Flora Pauline, 250
Flora H., 248
George H., 249
James H., 250
James O., 246
John F., 248
John M., 250
John S., 250
Kelly C., 250
Lewis A., 250
Perly, 357
Robert N., 250
Robert O., 248
Samuel O., 250
Sarah, 357
William F., 249
William C., 248
Hart, Edward, 268
Hartley, Carolyn, 182
Hartwell, Florence M., 288
Haseltine, Charles H., 158
David, 175
Capt. David, 293
Hector D., 165
Mary, 293

Haseltine, Olive, 175
Haselton, Charles F., 161
Elizabeth B., 161
Frank C., 158
Guy D., 161
Harry C., 161
Helen A., 161
Hyatt S., 158
Jared M., 154
Jean C., 160
Norris S., 161
Philip H., 161
William D., 161
Haskell, Alice H., 282
Francis H., 282
Haskins, Rosan, 320
Sara Louise, 160
Hass, Hazel, 268
Hatch, Henry G., 288
Sara W., 159
Hawes, Franklin, 331
Hawley, Joseph, 13
Hayden, Lorinda, 400
Haynes, Alvah C., 372
Hayward-Wood, Jennie R., 393
Hayward, George, 390
Jennieo L., 394
Julian G., 393
Lucy A., 389
May, 394
Orrin M., 394
Hazeltine, Helen M., 166
John, 166
Hazen, Ida A., 343
Healy, Elizabeth, 255
Heath, Henry K., 329
Nellie, 331
Heath-Dodge, Lizzie, 331
Heath-Jones, Mrs. Martha M., 299
Heaton, Mary E., 384
Hemphill, Fireland, 361
Herburt, William, 265
Herrick-Bates, Frances M., 269
Herrick-Hall, Mabel G., 269
Herrick, Marshall W., 267
Heywood, Charles, 281
Martha W., 281
Hibbard, Aaron H., 335
Arthur, 346
Bell, 336
Clara B., 347
Carrie F., 177
Hibbard-Baxter, Elizabeth C., 177
Hibbard-Atkinson, Ella M., 336
Hibbard, Elihu, 342
Harry W., 269
Henry Wade, 337
Louise, 336
Martha J., 335
Mary, 336
Mary A., 347
Hibbard-Hall-Child, Mary E., 177
Hibbard, Moses S., 347
Sarah, 278
Sherburne L., 336
William B., 176
Hidden, Clara, 180
Martha A. F., 180
Higgings, Elizabeth, 108
Hill, Harriet, 57
Florence, 83
Hines, Flora, 113
Hinman, Charles, 214
Charles [Henry], 106
Charles Baker R., 217
Harry M., 168
Henry, 105
Inez, 106
Hitchcock, Anna, 130
Elvira, 398
Hoffman, Charles A., 177
Maude S., 178
Holden, James, 188
Holdridge, Nathaniel, 32, 41
Phoebe, 41
Sally, 32
Hood, Albert, 392
Hopkins-Bennett, Anna D., 203
Hopkins, Elias G., 200
Harriet C., 203
Hopkins-Smith, Kate T., 203
Hopkins-Denton, Louise P., 203
Hopkins, Minnie G., 203
Hornbeck, Edson A., 203
Ethel Daisy, 207
Maria, 207
Merrill B., 207
Hosolton, Rachel, 397
Houghton, Harriet, 266
Howe, Eliza, 164
Silas, 164
Howland-Sawyer, Bessie L., 364
Howland, Barbara G., 366
Edith, 393
George W., 360
Howland-Thayer, Grace M., 363
Howland, Martin M., 366
Martin W., 363

Howland-Crosby, Minnie B., 363
Howland, Phyllis M., 366
Raymond G., 364
Rosa Ethel, 364
Roscoe E., 364
Hoyt, Flora, 226
Dorothy E., 244
Hulbert, P. C., 213
Hull, Charles, 116
Frank, 114
Ethel, 116
Inez, 116
Lucy, 116
Hunkins, Elizabeth, 6
Capt. Robert, 27
Thomas, 6
Hunkle, Amelia, 205
Hunt-Little, Bessie J., 347
Frank, 48
Hannah, 12
Henry, 48
James, 415
John H., 415
John Jr., 415
Jonathan, 12
Joshua, 320
Leslie M., 347
Martha A., 415
Maude, 48
Morris D., 343
Orrin, 48
Raymond, 48
Samuel S., 45
Huntington, Eliza, 201
Huntley, Laura, 292
Dr. Richard, 293
Husted, Augustus W., 269
Erbon R., 270
Ralph E., 270
Etta E., 270
Hustis, Alice, 46
Hutchins, Abiah, 397
Eben W., 381
George E., 380
Capt. Jeremiah, 397

Isabel, Mary A., 42
Ives, Dimis A., 119
Reuben, 119

Jackson-D.-Davenport, Charlotte M., 127
Jackson-Weston, Mary Elizabeth, 126
Jackson, Josie, 45
Jackson, Nancy R., 199
Ruel, 126
Jacobs-Bixby, Azubah, 83
Jacobs, Charles E., 83
Ernest, 84
Ezekiel, 82
Vernon, 84
James, Jennie, 403
Jamieson, George S., 352
Irene C., 352
Olive W., 352
Margaret J., 352
Russell B., 352
Rev. William J., 347
Jaques, Elizabeth, 2
Jess, Abigail, 10
William, 10
Jewell, Burton, 106
Frank J., 105
Ray, 106
Jewitt, Mina I., 394
Joff, Delia, 215
Johnson, Ailene M., 343
Alice, 286
Amos, 27
Andrew, 41
Andrew M., 75
Edmond E., 165
Elizabeth, 255
Elizabeth [Edmond E.], 167
Elizabeth [Wm.], 172
Elihu, 318
Elinor, 318
Florence E., 361
Eva Arlene, 129
Freda W., 129
Haynes, 150
Henry, 1st and 2d, 172
Ira L., 129
Jesse [Haynes], 154
Jessie [Wm.], 172
John, 172
Lucy T., 172
Mary Ellen, 172
Moody K., 172
Nettie, 92
Ruby S., 154
Solomon, 284
William, 170
Johnston, Birdie Finette, 317
Charles, 316
Elizabeth C., 316
Elizabeth T., 301
Ella E. [George C.], 317

Johnston, Ella E. [James B.], 316
Erastus C., 316
Johnston-Gillispee, Flora Ann, 43
Johnston, George C., 316
Gertrude M., 317
Harriet Frances, 316
James, 41
James B., 315
John B., 41
Robert, 316
Sarah Finette, 316
Capt. Thomas, 276
Johnston-Millard, Theodosia, 44
Jones, Henry C., 345
Nellie, 345
William, 189
Judd, Margaret, 22

Kasson, Betsey M., 389
Jeanette D., 390
John, 380, 389
Marvin, 390
Sally, 380
Kelly, Elizabeth, 316
Kemp, Elizabeth, 262
Kenney, Alice, 381
Kent-Stevens, Abigail, 197
Kent, Arad Stebbins, 170
Kent-Johnson, Eliza, 170
Kent, Elizabeth B., 173
George F., 171
George W., 171
Kent-Wallace, Harriott C., 171
Kent-Bayley, Hattie M., 172
Kent, Harry F., 173
Col. Jacob, 164, 170
Joseph [Joseph] 171
Joseph [Col. Jacob], 170
Joseph, 1st and 2d, 171
Joseph L., 128
Josiah, 197
Lucinda, 170
Martha, 171
Kent-Farmer, Marion W., 171
Kent-Downer, Mary, 170
Kent, Mary Ann, 171
Moody, 170
Remembrance, 170
Ruth W., 129
Thomas,[1] 197
Thomas,[2] 197
William F., 173
William H., 172
Keough, Mary J., 93
Kern, Ida F., 93
Ketchem, Emma, 201
Kidder, Carrie, 156
Ida B., 295
Kidnea, Rebecca C., 130
Kimball, Edith, 289
Helen, 336
Hiram W., 295
Mary E., 157
Dea. J. P., 336
Kimble-Carleton, Alice Evelyn, 303
Kimble, Alice L., 208
Elizabeth, 57
Gertrude, 208
Mary W., 208
Milton, 94
Ray E., 208
William H., 204
Kimber, Effie L., 110
George W., 110
William, 108
William [Wm.], 110
Kincaid, James, 80
Leland, 81
Leslie, 81
Kinsbury, Mabel, 139
Knight, Ethel M., 351
Knight-Mahurin, Mrs. Martha A., 384
Kooken, Caroline M., 144
D. S., 138
Frank, 143
Frank C., 144
Leo, 143
Ralph D., 144
Kooken-Cheney, Lizzie, 139

Lake, Bessie, 149
Lamb, Amy, 73
John, 10
Lane, Burt A., 349
Lang-Child, Caroline B., 336
Lang-Felton, Caroline H., 338
Lang, David R., 336
Ellen W., 337
Frederic B., 337
Gustavus T., 306
Lang-Bayley, Hannah, 335
Lang, Henry S., 335
James, 299
James [Sherburne], 336
James C., 306
James S., 338
John H., 335

Lang-Swasey, Louisa R., 335
Lang-Child, Luvia L., 336
Lang-Hibbard, Maria, 335
Lang-Cleveland, Mary, 335
Lang, Martha, 335
Martin C., 306
Minnie A., 306
Lang-Gale, Melissa R., 336
Lang-Plummer, Nellie E., 306
Lang-Wade, Susan, 335
Lang, Sherburne, 334
William H., 336
Laplant, Clarissa, 418
Laraway, Frances, 323
Larish, Frances, 139
Larrabee, William T., 74
Larry, Clinton, 361
Laurie, Andrew, 268
James B., 337
James W., 269
John B., 268
Margaret, 337
Laurie-Hibbard, Maggie C., 269
Law, Lillian, 351
Sarah J., 216
Lebarron, Nettie B., 419
Leber, Laura, 360
Leighton, Harold, 381
Jessie, 221
William D., 381
Leonard-Burbank, Annie G., 287
Leonard, George E., 285
George W., 289
Henry M., 289
Hope A., 289
John N., 287
John R., 289
Oswald N., 287
Suna A., 287
Leslie, Hon. C. B., 337
Lewis, Alexander H., 357
Bertie M., 204
Bessie M., 374
James, 368
John C., 200
Rocena P., 359
Lewis-Stockwell, Mary L., 360
Lewis-Wells, Sarah A., 360
Leyns, A., 109
Libby, Mellie, 410
Lilman, Louise C., 414
Martin D., 410
Lilpin, Dana S., 409
Lilpin, Ernest W., 409
Eva Abby, 409
Grace, 409
Hazel, 409
Lilpin-Miller, Lena M., 409
Lilpin, Minnie E., 409
Wallace H., 409
William B., 403
Lindsey, Ned A., 349
Litchworth, Emma P., 220
Little, Madeline L., 353
Merton W., 353
Murray H., 347
Norman N., 353
Livengood, Mary E., 330
Lockett, Margaret, 51
Lockwood, Rosetta, 403
Lodowick, William, 216
Loose, Elmer C., 119
Loveland, Harry B., 217
Louise V., 59
Lucier, Louise, 323
Luther, Lydia E., 219
Lyman, John, 11
Joseph, 21
Sarah, 11
Lyon, Amanda, 315

Mabon, Ernest L., 256
Gorda S., 258
Wallace J., 258
MacKinnon, Rosalia, 301
MacNear, Charles, 386
Charles V., 387
Ella P., 387
Grace A., 387
Laura L., 387
Magoon, Dora, 392
Mahon, Henry, 324
Manchester, Ezekiel, 320
Mandrela, Delia, 309
John H., 301
John H. Jr., 309
Marion P., 309
Maude C., 309
Ruth F., 309
Mann, Samuel, 368
Manson, Abbie T., 157
Marchant, Burton, 208
Marcy, Olive, 99
Marsh, Elizabeth, 73
Henrietta, 404
Marshall, C. P., 80
Marshfield, Samuel, 10

Marston, Clara, 364
Martin, Anna E., 297
Edward B., 410
Ray A., 411
Peter, 403
Mason, Clara L., 180
Mattison, Arthur, 143
Byron, 138
Mattison-Grant, Carrie, 143
Mattison-Semen, Grace, 143
Mayhew, Charles, 332
Edward, 332
George, 332
George S., 330
Helen L., 332
McAllister, Archibald, 292
Carlos A., 394
Clarence H., 392
Frances G., 285, 279
Lucy A., 279
McAllister-Newhall, Harriet S., 279
McAllister-Waldron, Laura H., 279, 285
McAllister-Willey, Mary H., 279
McAllister, Nancy, 292
McAllister-Newhall, Nancy C., 279
McAllister-Bailey, Sarah E., 279
McCall, Margaret, 59
Martha, 373
McConnell, Hattie B., 406
McCoy, E. L., 206
Kathryn E., 210
McCraig, Louise, 124
McCulloch, Isabella, 65
McCune, Thompson K., 393
McElhinny, Sadie, 206
McEuen, Hannah, 397
McIntosh, Frank B., 409
McKeen, Rev. Silas, 27
McKenlyie, Susan, 75
McKnight, Nancy P., 385
McLourty, Mrs. Elizabeth, 401
McMoughton, Alice, 248
McWhorter, Bessie, 67
Cedric E., 71
Edward S., 68
Etta, 67
John A., 60
Lucile, 71
Scott, 67
William [John W.], 68
William [Edward S.], 71
Meachem, Louisa, 321
Mead, Warren W., 63
Helen M., 63
Meader, John A., 383
Mellen, Alice, 154
Mandana, 128
Merrill, Hiram, 392
Maj. Nathaniel, 336
Michael, Ellen, 42
Millard, Bertha K., 129
Erminia, 46
George H., 46
James R., 44
Mary, 95
Robert, 46
Millard-Shaw, Martha J., 46
Miller-Owens, Elmina, 90
Miller, Clara, 307
Emery S., 403
Henry, 126
Henry, 208
Louisa, 87
Mary A., 43
Max M., 409
Miller-Clarkson, Myra I., 99
Miller, Ralph R., 99
Velma L., 102
Minard, Aldace W., 355
George L., 355
Dr. Ralph W., 351
Warren D., 355
Miner, George, 116
Harry, 116
Mabel, 116
Mildred, 116
Owen, 114
Moffett, Amos, '79
Laura, 79
Moister, Agnes, 130
Monroe, Charles, 131
Lawrence, 133
Zalmon, 133
Moore, Allen L., 354
Edwin T., 385
Elizabeth, 117
Eliza E., 77
Harry, 115
Herbert A., 349
Irene. 115
Moore-Bodle, Jessie, 114
Moore, Margaret, 117
Percilla, 354
William H., 385
Moore, Joseph A., 112
Morford, Nina Bell, 248

Morgan, Alice, 351
Calvin P., 216
Charles, 216
Fanny W., 216
Francis M., 215
Frederick, 216
George B., 215
John W., 216
Joseph S., 216
Samuel, 215
Sheldon, 213
Theodore, 216
William W., 215
Morris, Charles B., 342
Morse, Frank S., 387
Horace B., 384
Robert, 153
Moses, Lucy, 295
Mosey, Robert H., 104
Moulton, Alice L., 385
Mudget, Bell, 46
Munger, William, 127
Munn-Southworth, Jemima L., 159
Munn, Arthur T., 159
Marion M., 159
John W., 155
John Waldo, 159
Victoria A., 162
Myckoff, Beatrice H., 210
T. C., 205
Myers, George, 323

Nash, Marilla, 267
Nason, John, 323
Nayworthy, Sarah, 247
Neeley, John, 75
Lillian, 75
Neilson, George, 132
Russell, 133
Nelson, Agnes, 368
Albert, 50
Harold, 49
John, 344
Oswald A., 341
Robert, 368
Ward, 221
Newcomb, Ella M., 384
Newell, Clara C., 405
V. A., 164
Newhall, Bessie, 281
George, 281
Hattie, 281
Joseph (5th and 6th), 279
Newhall-Gurney, Mattie J., 281
Nichols, Martha, 115
Nicholson, George S., 104
Niles, Rev. William A., 213
Nipe, Lansing, 105
Leroy, 106
Norton, Rev. A. T. (1845), 243, 236
John, 10

Odlin, Arthur F., 349
Evelyn, 353
Lawrence A., 353
Olmstead, Barbara G., 308
Ellis B., 301
Colburn A., 308
O'Mara, Jennie, 181
Owens, Bernard, 96
David, 315
Elizabeth, 316
Maud Edna, 101
Rose Anna, 96
William R., 99

Page, Ada May, 386
Adna A., 384
Albert G., 383
Page-Clark, Ameret J., 384
Page-Meader, Anna M., 383
Page, Ben P., 383
Bessie M., 386
Betsey, 421
Charles E., 386
Charlotte E., 386
Don Carlos, 385
Don Carlos Jr., 387
Dora Carlina, 387
Earl R., 386
Page-Morse, Elizabeth, 384
Page-Ricker, Florence E., 387
Page-Eva May, 386
Frances W., 384
Page-MacNear, Grace M., 386
Page, Harold A., 386
Henry H., 386
Henry O., 385
Howard T., 386
Page-Andrews, Jane T., 383
Page, Joseph K., 377
Maud B., 386
Polly, 421
Sadie A., 386
Sarah, 344
William, 383
Page-Davis, Sarah M., 384

Page-Morse, Sarah E., 384
Page-True, Winifred A., 387
Palmer-Clark, Clara, 361
Palmer-Williamson, Emily, 361
Palmer, Isaac P., 358
Palmeter, Irene, 47
Lydia, 56
Pardee, Mary, 12
Parker, Della E., 172
Ellen, 336
Parker, Ezra, 336
Fred A., 410
Isabel L., 300
Sarah, 344
Riva, 344
Parker-Hold, Mrs. Mary, 335
Parkhurst, Alpa, 294
Parrish, Cora, 109
Parson, Joseph, 13
Paton, Andrew F. B., 265
Jennie, 265
Patten, Arthur, 283
Bertha A., 283
Bessie B., 288
Charles, 138
Charlotte H., 288
Clarence, 283
Clarissa A., 290
Edith M., 290
Edward H., 286
Florence H., 287
Frank W., 280
Helen E., 290
Howard, 143
Jessie E., 287
Joseph F., 288
Laura B., 288
Lewis W., 288
Lucia K., 288
Mabel E., 288
Richard C., 290
Samuel H., 286
William, 283
Willis W., 290
Winthrop H., 290
Patterson, Richard, 286
Payne, David C., 60
George B., 115
Gertrude H., 117
Locina, 41
Merritt H., 117
Pease, Carrie M., 301
Pearson, Charles M., 182
Hattie O., 182
Pearson, George A., 181
Helen F., 182
Helen M., 344
Peck, Julia I., 113
Penny, Merritt, 89
Peoples, Mrs. Mehitable, 179
Perdy, Mrs. E., 130
Perkins, Nellie, 167
Perry, Abbie C., 247
Ebenezer, 187
Peery, Dr. George F., 245
Lillian, 405
Susan, 351
William H., 400
Pettengal, Lieut. (Revolution), 188
Pettingill, Lieut. (Revolution), 185
Phelps, Frances J., 213
Philburt, Frank H., 350
Lucile, 354
Sylvia E., 354
Philipps, Mary, 321
S. Adelaide, 95
Phinny, Colonel (Revolution), 189
Pickering-Davis, Grace, 47
Pickering, Ira, 44
Maggie A., 47
Pickering-Bailey, Mary, 47
Pickering-Nelson, 44
William B., 47
Pickett, Nettie, 65
Pieronnet, Marion M., 217
Pike, Isaac, 188
Pillsbury-Wilson, Alice Z., 160
Pillsbury, Benjamin T., 157
Pillsbury-Goodwin, Mary E., 160
Pinney, Anna Leota, 308
Edward W., 301
Plant, Elsie, 124
Plimpton, Mary S., 216
Plummer, Cecil L., 311
Russell J., 311
Willis B., 306
Pollard, Lorraine A., 81
Maxine, 81
Pool, William, 371
Poole, Capt. Jonathan, 4
Poor, Bessie L., 356
Edward C., 345
Ethra E., 356
George E., 352
Hugh E., 352
Joseph, 337

Poor-Stearns, Mary Louise, 338
Poor, Phineas J., 352
Prudence, 370
Raymond A., 352
Powell, Sarah E., 321
Powers, Ellen M., 342
Hannah, 416
Kesiah, 398
Rebecca, 397
Susan, 357
Pratt, Francis O., 322
Prescott, Alonzo, 337
Preston, Archie D., 147
Edgar, 321
Preston-Myers, Hattie, 323
Preston, Ruth, 276
William, 276
Price, Abigail L., 256
Agnes, 132
Alison, 92
Anna M., 132
Arthur [Charles L.], 98
Arthur [Luther], 254
Price-Robinson, Azubah A., 92
Price, Bennie, 132
Carrie, 256
Price-Clinton, Carrie E., 254
Price, Charles L., 92
Darwin, 97
Edgar, 254
Price-Baker, Emma, 97
Price, Frank [Thomas], 132
Frank [Leroy S.], 256
George [Warren], 92
George A. [Leroy S.], 256
Harry [Henry M.], 256
Harry [Leroy S.], 256
Henry M., 254
I. Myrtle, 98
Isaac Martin, 98
Leroy S., 254
Luther, 252
Mary, 132
May, 256
O. Edwin, 92
Phoebe A., 97
Roger, 132
Rowland A., 256
Thomas, 131
Wellington, 254
William H., 98
Proud, Frances, 216
Psalter, Polly, 397
Putnum, Nellie M., 156
Putnum, Peter, 187

Raish, William, 200
Ransom, Euna Pearl, 100
Ronald B., 100
Willis M., 95
Raub, Albert N., 260
Rawson, Mary, 220
Reese, Ada Ellen, 128
John, 6
Renfrew-Patten, Abbie Eliza, 286
Renfrew, Fred, 287
George, 285
Horace, 285
James, 284
Renfrew-Fisk, Nancy J., 285
Resseguie, George E., 92
Wiles W., 97
Reynolds, Ed Leroy, 75
Giles, 324
Hazel, 326
Henry, 326
Ralph, 75
William, 74
Rice, Louise, 114
Rich, Belle M., 255
Richardson, Gertrude M., 286
Sarah T., 119
Ricker-Stoddard, Betsey, 334
Ricker, David, 334
Ricker-Wright, Hannah, 334
Ricker, Joshua [Joshua], 334
Joshua, 320
Ricker-Sims, Lois, 334
Ricker-Eaton, Louise, 334
Ricker, Mary, 320
Ricker-Lang, Mehitable, 334
Ricker-Wright, Melissa, 334
Ricker, Nathaniel, 334
Ricker, Susie, 300
Walter A., 387
Rickets, Lila G., 347
Ridgway-Rowland, Louise G., 205
Ridgway, Lewis F., 205
Lucian B., 205
Thomas J., 205
Warren K., 201
Riggs, Helen, 218
Riker, Mary Jane, 111
Ripley, E. A., 109
Robbins, Anna A., 84
Benjamin R., 84
Caleb, 83
Caleb W., 84

Robbins, Edward T., 84
Maggie B., 84
Roberts, Harry B., 69
Robertson, Ralph, 305
Robie, Clyde, 394
Gay, 392
Louise, 394
Tracy, 394
Robinson, Anna, 80
Arthur E., 148
Robinson-Tompkins, Clara, 97
Robinson, Florence, 381
Guy B., 148
John, 92
Robinson-Green, Stella M., 97
Robinson, Theresa, 251
Walter, 97
William, 249
William Jr., 251
Rodgers, Ida, 405
Rogers, Emeline, 200
Samuel T., 304
Willena B., 304
Roots, Solomon, 188
Rockwood-Hawes, Sarah E., 331
Rockwood, William De L., 329
Rosencranz, Mary Ann, 136
Ross, Charles H., 362
Isabelle, 178
Samuel, 359
Rounds, George E., 118
Rowe, John H., 47
Marion, 50
Rowland-Donlon, Adalaide L., 205
Rowland, Albert G., 205
Albert L., 204
Alice S., 211
Annie, 209
Rowland-Edwards, Annie L., 204
Rowland, Arabelle K., 205
Charles L., 208
Rowland-Kimble, Emma D., 204
Rowland, Florence, 209
Frank [Geo. H.], 209
Frank [Albert L.], 208
George H., 205
George W., 210
Rowland-Gildeman, Grace H., 205
Rowland, Helen, 209
Jennie R., 205
Rowland-Decker, Kate, 205
Rowland, Katharine A., 210
Rowland-Bishop, Lenah A., 205
Rowland, Lucy, 208
Rowland-Rutan, Mary E., 204
Rowland, Obediah, 201
Samuel H., 205
Verna, 208
Walter, 209
Rowlins, Ida, 114
Roy, Mary C., 69
Rozelle, Calvin C., 131
Laura, 132
Leah, 132
Robert O., 132
Rumsey-Dole, Ada J., 392
Rumsey, Charles E., 389
Franklin, 392
Rumsey-Boutwell, Genevieve E., 392
Rumsey, Maggie, 394
Maud, 394
Rumsey-Dearst, Maude, 392
Russell, Isaac, 189
Russell, Olive, 265
Rutan, Catharine A., 208
Edith A., 208
Frederick A., 208
Warren M., 204
Ryan, Harriet, 258
Franklin, 258
Ruth, 258
Walter S., 255
Samson, Ai Dexter, 391
Edith E., 391
George, 391
Sampson, Carrie O., 80
Sanborn, Martha, 373
Mrs. Mary Ann, 340
Sanders, Elliott, 174
Harriet, 89
Mary A., 60
Remembrance C., 174
Wright C., 174
Santee, Rev. Wm. H., 213
Sargent, Ruth, 363
Sawyer, Addie, 166
Sawyer-Chamberlin, Amanda, 163
Sawyer, Amanda, 293
Azubah, 164
Dana R., 366
Sawyer-Smith, Elizabeth, 163
Sawyer, Ezekiel, 164
Capt. Ezekiel, 163
Frank E., 168
Franklin, 166
Frederick D., 166

Sawyer, George A. [George A.], 168
George A. [Ezekiel], 166
Sawyer-Wiggins, Hannah J., 164
Sawyer, Harry C., 158
Henry E., 154
Hilda M., 168
Sawyer-Gale, Ida Belle, 168
Sawyer-Sheever, Jennie L., 168
Sawyer, John B., 168
Jonathan, 164
Joseph [Joseph], 164
Joseph [Capt. Ezekiel], 163
Joseph, 166
Joseph, 293
Joseph [Remembrance C.], 164
Louis, 168
Mary, 368
Sawyer-Bayley, Mary P., 163
Sawyer, Remembrance C., 163
Remembrance C., 166
Ruth, 168
Tracy, 364
Sawyer-Hinman, Sue S., 168
Sawyer-Sawyer, Susan, 166
Scales, Charles C., 329
Rachel C., 329
Scales-Heath, Sarah C., 329
Scales, William, 327
Schofield, Rev. Albert B., 218
Harriet E., 220
Schroder, Sophia, 248
Seal, Elizabeth W., 263
George, 263
Howard G., 263
Mildred F., 263
Seconb, Lulu, 65
Semen, John, 143
Seymore, Charles, 213
Shannon, Ada, 132
Anna, 132
Shannon-Chesworth, Anna, 131
Shannon, Caroline [Julius O.], 131
Carrie [Geo. W.], 131
Charles, 130
Edward, 130
Ella J., 135
Shannon, Elmer [Frank], 132
Elmer [Frank W.], 131
Ernest, 131
Shannon-Frederick, Etta, 130
Shannon, Frank, 131
Frank W., 130
Shannon, George, 130
Geo. Washington, 130
Hazel, 131
Henrietta, 130
Howard, 131
Shannon-Rozelle, Ida, 131
Shannon-Price, Isabelle, 131
Shannon, James, 132
Jennie, 132
Julius, 132
Julius O., 130
Shannon-Chesworth, Myrtie, 131
Shannon-Monroe, Nellie, 131
Shannon, Pearl, 131
Sharp, Grace D., 302
Shaw, Elizabeth, 112
Esther, 49
Ethel M., 49
James L., 49
James W., 65
Louisa, 79
Shaw, Martha, 49
Theodosia L., 49
Varnum D., 46
Sheldon, Isaac, 11
Jessie, 362
Ruth, 11
Shephard, Annie, 248
Jacob, 166
Sophia B., 166
Shephard, Aaron, 26
Sherman, Harriet, 76
Harris G., 359
Harry, 67
Shew, Abram, 74
Albert R., 75
Shipman, Martha A., 358
Sickler, Eliza J., 254
Simond-Courser, Augusta, 405
Simond, Benjamin F., 400
Chauncey, 412
Edson A., 405
Edson C., 412
Florence, 411
James H., 400
Simond-Doty, Lovisa, 400
Simond-Perry, Maryannah, 400
Simond, Peter, 398
Ray, 412
Stella, 412
Vernie, 412
William H., 405
Simons, Venica, 43
Simpson, Louis M., 68

Sipe, Carroll E., 71
Charles B., 71
Helena R., 71
Jacob C., 67
Slocum, Almond, 52
Beulah W., 53
Leon, 53
Smalley, Emma, 285
Smedley, Marie, 199
Smillie, Henry, 343
Smith, Abbie F., 176
Addison, 410
Archie, 410
Carrol C., 410
Celia, 52
Clarence S., 362
Smith-Cummings, Elizabeth E., 361
Smith, Dorothy, 366
Ernest, 410
Euna, 410
Euma Ray, 414
Smith, Ezra W., 380
Hon. Frank, 385
George H., 410
Hiram, 403
Hiram, 163
Smith-Sheldon, Harriet J., 362
Smith-Hemphill, Josephine C., 361
Smith, Inda E., 206
Josephine, 336
Laura, 313
Smith-Lilman, Laura K., 410
Smith, Lelia D., 410
Lelia Mae, 414
Lena B., 414
Leon H., 410
Lucy, 176
Smith-Haseltine, Lucy, 165
Smith, Marjorie B., 206
Smith-Johnson, Mary, 165
Smith-Larry, Mary E., 361
Smith, Minnie E., 385
Nathaniel, 313
Otis S., 361
Ralph F., 203
Raymond H., 206
Sophia, 320
Viola E., 414
Winifred G., 206
Smithe, Clara A., 300
Snow-Boughton, A. Jane, 112
Snow, Charles, 112
Hannah S., 300
Snow-Whiting, Hettie I., 112
Snow-Moore, Josephine, 112
Snow, William H., 111
Snyder, Arthur, 209
George, 205
Southworth, Edward, 159
Marion, 162
Spaine, Emma, 139
Spaulding, Clarence E., 303
Earle C., 310
Spencer, Edwin C., 71
Lovine T., 60
William H., 65
Sprague, Elizabeth A., 401
Sprenger, Selma, 68
Stacy, Bertrand A., 255
Leda J., 258
Samuel, 11
Stanhope, Lovisa, 418
Stannard, Arthur, 418
Buell W., 417
Ida Belle, 418
Starret, Ann, 221
Stearns, Dr. Henry C., 338
Mabel, 347
Stebbins, Alfred, 70
Benjamin, 416
Edith, 72
Harry, 72
Herbert L., 418
Mrs. Lois, 328
Lora L. C., 417
Mary E., 402
Thomas, 12
Steck, Eva R., 330
Steel, John, 189
Stephens, Nettie, 138
Otho, 197
Simeon, 194, 197
Stephenson, Fanny, 416
Stevens, Abbie E., 181
Alice C., 181
Stevens-Weymouth, Amanda, 180
Stevens, Arthur F., 182
Charles E., 180
Charles H., 181
Charles W., 181
Clara, 182
Clara L., 181
Edwin T., 181
Ella M., 181
Ephraim B., 180
George N., 180
George W., 181

Stevens, Homer A., 137
John E., 180
Stevens-Stone, Judith, 197
Stevens, Martha O. [Simeon], 181
Stevens, Martha O. [George N.], 181
Martha R. A., 182
Olive B., 181
Stevens, Simeon, 180
Capt. Simeon, 26, 276
Stiles, Carry M., 419
Stiles-Thompson, Cora L., 419
Stiles-Clark, Edith A., 419
Stiles, Fred W., 419
Hazel G., 420
Mae Anna, 419
Mildred, 420
Ray T., 419
Robert E., 419
Roy G., 419
William B., 417
William F., 419
Stockwell, Alexander L., 363
Rocena L., 363
Ira, 360
Stone, Elvira, 390
Stone-Arthur, Malvina, 197
Streeter, F. W., 167
Joanna, 416
Katherine, 168
Mary G., 168
Strong, Elizabeth, 12
Zebediah, 12
Stuart, Catharine F., 294
Sturges, F. W., 269
Russell G., 271
Summers, Martha, 108
Tabatha, 108
Swasey-Poor, Elizabeth, 337
Swasey, George, 336
Dea. George, 335
Moses, 336
Roland G., 339
Sherburne L., 337
Sweetser, Benton, 111
Emma, 113
George B., 113
Joseph, 111
Sara E., 113
Sweezer, Louis, 44
Sweezer, Louis, 47
Meta, 47
Ritta, 47
Sylvester, Levi, 188
Tabor, Ella J., 344
Levi, 344
Talbert, G. W., 247
Taplin, William,[2] 275
Taylor, Anna W., 356
Carl W., 356
Carolyn T., 356
David J., 356
Elsie E., 355
Fred, 409
John, 22
Mark D., 351
Mark D. Jr., 355
Thankful, 22
William H., 167
William H., 305
Temple, Carrie, 410
Terrill, G. Lee, 265
Thayer, Eugene W., 366
William, 363
Tiffany, Ethel, 46
Florence, 47
Guy, 47
Tiffany, Herbert, 47
Tiffany-Brower, Katie, 45
Tiffany, Lulu, 47
Morrison, 42
Pauline, 47
Ralph G., 263
Silas, 44
Tidlie, Sadie, 135
Titman, Emma E., 90
Titus, Ellen, 336
Emily, 336
Harmon, 267
Lemira S., 267
Todd, Emma, 255
Ina, 324
Tompkins, Ivah L., 101
I. Walter, 101
James, 97
John R., 101
Mabel A., 101
Thompson, Amanda, 289
Donald W., 291
Edwin G., 419
Elizabeth B., 291
Hattie B., 289
Helen E., 53
Helen G., 289
Tompson, John B., 286
John F., 289
Lucia L., 289
Otis J., 291

Tompson, Royal, 415
Samuel, 320
Wendell S., 420
Tower, Lizzie, 344
True, Donald W., 388
Wilbur A., 387
Trumpass, Mary E., 401
Tryon, Caroline, 55
Tucker, Raymond S., 257
Thomas J., 281
Thomas J. Jr., 283
Turner, Ruth, 396
Capt. William, 4
Tuthill, Daniel, 201
Tuttle, George, 381
Tyler, Daniel, 164
Hannah H., 164
Tyrrell, Anna E., 171

Utley, Sophia, 320

Van Auken, Lucy H., 215
Vance, Ella, 299
Van Houten, Lucy, 136
Vans, Anna, 109
Vargeson, Emma, 136
Varnum-McDole, Mrs. Rachel, 327
Van Zandt, Dr. (1847), 237

Wade, Clara, 302
Wade, Henry, 335
Waldron-French, Abigail N., 286
Waldron, Benjamin [Isaac], 279, 284
Benjamin F., 286
Edith A., 288
Francis M., 287
George A., 287
Hannah, 284
Waldron-Patten, Harriet S., 286
Waldron-Patten, Helen E., 286
Waldron, Isaac, 279, 284
Isaac [Isaac], 284
Waldron-Hatch, Jennie, 287
Waldron, John, 284
John M., 286
Laura, 287
Waldron-Thompson, Laura B., 286
Waldron, Maggie, 287
Marion F., 289
Waldron-Johnson, Nancy, 284
Waldron, Raymond E., 289
Richard H., 287
Waldron, Ruth M., 290
Waldron-Renfrew, Sarah, 284
Waldron, Undine C., 290
Wilbur R., 289
Wallace, Charles, 345
Charles A., 345
John, 164
Sarah K., 164
William K., 171
Walker, Alice, 355
Walker-Minard, Alice L., 351
Walker-Taylor, Bessie W., 351
Walker, Charles E., 351
Charles P., 355
Dwight M., 355
Elizabeth [John C.], 356
Elizabeth, 77
Ernest, 351
Ernestine, 355
Fannie 68
John C., 345
John C [Ernest], 355
John Child, 352
John F., 356
Leonard, 351
Walker, Leonard Jr., 355
Louise, 355
Martha, 352
Mary A., 355
Mildred A. [Chas., E.], 355
Millard [Ernest], 355
Ronald L., 355
Ruth, 355
Winifred A., 356
Ward-Husted, Etta E., 269
Ward, Hannah, 397
Horace N., 267
Horace K., 270
Horace W., 268
John R., 267
Ralph N., 269
Samuel, 266
Samuel H., 269
Capt. Uriah, 266
William, 2
Wardell, Sophia A., 215
Ware, Hattie, 381
Warne-Slocum, Frankie J., 52
Warne, Samuel, 51
Warner-Morgan, Abigail C., 213
Warner-Jones, Alice M., 216
Warner, Ambrose C., 219
Warner, Anna P., 213
Charles F., 216

Warner, Charles H., 219
Edith, 221
Edward C. [Samuel C.], 216
Edward C., [Edward C.], 220
Edward D., 221
Edward R., 221
Edward W., 221
Edwin, 221
Warner-Nelson, Emily E., 221
Warner, Florence T., 220
Frederic A., 1st and 2d, 220
Frederic L., 221
Frederica, 221
Frederick H., 219
Frederic W., 221
Frances C., 216
George, 221
George P., 220
Warner-Abel, Harriet N., 213
Helen D., 221
James A., 221
John P., 214
Julia M., 220
Maria S., 220
Mary L., 221
Warner-Yontz, Mary R., 213
Warner, Mattie C., 219
Moses C., 213
Samuel, 212, 220
Samuel Sr.'s 1st family, 220-222
Samuel C., 213
Sara A., 216
Warner-Hinman, Sarah W., 214
Warner-Coit, Susan H., 221
Wilhelm, 217
Willard D., 219
William F., 213
William W., 217
Wells, Lucy A., 358
Oscar M., 360
Wentworth, Allen D., 200
Werner, John F., 67
West, Anna M., 217
Edward S., 218
Francis C., 218
George S., 217
Henry S., 215
Henry W., 217
Lucy S., 217
William N., 217
Wescott, Guy H., 115
Weston, Antoinette, 294
Weston, Cady B., 129
Weston, Edwin, A., 126
Eugene E., 127
Hoyt, 129
Hugh A., 129
Jennie, 128
Karl H., 129
Leah E., 129
E. Leland, 128
Lois J., 129
Weston-Kent, Mollie T., 128
Weston, Muriel, 128
Reese, 129
William W., 126
Weston-Johnson, Zetelle M., 129
Wetherall, Isabelle M., 288
Wetherbee, Eunice, 327
Hezekiah, 327
Weymouth-Pearson, Amanda O., 181
Rev. Warren, 180
Wheeler, Alice A., 255
George W., 277
Polly, 397
Waterman, James A., 158
Webber, Charles, 389
Louisa L., 389
Webster, Asa L., 189
Weeks-Child, Alice B., 345
Weeks, Eliza, 341
Weeks-Clough, Elizabeth C., 345
Weeks-Poor, Emily M., 345
Weeks, Luella, 335
Jonathan, 341
Weeks-Walker, Jane C., 345
Weirburg, Anthony, 6
Weiss, Mary J., 216
Welch, Clarence J., 312
Edson E., 312
Eliza J., 358
Josephine E., 312
Minnie I., 312
Nellie A., 312
Steven N., 306
Weldey, James E., 255
Welles, Mary, 221
Wheelock, Ernest, 137
Harry M., 255
Percy, 137
White, Charles H., 114
Emily M., 348
William P., 373
Whiten, Mary E., 359
Whitehill, Leora, 289
Whiting, Elizabeth, 357

Whiting, Nelson T., 112
Whitman, Norris, 129
Whiteman, Bessie, 204
Frank D., 201
Ina, 204
Pearl, 204
William, 204
Whitmore, Clarissa, 278
Whitney, Abigail, 397
Elizabeth, 114
Isaac, 188
Whittier, Lois, 398
Wiggins, Enoch, 164
Wilcomb, Albert E., 387
William E., 386
Wilcox, Jennie, 97
Wildey, Horatio, 358
Wildey-Brown, Lulu, 258
Willard, Israel, 153
Laura, 153
Willey, Clarence, 406
David, 279
Frank, 281
Ralph H., 412
Raymond C., 412
Willes, Lucy, 411
Williams, David, 331
Edward, 95
Esther, 413
George W., 200
Guy R., 100
Helen B., 100
Ide Harold, 413
Williams-Pickett, Mrs. Jemima, 153
Williams, John R., 407
Lena, 208
Myrtie, 306
S. Elizabeth, 112
Stevens, 13
Williamson, Elsie, 365
Harold, 365
Rev. James, 221
Ralph, 365
Willis, Joanna, 107
Wills, Lewis A., 363
Winslow, Harriet, 402
Wilson, Agnes, 287
Alice B., 162
Charles D., 87
Charley, 92
Dr. Clarence B., 160
Dimmock L., 98
Eliza, 93
Wilson, Emma C., 162
Emma M., 52
Frank H., 98
Julia, 92
Mary, 92
Pulaski, 93
Winters, Bartlett E., 207
Eugene, 203
George E., 207
Witherspoon, Adalaïde, 314
David, 313
Hattie, 314
John, 313
Joseph, 313
Mary, 313
Raymond C., 313
Samuel P., 313
William, 313
Wood, Charles J., 257
Daniel F., 328
Delas G., 393
F. Estelle, 138
George, 218
Hannah, 371
Homer E., 257
Jennie M., 352
John, 93
Mary, 108
Nellie M., 257
Ray, R., 257
Ruth C., 330
Walter H., 254
Woodcock, Abbie A., 408
Woodruff, Jacob, 26
Nathaniel, 22
Woodward, Lindsay A., 83
Woodworth, Anna, 215
Emma, 215
Woodman, Betsey J., 358
Nathaniel, 358
Woolley-Harrison, Mrs. Eliza, 155
Work, Alanson, 328
Harry C., 328
Louisa A., 328
Worthen, Leona A., 337
Jacob, 337
Wright, English Ancestors, 8
Aaron, 23
Abigail [Remembrance], 23
Abigaïl, 274
Benjamin [Benj.], 22
Benjamin [Dea. Sam'l], 9
Benjamin [Remembrance], 23

Wright, Benjamin [Serg't Samuel], 12-22
Wright, Benoni, 12
Daniel, 22
David, 23
Ebenezer, 12
Eleizer, 12
Elizabeth, 12
Elsie F., 98
Esther, 23
Euphemia, 160
Experience, 23
Hannah, 12
Helped, 10
Hester, 10
Jacob, 22
Jacob, 23
James, 10
Jemima, 23, 26
Joseph, 11
Joseph, 12
Judah, 10
Lydia, 23
Lydia, 10
Margaret, 10
Mary, 23
Mary, 10
Windwell, 22
Remembrance, 22
Remembrance, 23
Reuben, 23
Ruby, 277
Samuel, 11
Samuel, 12
Serg't Samuel, 10
Dea. Samuel, 9
Thankful, 1st and 2d, 22
William, 23

Yale Mrs. Jane, 300
Yontz, Abigail W., 215
Bert E., 219
Charlotte M., 215
Ellen M., 218
Yontz-Frances, Elizabeth A., 218
Yontz, Fannie, 218
Frank H., 215
Frederic, 215
George H., 215
George H. Jr., 217
Glenn W., 220
Harold A., 220
Harry, 217
Harry G., 219
Henry, 213
Yontz-Scofield, Helen E., 218
Yontz, Lillie B., 219
Leslie, 219
Yontz-Dexter, Mamie, 217
Yontz, Mary C., 217
Pearl E., 219
Samuel W. [Sam'l W.], 218
Samuel W., 215
Silas N., 219
Willie, 219
William N., 218
William W., 215
Yost, Estella M., 98
Youngs, Frances G., 113

LC FT. MEADE
0 019 125 406 5